

11.16.9 Fibrary of the Theological Seminary, PRINCETON, N. J. Ficsential by Rev. S. W. Mudge, D.D. shi Benson Number ....









Protestant Episcopai Ch in the USA.

# The Church Hymnal

With Canticles

Rev Charles L Hutchins



Boston
The Parish Choir
1892.

Entered according to Act of Congress, in the year 1870, by C. L. HUTCHINS, in the Clerk's Office of the District Court of the United States for the Northern District of New York.

Entered according to Act of Congress, in the year 1872, by Charles L. Hutchins, in the Office of the Librarian of Congress, at Washington.

Copyright, 1879, by CHARLES L. HUTCHINS.

### Table of Subjects.

PAGE	HYMN
INDEX OF FIRST LINES	FOR THOSE AT SEA
METRICAL INDEX 7	Ordination or Institution of Min-
ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF TUNES 9	ISTERS 270-273
INDEX OF AUTHORS	Consecration of Bishops 274
INDEX OF COMPOSERS	LAYING OF A CORNER-STONE 275-276
INDEX OF SCRIPTURE TEXTS AND HYMNS . 15	Consecration of Churches 277-282
THE CHRISTIAN YEAR— HYMN	MISSIONS AND CHARITIES 283-300
ADVENT 1-15	SPECIAL SEASONS—
CHRISTMAS 16-27	THANKSGIVING AND HARVEST FESTI-
END OF THE YEAR 28-29	VALS
THE NEW YEAR	NATIONAL FESTIVALS
Circumcision 32-33	NATIONAL FASTS 310-318
Ерірнаму	FAMILY WORSHIP 314-327
Ash Wednesday 48-50	Morning
LENT 51-71	Evening
Palm Sunday 72-73	THE SEVEN HOURS
HOLY WEEK: THE PASSION 74-89	GENERAL HYMNS-
EASTER EVEN 90-97	HOLY SCRIPTURES
Easter: The Resurrection 98-112	REDEMPTION
ASCENSION	REPENTANCE
WHITSUNTIDE 125-137	FAITH
TRINITY SUNDAY	Prayer
THE LORD'S DAY: PUBLIC WORSHIP . 147-169	Pr/ISB
EMBER DAYS	Self-Consecration 431-435
ROGATION DAYS	TRUST 436-446
OTHER HOLY DAYS 175-182	HOPE 447-453
THE COMMUNION OF SAINTS 183-189	Love 454-461
THE CHURCH 190-202	Joy
THE SACRAMENTS—	HUMILITY 465-466
THE HOLY COMMUNION 203-211	PEACE
HOLY BAPTISM 212-218	Courage 469-473
OFFICES OF THE CHURCH-	Action 471-479
CATECHISM: CHILDREN'S HYMNS 219-233	THE JUDGMENT 480-484
Confirmation	Heaven 485-497
HOLY MATRIMONY	MISCELLANEOUS 498-632
VISITATION OF THE SICK	GLORIA PATRI.
BURIAL OF THE DEAD	ADDITIONAL TUNES.

Entered according to Act of Congress, in the year 1874, by the Trustees of the Fund for the Relief of Widows and Orphans of Deceased Clergymen, and of Aged, Infirm, and Disabled Clergymen of the Protestant-Episcopal Church in the United States of America, in the Office of the Librarian of Congress, at Washington

# Index of First Lines.

	H	MMN		н	MN
A charse to keep I have		474	Brightest and best of the sons of the morning		37
A few more years shall roll	٠	28	By cool Siloam's shady rill		224
A glory gilds the sacred page A mountain fastness is our God	٠	365	Calm on the listening ear of night		26
A mountain fastness is our God	•	397 335	Children of the heavenly King		449
According to Thy gracious word	:	211	Christ is made the sure foundation		282
Adored forever be the Lord	:	421	Christ is our Corner-stone		279
Again the Lord of life and light		156	Christ leads me through no darker rooms  Christ the Lord is risen again	•	486
Ali, how shall fallen man		382		•	106 98
Ah, not like erring man is God	٠	379	Christ the Lord is risen to-day Christ, whose glory fills the skies	•	331
All glorious God, what hymns of praise	٠	371	Christian! dost thou see them	:	68
All glory, laud, and honour	•	72 × 424	Christians, awake, salute the happy morn .		21
All is o'er, the pain, the sorrow	:	92	Come, gracious Spirit, heavenly Dove		131
All is o'er, the pain, the sorrow		405	Come hither, ye faithful		25
Alleluia, song of gladness		430	Come, Holy Ghost, Creator, come	•	127
Almighty Father, bless the word		166	Come, Holy Ghost, eternal God	•	274
Almighty God, I call to Thee		511	Come, Holy Ghost, our souls inspire Come, Holy Ghost, with God the Son	•	137 355
Almighty Lord, before Thy throne Although the vine its fruit deny	٠	311	Come, Holy Spirit, come.	•	135
Although the vine its fruit deny	٠	442	Come, Holy Spirit, heavenly Dove	:	128
Am I a soldier of the Cross	•	471 206	Come, let us join our cheerful songs		208
Angel bands, in strains sweet sounding	•	433	Come, let us join our friends above		188
Angels, from the realms of glory.		24	Come, my soul, thou must be waking		330
Angels, roll the rock away		101	Come, my soul, thy suit prepare	•	401
Angels, roll the rock away		153	Come, pure hearts, in sweetest measures.	•	272
Approach, my soul, the mercy-seat	•	399	Come, quickly come, dread Judge of all	•	102
Arise, my soul, with rapture rise Arm of the Lord, awake, awake	٠	328	Come see the place where Jesus lay	•	428
Arm of the Lord, awake, awake	•	287	Come, ve that love the Lord	:	462
Arm these Thy soldiers, mighty Lord Art thou weary, art thou languid	•	242 514	Come, Thou Almighty King		381
As by the light of opening day	•	246	Come, ye thankful people, come		306
As now the sun's declining rays	:	358	Creator Spirit, by whose aid		129
As o'er the past my memory strays		61	Crown Him with many crowns		116
As, panting in the sultry beam		452	Dawn purples all the East with light		354
As pants the hart for cooling streams	٠	451	Day of judgment, day of wonders		481
As pants the wearied hart for cooling springs	٠	155 262	Day of wrath! that day of mourning		483
As the sweet flower that scents the morn As, when the weary traveller gains	•	450	Deign this union to approve	•	247
As with gladness men of old	:	45	Draw, Holy Ghost, Thy seven-fold veil Dread Jehovah, God of nations	•	240 310
Asleep in Jesus, blessed sleep	i	260	Dismiss us with Thy blessing, Lord	•	167
At the Lamb's high feast we sing		100	Disowned of heaven, by man oppressed		294
A wake, and sing the song		463			
Awake, my soul, and with the sun	٠	332	Eternal Father! strong to save	•	267
Awake, my soul, stretch every nerve Awake, my soul, to joyful lays	•	476 429	Far from my heavenly home		520
Awake, our souls! away our fears	•	473	Far from my thoughts, vain world, begone .	٠	161
Awake, ye saints, awake		148	Father of all, whose love profound	•	142
,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,			Father of mercies, bow Thine ear Father of mercies, in Thy word	•	271 360
Before Jehovah's awful throne		409	Father, whate'er of earthly bliss	:	440
Before the ending of the day	٠	359	Fieree was the wild billow		265
Before the Lord we bow	٠	307	For all the saints who from their labours rest		187
Begin, my soul, the exalted lay Behold a humble train	•	419 180	Forever here my rest shall be		396
Behold a humble train	•	123	Forever with the Lord	•	489
Behold the Lamb of God	÷	80	For the Apostles' glorious company	•	186 492
Behold the morning sun	. ,	361	For thee, O dear, dear country For Thee, O God, our constant praise	:	492
Behold the Saviour of mankind		378	The said Course also deside and a second state of the said	:	201
Be still, my heart, these anxious cares	•	249	Forth in Thy Name, O Lord, 1 go		318
Bless God, my soul; Thou, Lord, alone	•	410	Forty days and forty nights		49
Blest be the tie that binds	•	315 149	Fountain of good, to own Thy love		296
Bound upon the accursed tree		82	From all that dwell below the skies	•	289
Bread of heaven, on Thee we feed		209	From all Thy saints in warfare, &c	•	175
Bread of the world, in merey broken		207	From Greenland's icy mountains	•	408 283
Breast the wave, Christian		472			
Brief life is here our portion	•	491	Glorious things of thee are spoken	•	190

HYMN	HY	MN
Glory be to Jesus	In Thee I put my steadfast trust	510
Glory to the Father give	In taken that thou shalt not four	214
Glory to the Father give	Inspirer and hearer of prayer.  Instruct me in Thy statutes, Lord  La there a love and drawn hour	339
Glory to Thee, O Lord 179	Instruct me in Thy statutes, Lord	368
Go forth, ye heralds, in My name 273	Is there a lone and dreary hour	444
Go to dark Gethsemane 86	It came upon the midnight elear	22
God bless our native land 309	It is not death to die	97
God is our refuge in distress 194		
God moves in a mysterious way 502	Jehovah reigns, let all the earth	418
God moves in a mysterious way 502 God, my King, Thy might confessing 423 God of my life, O Lord most high 94 God of my life, to Thee I call 446	Jehovah reigns, let all the earth Jerusalem! high tow'r thy glorious walls	497
God of my life, O Lord most high 94	Jerusalem, my happy home	496
God of my life, to Thee I call 446	Jerusalem, the golden	493
God of our fathers, by whose hand 320	Jesus, meek and gentle	225
God shall charge His angel legions 469	Jesus, the very thought of Thee	455
God that madest earth and heaven 344	Jesus, and shall it ever be	218
God's perfect law converts the soul 363	Jesus Christ is risen to-day	99
God's temple crowns the holy mount 193 Grace! 'tis a charming sound 376		236
	Josus my Saviour look on mo	104
Gracious Spirit, Holy Ghost		394
Great God, to Thee my evening song 343	Jesus! Name of wondrous love	$\frac{434}{33}$
Great God, what do I see and hear 484	Jesus, lover of my soul	393
Great God, with wonder and with praise 367		532
	Jesus shall reign where'er the sun	284
Great is our guilt, our fear is great 174 Guide me, O Thou great Jehovah 505, 530	Jesus, tender Shepherd, hear me	352
durating of the great sensing to the transfer	Jesus, tender Shepherd, hear me Jesus, Thy blood and righteousness	480
Hail, Thou long expected Jesus 16	Joy fills the dwelling of the just	112
Hail, Thou once despised Jesus 76	Joy to the world! the Lord is come	40
Hail to the Lord's Anointed 34	Just as I am, — without one plea	392
	•	
Happy, thrice happy they, who hear 503 Hark! hark, my soul! Angelic songs are swell-	Lead, kindly Light, amid the eneireling gloom .	512
ing	Lead us, heavenly Father, lead us	506
Hark! my soul, it is the Lord 521	Let me with light and truth be bless'd	162
Hark! the glad sound! the Saviour comes 15	Lift up your heads, eternal gates	121
Hark! the herald angels sing 17	Lift your glad voices in triumph on high	108
Hark! the song of jubilee 42	Light of those whose dreary dwelling	39
Hark! the sound of holy voices 42 Hark! the sound of holy voices 189	Like Noah's weary dove	195
Hark! the voice of love and mercy 88	Lo, He comes, with clouds descending	1
Hark! what mean those holy voices 20	Lo! hills and mountains shall bring forth	38
Hasten, sinner! to be wise 58	Lo! what a cloud of witnesses	183
Hasten the time appointed 291	Look, ye saints; the sight is giorious	115
rave mercy, Lord, on the	Lord, as to Thy dear Cross we flee	251
He is risen! He is risen!	Lord, dismiss us with Thy blessing	165
He that has God his guardian made 319		466
Head of the hosts in glory 198	Lord, for the just Thou dost provide	269
Hear what the voice from heaven declares 259	Lord God, the Holy Ghost	$\frac{130}{308}$
Heirs of unending life 479  He's blest, whose sins have pardon gained 377	Lord God, we worship Thee	154
He's blest, whose sins have pardon gained	Lord, in this Thy mercy's day.	63
High on the bending willows hung 295	Lord, in Thy Name Thy servants plead	172
His mercy and His truth 243	Lord, lead the way the Saviour went	300
Holy Father, great Creator 145	Lord, let me know my term of days	258
Holy, holy, holy Lord	Lord of the harvest, hear	170
Holy, holy, holy Lord 140 Holy, holy, holy Lord 144 Holy, holy, holy! Lord God Almighty 138	Lord of the harvest, hear Lord of the worlds above Lord, pour Thy Spirit from on high Lord, shall Thy children come to Thee	157
Holy, holy, holy! Lord God Almighty 138	Lord, pour Thy Spirit from on high	270
Hosanna to the living Lord 4	Lord, shall Thy children come to Thee	241
How beauteous are their feet 41	Lord, spare and save our sinful race	173
flow bless'd are they who always keep 221	Lord, teach us how to pray aright	400
Wow bright these glorious spirits shine 177	Lord, when this holy morning broke	351
How firm a foundation ye saints of the Lord . 398	Lord, when we bend before Thy throne	69
How firm a foundation ye saints of the Lord . 398 How long shall earth's alluring toys 487 How oft, alas! this wretched heart 56		454
How oft, alas! this wretched heart 56	Love divine, all love execlling	456
How sweet the Name of Jesus sounds 395		
How vast must their advantage be 185		408
How will my heart endure 482	May God accept our vow	244
How wondrous and great	May the grace of Christ our Saviour	168
T1. 10 . 0T.	May the grace of Christ our Saviour My faith looks up to Thee	237
I heard the voice of Jesus say	My God, accept my heart this day	234
I love my God, but with no love of mine	My God, and is 1 hy table spread	$\frac{205}{324}$
	My God, now engless is Thy love	
I sing the Almighty power of God 417 I think when I read that sweet story of old 226		460 458
I think when I read that sweet story of old 226 I would not live alway; I ask not to stay 93		256
I would not live alway; I ask not to stay 93 I'll praise my Maker with my breath 420	My God, my Father, while I stray	57
Pll praise my Maker with my breath 420 Pll wash my hands in innocence 278	My God, permit me not to be	217
In loud exalted strains 152	My grateful soul shall bless the Lord	95
In mercy, not in wrath 50	My hope, my all, my Saviour, Thou	522
In the hour of trial 443	My hope, my steadfast trust	518
In the vineyard of our Father		158

HYMN		HYMN
My Saviour hanging on the tree	Onee more the solemn season calls	. 48
My sins, my sins, my Saviour 64	Once the angel started hack	. 111
My soul, he on thy guard 470	Onward, Christian soldiers	232
My soul, for help on God rely 439	Our hlest Redcemer, ere He hreathed	. 132
My soul, inspired with sacred love 499 My soul with patience waits	Our Lord is risen from the dead	. 117
My soul with patience waits	Pain and toil are over now	. 91
Nearer, my God, to Thee 507	Peace, troubled soul, whose plaintive moan	375
	Pleasant are Thy courts above	200
New every morning is the love	Praise, my soul, the King of heaven	• 529
Not for the dead in Christ we weep 201	Praise, O praise our God and King	. 305
Not to the terrors of the Lord	Praise to God, immortal praise	302
Now from the altar of our hearts	Praise to God who reigns above	. 182 . 181
Now may He who from the dead	Prayer is the soul's sincere desire	404
Now may the God of grace and power 318  Now thank we all our God 308		
	Quiet, Lord, my froward heart	465
O all ye people, elap your hands 120		
O hless the Lord, my soul 413	Rejoice, rejoice, helievers	. 5
O come, all ye faithful	Resting from His work to-day	90
	Rich are the joys which cannot die	. 297 . 73
	Ride on! ride on in majesty Rise, erown'd with light, imperial Salem, rise	36
O could I speak the matchless worth 374	Rise, my soul, and stretch thy wings	447
O day of rest and gladness 160	Rise, my soul, and stretch thy wings Rock of Ages, eleft for me	1,531
O for a closer walk with God 435	Round the Lord in glory seated	. 431
O for a neart to praise my God 401	Ruler of Islael, Lord of might (Advent An-	٠.,
O God, ereation s secret force	them)	. 14
0 God, my gracious God, to Thee 320 0 God, my heart is fix'd, 'tis hent 414 0 God of hosts, the mighty Lord 245 0 God of love, O King of peace 312 0 God of truth, O Lord of might 356	Safely through another week	350
O God of hosts, the mighty Lord 245	Salvation doth to God helong	304
O God of love, O King of peace 312	Salvation, O the joyful sound	. 369
O God of truth, O Lord of might 356	Salvation, O the joyful sound	. 169
O God, our neip in ages past 29	Saviour, like a shepherd lead us	. 229
O gracious God, in whom I live 66	Saviour, source of every blessing Saviour, when in dust to Thee	. 370
O happy day that stays my choice 235. O happy is the man who hears 222	Saviour, when ill dust to Thee	. 53 . 325
O holy, holy, holy Lord	Saviour, who Thy flock art feeding	213
O in the morn of life, when youth 215	Saviour, when night involves the skies Saviour, who Thy flock art feeding See the destined day arise	. 81
O Jesus, I hou art standing 10	Seek, my soul, the narrow gate Shepherd divine, our wants relieve	. 525
O Jesus, Saviour of the lost 388	Shepherd divine, our wants relieve	402
O let triumphant faith dispel 390	Shepherd of souls, refresh and bless	. 210
O Lord of hosts, whose glory fills	Shout the glad tidings, exultingly sing	. 23 . 478
O Lord, Thy merey, my sure hope	Since I've known a Saviour's Name Sing Alleluia forth in duteous praise	432
O mother dear, Jerusalem 495	Sing, my soul. His wondrous love	373
O Paradise, O Paradise 509	Sing, my soul, His wondrous love Sinner, rouse thee from thy sleep Sinners, turn! why will ye die	. 59
O praise the Lord in that filest place 412	Sinners, turn! why will ye die	. 54
O praise ye the Lord	Softly now the light of day	. 340
O render thanks to God above 416 O Sacred Head, now wounded 87	Soldiers of Christ, arise	. 216 . 422
O Spirit of the living God 126	Songs of praise the angels sang	47
O that my load of sin were gone 389	Souls in heathen darkness lying	292
O Thou, from whom all goodness flows 65	Sovereign ruler of the skies	523
O Thou that hear'st when sinners ery 386	Sow in the morn thy seed	298
O Thou to whom all creatures bow 517	Spirit of mercy, truth, and love	. 133
O Thou to whose all-searching sight 62 O Thou who didst prepare	Stand up, my soul, shake off thy fears	. 124 . 264
O to grace how great a debtor	Star of peace, to wanderers weary Stay, Thou long suffering Spirit, stay Sun of my soul, Thou Saviour dear	387
O'twas a joyful sound to hear 281	Sun of my soul, Thou Saviour dear	. 336
O where shall rest he found 513	Supreme in wisdom as in power	. 475
O with due reverence let us all 280	Sweet is the work, my God, my King Sweet Saviour, bless us ere we go	. 150
O Wisdom! spreading mightily, O Root of Jesse! Ensign Thou,	Sweet Saviour, hless us ere we go	. 338
O Israel's Sceptre! David's Key,	Sweet the moments, rich in hlessing	. 84
O Day-Spring and Eternal Light,	Tender Shepherd, Thou hast stilled	. 263
O King! Desire of nations! come.   4 5	That day of wrath, that dreadful day	. 3
O King! Desire of nations! come, O Lawgiver! Emmanuel! King, O Word of God Incarnate	The ancient law departs	. 32
O Word of God Incarnate	The atoning work is done	. 118
U worship the King 519	I The Church's one loungation	. 202
O write upon my memory, Lord	The day is gently sinking to a closeThe day is past and gone	349
O'er the gloomy hills of darkness	The day is past and gone The day is past and over	. 334 . 341
Oft in danger, oft in woe 477	The day of praise is done	346
On Jordan's hank the Baptist's ery 12	The day of praise is done The day of resurrection	105
On Sion and on Lebanon	The gentle Saviour calls The God of Ahraham praise The God of life, whose constant care	. 212
One sole baptismal sign	The God of Ahraham praise	. 14)
One sole baptismal sign	The God of life, whose constant care	. 30 114

	HYMN		TYMN
The heavens declare Thy glory, Lord	. 361		
The King of love my shepherd is		"Tis my happiness below .  To bless Thy chosen race	921
The Lord descended from above	500	To hail Thy rising, Sun of life.	430
The Lord hath spoke, the mighty God	. 11	To Him who for our sins was slain	109
The Lord Himself, the mighty Lord	. 438	To Jesus, our exalted Lord	201
The Lord my pasture shall prepare		To our Redcemer's glorious Name	204
The Lord our God is elothed with might		To Sion's hill I lift my eyes	216
The Lord, the only God, is great		To Thy temple I repair	365
The Lord unto my Lord thus spake		To-morrow, Lord, is Thine	200
The Lord will come; the earth shall quake.		Triumphant Sion! lift thy head	192
The mighty flood that rolls		Triumphant Sion: Int thy head	102
The rising God forsakes the tomb		Up to the hills I lift mine eyes	201
The Royal Banners forward go		ep to the mist int time eyes	923
The servants of Jehovah's will		Watehman! tell us of the night	40
The shadows of the evening hours		We build with fruitless cost, unless	325
The Son of God goes forth to war		We dure with fruitiess cost, unless	322
The spacious firmament on high		We give immortal praise	. 143
		We give Thee out Thine own	290
The Spirit in our hearts		We sing the praise of Him who died	40
The strain upraise of joy and praise		Weary of earth, and laden with my sin	67
The strife is o'er, the battle done		Weary of wandering from my God	
The sun is sinking fast		Welcome, sweet day of rest	147
The voice of free grace		What a strange and wondrous story	223
The voice that breathed o'er Eden		Whate'er my God ordains is right	
The winged herald of the day		When all Thy mercies, O my God	420
The world is very evil	. 490	When gathering clouds around I view	
Thee will I love, my strength, my tower	. 461	When God of old came down from heaven	136
There is a blessed home		When His salvation bringing	219
There is a fold whence none can stray	. 468	When I can read my title clear	
There is a fountain fill'd with blood		When I can trust my all with God	. 323
There is a green hill far away		When I survey the wondrous Cross	. 83
There is a land of pure delight		When Jesus left His Father's throne	
Thine forever: God of love		When, Lord, to this our western land	293
This is the day of light	. 159	When, marshall'd on the nightly plain.	. 40
This life's a dream, an empty show		When musing sorrow weeps the past	
This stone to Thee in faith we lay		When our heads are bowed with woe	252
Thou art gone up on high	. 113	When, streaming from the eastern skies	
Thou art my hiding-place, O Lord	. 253	When through the torn sail the wild tempest is	
Thou art the Way, to Thee alone	. 501	streaming	. 266
Thou, God, all glory, honour, power		When wounded sore, the stricken soul	
Thou hidden love of God, whose height		While shepherds watched their flocks by night	
Thou, Lord, by strictest search hast known.		While Thee I seek, proteeting Power	
Thou, whom my soul admires above		While with ecaseless course the sun	
Thou, whose Almighty word	. 146	Who are these in bright array	
Through all the changing seenes of life		Who is this that comes from Edom	
Through the day Thy love has spared us		Who place on Sion's God their trust	. 436
Thus God declares His sovereign will		With broken heart and contrite sigh With glory clad, with strength arrayed	. 1
Thy bitter anguish o'er	. 526	With glory elad, with strength arrayed	427
Thy chastening wrath, O Lord, restrain		With joy shall I behold the day	199
Thy kingdom come, O God	7	With one ecasent let all the earth	
Thy presence, Lord, hath me supplied	. 448	Witness, ye men and angels, now	239
Thy way, not mine, O Lord	. 254		
Thy word is to my feet a lamp	. 366	Ye boundless realms of joy	411
Time hastens on, ye longing saints	. 348	Ye Christian heralds, go, proclaim	290
Tis finished: so the Saviour cried	<b>. 8</b> 5	Ye servants of the Lord	. 171

# Alphabetical List of Tunes.

HALAN.	Christ Cburch	HYMN	Lincoln
Abends . 336 <sup>2</sup> , 522 Abingdon	Chuist Chunch 119	HYMN   1462   Folsom   317   Fountains Abbey   133   Franc   330   Frederick   93   Freiburg   4562   Fulstow   2253	Lincoln 270
Abends 3302, 322	Christenes 176	Follows 272	Tindiaforma 1045
Abingdon	Christmas 410	Fundam Abbas 102	Tichen 170
Abridge 1881, 269, 4752	Clarion	Fountains Abbey . 195	LISUON 179
Adeste Fideles . 19, 25	Cloisters 186	Franc 330	Love 458°
Adoration 151, 452	Cluny 4912	Frederick 93	Loweston 433
Albert 3423	Communion 381	Freiburg 4562	Lubcek 182
Alexandria468, 5101	Concord 2491	Fulstow 2253	Lux Benigna 512
All Saints 1071	Confidence 3923		Lux Eoi 76
Alla Trinita Beata . 4542	Consolation 2631	Geneva 5143 Gilbert's 5052 Gopsal 152 Grace Church, 62, 96, 1421, 321, 473, 480	Lux Prima 3312
Allcluia Perenne . 4322	Conway 3242	Gilbert's 5052	Lyons 35
Alstane . 178	Corelli 82	Gonsal 152	Lyte
Amarica 3091	Coronation 4212	Grace Church, 62, 96	25 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
Amor 1581	Coronac	1.121 321 473 480	Magdalana 4432
Amatandam 4171	Coronter 206 226	(Protitude 3041	Maidetona 2001
Amsterdam 411	Coventy	Grantinge	Malmachum 2418
Allcluia Perenne 4322 Alstyne 178 America 3094 Amor 4538 Amsterdam 4471 Ancient Litany 5212 Anglia 18 Ariel 374 Arimatbea 1011 Arlington 215, 255, 426 Ashley 369 Attolle Paulum 511 Aurelia 202 Austria 190	Covert 112-, 555	Gratitude	Magdalena
Angna 18	Creation 508	Greek nymii 14	Manoan 184, 322, 493
Ariel 374	Creator Spiritus 1372	Guidance 2252	Marenzo 303, 308
Arimatbea 1011			Margaretting 265
Arlington . 215, 255, 426	Darley 295	Habakkuk 199 <sup>1</sup> , 442 Hallett 111, 247 Hamburg, 57, 85, 133, 377,	Marlow 56, 4001, 471
Ashley 369	Darwall 148, 307, 411	Hallett 111, 247	Martyn 393 <sup>8</sup> , 532 <sup>2</sup> Martyrdom, 69 <sup>2</sup> , 75 <sup>1</sup> , 183, 239, 286, 378, 383, 436,
Attolle Paulum 511	Debenbam 202, 391	Hamburg, 57, 85, 133, 377.	Martyrdom, 692, 751, 183.
Aurelia 202	Dedham 172, 368, 3722	386	239, 286, 378, 383, 436,
Austria 190	Decrhurst	Hanford 3943	486
Austria 190 Avison 23 Aynhoe	Darley	Hanford	## Association   Association
A 121 010	Dennis (70 512)	Uniowed 112 270	Mason 0
Ayimoe	Dennis	Harley 2004 140, 219	Mason
Azmon, 99, 211°, 309, 400°	Devotion	Harian 509	Mear, 1901, 204, 2742, 281
	Diademata116	Harwood 419	Mediord 526
Balerma 185, 222	Didbrook 343	Heaven 497	Meditation 4442
Balfour 3924	Dies Irae 483	Hebron, 12, 124 <sup>1</sup> , 153 <sup>2</sup> , 204,	Mebul 219
Bankfield 1472	Dix 45, 302	318 <sup>1</sup> , 328, 410	Meinhold 2632
Batty 84	Dominus regit me . 464	Hernlein 49	Melcombe 126, 3291
Beatitude, 1882, 435, 4411,	Dover 1172	Holland 1192	Melita 14, 267
4532, 4961	Dresden 310	Hollingside 3931	Mendelssohn 17
Balema . 135, 222 Balfour . 3924 Bankfield . 1472 Batty . 884 Beatitude, 1882, 435, 4411, 4532, 4961 Bedford . 303, 502, 517 Beethoven . 4472 Belgrave . 1542, 367 Belmont, 173, 347, 335, 330, 404	Dover   1172	Holy Child 223	Mendon 161 2731 351
Boothoven 4172	Dulza Street 1171 225	Holy Church 64	427 420
Delaware 1212 207	Duke Street . 111-, 255	Holy Church 04	Mowibab 100 1009
Beigrave . 154, 501	Duice Carmen, 430, 5061,	Holy Cross 396	Meridan 102, 199
Belmont, 113, 341, 358,	5291	Holy Voices 20	Merrial 225
380, 404  Ben Rhydding 524  Benedic Anima 529 <sup>2</sup>		Homeland 4952	Merton 1143
Ben Rhydding 524	Durham 542	Honiton 144	Miles Lane 4241
Benedic Anima 5292		Horsley 2311	Miriam 292
Benediction 70	Easter 1012 Ecce Agnus 80 Eckardtsbeim, 61, 752,	Hosanna 4	Miserecordia 3922
Benevento 31, 541	Ecce Agnus 80	Howell 2102	Missionary Chant, 2732,
Berlin 42	Eckardtsbeim, 61, 752,	Humility 3241	290, 4292
Bethany 5072	246, 3482	Hummel 1121, 4751	Missionary Hymn, 283,
Beulah 3171	Eden (Mason) 246, 3482	Hursley 3361	2912
Raun 16 1942 201 3183	Edan (S Alban's	Tursicy	Monkland 2051
Benediction . 70 Benevento . 31, 541 Berlin . 42 Bethany . 5072 Beulah . 3171 Bonn, 46, 1242, 294, 3182,	Eden (Mason) . 354 Eden (S. Alban's, T. B.) 243¹ Edgbaston . 342¹ Edom	Tifuccamba 470	Monkland
450	E laborates 2481	Ilfracombe	Mouning Hyllin 332
Dowell 418	Edgoasion 342	ina 3, 389	Mornington, 99, 208, 489
Doylston 315	Edom	innocents 4222	Moscow 146, 428
Brasted 4081	Ein Feste Burg 397	intercession . 1531, 446	Moultrie 1892
Brattle Street 4412	Elberheld 129	Iona	Mount Carmel 5321
Bristol 208	Ellers 169, 3351	Irby 233	Mozart 3042
Brocklesbury 392, 213	Ely 58		
Brookfield 3942	Emmanuel 4402	Jerusalem 4951	Naomi
Brownell 314	Endless Alleluia. 4321	Jesu, Bone Pastor . 229	Narraghmore 154
Burlington , 123, 363, 415	Thuman 20 050	Judgment 481	Nashville 6, 11
	Eucharistic Hymn 207 Evangelists 272 Evan 41, 127, 467 Evensong 342° Eventide 333° Evernore 238 Ewing 493	Judgment Hymn . 484	Naomi     .261, 440¹       Narraghmore     .154¹       Nashville     .6, 11       Nativity     .121, 372°       Newcourt     .194, 319       Newland     .513°       Nicæa     .138       Nottingbam     .196, 417       Nuremburg     .220       Nutfield     .344¹
Cambridge441, 2992	Evangelists 272		Newcourt 194 310
Canetown 5972	Evan 41 197 467	Laban 209 470	Newland 5182
Caput	Evancong 2102	I namerono 600	Niema 129
Carlielo 442 044	Eventide 3422	Lacrymae 632	Nottingham 100 417
Coursel	E-ventide 3352	Lambeto, 201, 1761, 2312,	Nottingbam 190, 417
Carinel 3491	Evermore 238	4601, 488, 501	Nuremburg 220
Caroi 22	Ewing 493	Lancashire 872	Nutheld 3441
Chaivey 23		Langran 67	
Charity 5271	Faith 2111, 3481	Laud 516	O Bona Patria 492
Chenies 2911	Farrant 29	Leighton 5202	O Bona Patria 492 Old 100th, 277, 289, 4051,
Chester 253	Federal Street, 131, 2052,	Leoni 141	4052, 409, 4182
Cambridge . 44, 2992 Capetown . 5272 Caput . 198 Carlisle . 448, 244 Carmel . 3494 Carol . 22 Chalvey . 23 Charity . 5271 Chenies . 2911 Cbester . 253 Obesterfield, 40, 149, 360	2181, 240, 270, 387, 4441	Laban	Old 113th 420
		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	
			7

HYMN	HYMN	1 TITING	
Oliphant 5051	Rosefield 209, 465	S. Oswald 4233, 5301	Timester OTI 110 10"
Givet (Dykes) 113	Rosslyn	S. Paul's 9	Tiverton, 271, 110, 125,
Divet (Mason) 237	Rotterdam	S. Peter 114 <sup>1</sup> , 395	Tolman 421
houtz, 50, 135, 171, 346,	Duncie 0103	S. reter 114, 595	Tolman 457
382, 482	Russia 2182	S. Philip 631	Toplady 3913, 531
352, 482	Russian Hymn 36	S. Raphael 4552	Treves 292
Onward 472	G 4 43 5000	S. Stephen 214,390	Trinity Chapel 130
Ortonville 691	S. Agatha 5062	S. Stephen the Saba-	Troyte, No. 1256, 3353
D.1	S. Agnes, 27 <sup>2</sup> , 51, 128,	ite 5143	Troyte, No. 2. 1862, 425
Palmyra 3232	2101, 251, 402	S. Theodulph 72	Truro, 120, 192, 287, 301,
Paradise (Barnby) . 5092	S. Alban 327	S. Thomas (Novel-	4181, 503
Paradise (Dykes) . 5091	S. Albinus 1041	lo) 1	Trust, 161, 370, 469, 5302
Paradise (Weber . 175	S. Alphege . 248 <sup>2</sup> , 491 <sup>1</sup>	S. Thomas (Tan-	Twilight 3452
Park Street . 3041, 407	S. Anatolius 3411	sur), 191, 195, 285, 413,	
Parker 3432	S. Andrew of Crete, 68	462	University College . 477
Passion Chorale 871	S. Ann, 1762, 217, 245,	S. Timothy 1471	Uxbridge, 521, 79, 361, 371
Pax 254 <sup>2</sup>	278	S. Winifred 3492	J
Pax Dei 155	S. Athanasius 140	Salford 15	Veni Creator 1371
Pcaee 168	S. Audeon 359, 412	Salsburgh 100	Veni Emmanuel 13
Pearsall 490	S. Bartholomew 177	Salvator 2362	Vespers 459
Penitence 4433	S. Basil 108	Samson 1191	Verona
Pentonville 5181	S. Bees, 33, 912, 3732, 5211	Sanctuary 1891, 4312	Via Crucis 72
Pcterborough, 38, 316,	S. Bride 60	Sarum 187	Victory 103
500	S. Cecilia 71	Sawley 662, 221, 4551	Vienna 3052, 422
Petersburgh 375	S. Columba 3451	Saxe Weimar 5053	Vox Angelica 4852
Petra 391 <sup>2</sup>	S. Columbanus .227, 288	Scarborough 5102	Vox Directi 528
Pilgrims 4852	S. Crispin 3921	Scotland 384	VOX Directi 525
Pleycl's Hymn 449	S. Cross	Sharon	Walmer 398
Pollock 262	S. Cuthbert 132	Sicilian Mariner's . 165	Ward 78, 158, 437
Posen 164	S. Drosdane 73	Siloam 224	Wareham, 522, 1391, 162,
Prince 515	S. Edith 10	Silver Street 224	249°, 271, 276, 414, 429¹,
Pruen 163	S. Edmund 5071	Southgate's 3442	498
0-1 750 010 410	S. Fabian 393 <sup>2</sup>	Southwell 366, 4962	Warrington, 122, 284, 313,
Quebec 150, 312, 416	S. Fulbert 262	Spanish Chant 53	499
73	S. Gabriel 5132	Spohr	Watchman 43
Rapture 494	S. George 181, 463	Stanton Court, 1422, 357	Wave 264
Ratisbon 3311	S. George's, Wind-	State Street 170	Webbe 371
Redemption 109	sor 2022, 306	Stella 3382	Weber 340, 466
Redhead, No. 4 355	S. Gertrude 232	Stephanos 5141	Wesscx 3231
Redhead, No. 45 471	S. Godric 157	Stutgard, 162, 385, 4232,	Weston 4561
Redhcad, No. 47. 59, 81,	S. Ignatius 228	4331	Whitney 981
911, 252	S. James 400 <sup>2</sup>	Submission445,525	Winchester, New . 275
Redhead, No. 76. 86, 90,	S. John's, Highlands, 2602	Sullivan 266	Winehester, Old 136
3911	S. Lawrence 2541	Surrey, 201, 241, 461, 504	Wirtemberg 106
Regent Square, 24, 145,	S. Leonard, 8, 65, 300,	Swabia 159,376	Witima 4541
282	337	Sweden 3292	Wolhayes 4012, 523
Requiem 92	S. Lucian 4011	Switzerland 320	Woodbridge 434
Resignation 257	S. Luey 230		Wordsworth 242
Rest 2601	S. Luke 88	Tait 1562, 487	Worgan 99
Resurrection 1072	S. Margaret 3172	Tallis' Canon 333	
Retreat 403	S. Mark 4431	Tallis' Ordinal 2741	Yorkshire 21
Rex Gloriae 4311	S. Mary 48, 259, 311	Tellefsen 2991	
Rischolme 3944	S. Matthias 3381	Tender Shepherd . 352	Zebulon 1979
Rivaulx 94, 1392, 325	S. Michael 32	Thatcher, 180, 243, 364,	Zephyr 71, 166
	S. Mildred 1971	474	Zoan 34, 362
	101		

### CANON XXIII. OF TITLE I. OF THE DIGEST.

### OF CHURCH MUSIC.

§ 1. The Selections of the Psalms in Metre, and Mymns, which are set forth by authority, and Anthems in the words of Holy Scripture, are allowed to be sung in all Congregations of this Church before and after Morning and Evening Prayer, and also before and after Sermons, at the discretion of the minister, whose duty it shall be, by standing directions, or from time to time, to appoint such authorized Psalms, Hymns, or Anthems as are to be sung.

§ 2. It so Church, we can be a concerning church; we can be a concerning to the concerning church; and and a concerning church is a concerning chur

§ 2. It shall be the duty of every minister of this Church, with such assistance as he may see fit to employ from persons skilled in music, to give order concerning the tunes to be sung at any time in his church; and especially it shall be his duty to suppress all light and unseemly music, and all indecency and irreverence in the performance, by which vain and ungodly persons profane the service of the sanctuary.

Adopted in GENERAL CONVENTION, Oct., 1874.

# Metrical Index.

HYMN	HYMN	HYMN	нүми
L. M. Abends 3362, 522	Warrington, 122, 284, 313,	S. Peter	Habbakuk 1991, 442
Abends 3362, 522	499	S Raphael 4552	Harwood 419 Meribah 102, 199 Treves 293
Aletuna 178	Winchester, New . 275	S Stophon 214 300	Meribah 102 100
Bonn, 46, 124 <sup>2</sup> , 294, 318 <sup>2</sup> ,	Zephyr 71,166	Calford 15	Trottee 203
450		Carrior 682 991 4551	110 (0) 1 1 1 1 200
Rowen 448	L. M., D.	Sawley 00-, 221, 400-	8.8:8.8:8.8.
Concord 2.101	Creation 508 Wordsworth 242	Scarborough 5102	Adoration 151, 452
Conwert 2012	Wordsworth 242	S110am	Benediction 70
Douloss 205		Southwell 366, 4962	Brownell 250, 314
Darley 295	C. M. Abridge . 1881, 269, 4752	Spohr	Elberfeld 129
D100rook 3431	Auriage . 1001, 209, 415	Sawley . 60-, 221, 450- Scarborough . 5102 Siloam 224 Southwell . 366, 4962 Spohr 399, 451 Tait 1562, 487 Tallis' Ordinal 2741	Fountains Abbey , 193
Dover	Alexandria 408, 510	Tallis' Ordinal 2741	Melita
Bowen	Alexandria 468, 5101 Arlington, 215, 255, 426 Ashley(with cho.) . 369	Tiverton, 271, 110, 125, 421	Petershurgh 375
Eden 354	Ashley (with cho.) . 369	Winchester, Old . 136	Prince 515
Ernan 30, 353	Azmon, 95, 2111, 365, 4602		S Motthiae 229
Federal Street, 131, 2052,	Balerma 185, 222 Beatitude, 188 <sup>2</sup> , 435, 441 <sup>1</sup> ,	C. M., D.	C Double
218 <sup>1</sup> , 240, 270, 387, 444 <sup>1</sup> Grace Church 62, 96,	Beatitude, 1882, 435, 4411,	Amor 4581	S. Fauls
Grace Church 62, 96,		Anglia 18	Stella
1421, 321, 473, 489	Bedford . 203, 502, 517 Belgrave . 154 <sup>2</sup> , 367 Belmont . 173, 347, 358,	C. M., D.       Amor     4581       Anglia     18       Brattle Street     4412       Carol     22       Chester     253       De Koven     1763       S. Bartholomew     177       S. Leonard     8 65       300     327	S.S.S.S.S.S. Adoration 151, 452 Benediction 70 Brownell 250, 314 Elberfeld 122 Fountains Abbey 193 Melita 114, 267 Petersburgh 375 Prince 515 S. Matthias 33S S. Paul's 38 Surrey, 201, 241, 461, 504 Veni Emmanuel 18
Hamburg, 57, 85, 133, 377,	Belgrave 1542, 367	Carol 22	Veni Emmanuel . 13
386	Belmont . 173, 347, 358,	Chester 253	8.8.8 : 8.8.8.
Hebron, 12, 1241, 1532, 204,	380 404	De Koven 1763	Nashville 6, 11
3181, 328, 410	Bristol 208	S Bartholomey 177	Newcourt 194 310
	Burlington 192 363 415	S. Leonard, 8, 65, 300, 337	Old 113th 420
Holland 1192	380, 404 Bristol 208 Burlington, 123, 363, 415 Chesterfield, 40, 149, 360		Nashville 6, 11 Newcourt 194, 319 Old 113th 420 Switzerland 320
Transition (With the.) 4	Christman, 40, 149, 500	S. Lucy 230 Vox Dilecti 528	
Trumility 524	Christmas	VOX Directi 525	8.6:8.6:6.6.6. Paradise (Barnby), 509
Hursley 336	Coronation 4242	S. M.	Paradise (Barnby), 509
Illa 3, 389	Coventry 296, 326	Aynhoe 134, 212	Paradisc (Dykes) - 509
Intercession . 1531, 446	Covert 1122, 388	Bankfield 1472	
Lincoln 379	Dedham . 172, 368, 3722	Ben Rhydding 524	8.7:8.7:8.8.7.
Mason 2	Dublin 66 <sup>1</sup> Dundee, 206, 258, 280, 438	Boylston 315	(Iambic.)
Meditation 4442	Dundee, 206, 258, 280, 438	Cambridge 441, 2992	
Melcombe 126, 3291	Eckardtsheim, 61, 75 <sup>2</sup> ,	Carlisle 442, 244	Attolle Paulum 511
Holland	Eckardtsheim, 61, 75 <sup>2</sup> , 246, 348 <sup>2</sup>	Dennis	Judgment Hymu . 484
	Emmanuel 440 <sup>2</sup>	Greenwood 97	7.7.7.
Missionary Chant, 2732,	Emmanuel 440 <sup>2</sup> Evan 41, 127, 467 Faith 211 <sup>1</sup> , 348 <sup>1</sup>	S. M. Aynhoe	7.7.7. Lacrymae 63 S. Philip 63
290, 4292	Faith 211 <sup>1</sup> , 348 <sup>1</sup>	Leighton 5902	S Philip 63
Morning Hymn 332	Fattn. 211, 348* Farrant. 29 Holy Cross 396 Homeland. 495* Horsley 231* Howell 121, 475* Jerusalem 495* Lambeth, 26*, 176*, 231*, 460*, 488, 50*	Lichon 179	
Morning Hymn 332 Mozart 304 <sup>2</sup> Old 100th, 277, 289, 405 <sup>1</sup> ,	Holy Cross 396	Liston	7.7.7.7. Ancient Litany 521
Old 100th, 277, 289, 4051,	Homeland 4952	Manahall 224	Ancient Litany 521
4052, 409, 418	Horslev 2311	Maishail	Brasted 408
Park Street . 3041, 407	Howell	Mornington, 55, 205, 465	Clarion 982, 373
Parker	Hummel . 1121 4751	Newland	Elv 58
Pollock	Jerusalem . 4951	Omutz, 50, 135, 171, 346,	Evermore
Ouebec 150 312 416	Lambeth 261 1761 2312	382, 482	Hernlein 40
Redhead No. 4 355	1601 489 501	Pentonville 5181	Innocente 496
Rest 2601	Land 516	S. Alban 327	Lighfield 472 409
Retreat 402	Love 4509	S. Bride 60	Luback 41°, 40°
Rivauly 04 1302 205	Manoph 194 200 4521	S. Gabriel 5132	Monkland
Pockingham 82 9051	Marlow 56 4001 471	S. George 181, 463	Nuroushows 000
Park Street 3041, 407 Parker 3042, 409, 418 Pollock	460 <sup>1</sup> , 488, 501  Laud 516  Love 458 <sup>2</sup> Manoah . 184, 322, 453 <sup>2</sup> Marlow	Pentonville	Ancient Litany 521 Brasted 408 Clarion 982, 373 Ely 58 Evermore 238 Hernlein 42 Innocents 422 Lichfield 472, 408 Lubcek 182 Monkland 300 Nuremberg 220 Pleyel's Hymn 444 Posen 166 Redhead 47, 59, 31, 91, 25 Redhead 47, 59, 31, 91, 25 S. Bees, 33, 912, 3732, 521
Q Andrea 250 410	200 200 270 200 120	S. Thomas, 191, 195, 285,	Description 448
D. Auteon	200, 200, 010, 000, 100,	413, 462	Posen 109
S. Cross	35 1501 001 0710 001	S. Timothy 1471	Pruen 163
S. Drosdane 13	Mear, 1561, 234, 2742, 281	Silver Street 216	Rednead 45 47
S. Ighanus 228	Merton 1142	State Street 170	Rednead 47, 59, 81, 911,252
S. John's, Highlands, 2002	Miles Lane 4241	113, 462 S. Timothy	S. Bees, 33, 912, 3732, 521
Bamson	Naomi	Tellefsen 2991	S. Lucian 401 Submission 425, 525
Stanton Court, 1422, 357	Narraghmore 1541	Thatcher . 180, 243, 364,	Submission 445, 525
Sweden 3292	Nativity 121, 3721		University College 47'
Tallis' Canon 333	Nottingham 196, 417	S. M., D.	Vienna 3052, 422
S. John's, Highlands, 2602 Samson	Merton . 1142 Miles Lane . 424 Naomi . 261, 4401 Narraghmore . 154 Nottingham . 196, 417 Ortonville . 691 Peterborough, 38, 316, 500	S. M., D. Chalvey 28 Diademata 116 Olivet 113	Weber
4181, 503	Peterborough, 38, 316, 500	Diademata 116	Whitney 98
Uxbridge, 521, 79, 361, 371	S. Agnes, 272, 51, 128,	Olivet 119	Wolhaves . 4012, 523
Vespers 459	2101, 251, 402	Trinity Chapel 130	7.7.7.7.
Ward 78, 158, 437	S. Ann. 1762, 217, 245, 278		
Uxbridge, 52 <sup>1</sup> , 79, 361, 371 Vespers 459 Ward 78, 158, 437 Wareham, 52 <sup>2</sup> , 139 <sup>1</sup> , 162,	S. Fulbert 262	Woodbridge 434	( " CITO ZECCCUITOCO.)
2492, 271, 276, 414, 4291	S. Fulbert	8.3.6:8.8.6.	Wirtemberg 106
498	S. Mary . 48, 259, 311	Ariel 374	Worgan 90
	, , , , , , ,		

HYMN	HYMN	HYMN	HYM
7.7: 7.7: 7.7.  Dix	S. Thomas 1 Saxe-Weimar 5053 Sicilian Mariner's . 165	8.6:8.6:4.4:8.8.	6.4:6.4:6.4:6.4.
Dix 45, 302	Saxe-Weimar 5053	Resignation 257	6.4:6.4:6.4:6.4. Margaretting 265
Hallett 111, 247	Sicilian Mariner's . 165	8.7:8.7:5.5.5.6.7.	88.84
Lux Prima 3313	8.7 + 8.7 + 8.7.	Ein' Feste Burg 397	8.6: 8.4. S. Cuthbert 132
Petra 391 <sup>2</sup>	Benedie Anima 5292	Em Peste Burg 031	S. Cuthocit 102
Ratisbon 3311	8.7:8.7:8.7. Benedie Anima 529 <sup>2</sup> Dulee Carmen, 430, 506 <sup>1</sup> ,	7.6:7.6:8.8.  Malmesbury 341 <sup>2</sup> S. Anatolius 341 <sup>1</sup>	5.5.5.5: 6.5.6.5.
Redhead 76 . 86, 90, 3911	5291	Malmesbury 3412	Onward 472
Rosefield 209, 465	Regent Square 282	S. Anatolius 341	9.8:9.8.
8. Athanasius 140	Regent Square 282 S. Agatha 5062	7.6 : 7.6.	Eucharistic Hymn . 207
Toplady 3915, 351	0 74 . 0 77 . 77 77	Cluny	10.10.10.10.
verona	Albert 3428	Eden 2481	Ellers 169, 335
7.7:7.7:7.7:7.7	All Saints 1071	S. Alphege . 2482, 4911	Eventide 335
Benevento 31, 541	Edgbaston 3421	76.76.76.76	Ellers . 169, 335' Eventide . 335' Langran . e.7' Pax Doi . 55 Russian Hymn . 36 Troyte, No. 1 . 335'
Berlin 42	Edom 77	Ahingdon 5	Pax Doi
Durnam 542	Evensong 3423	Aurelia 202	Russian Hymn 36
Honiton 141	Irby 233	Chenies 2911	1 royte, No. 1 335
Verona     390       7.7: 7.7: 7.7.     7.7.       Benevento     31, 541       Berlin     42       Durham     542       Hollingside     3931       Honiton     144       Maidstone     2001       Martyn     3933, 5322       Mount Carmel     5321       Rapture     494       S. Fabian     3932       S. George's, Windsor     2002, 306	8.7:8.7:7.7. Albert 3423 All Saints 1071 Edgbaston 3421 Edom 77 Evensong 3422 Irby 233 Requirem 92 Resurrection 1072	7.6: 7.6: 7.6: 7.6. Abingdon	10.10:10.10:10.10.
Martyn 3033 5392	Resurrection 1072	Holy Church 64	Carmel 3491
Mount Carmel 5321	8.8.7: 8.8.7. Evangelists 272	Laneashire 872	Carmel 349 <sup>3</sup> S. Winifred 349 <sup>3</sup> Yorkshire 21
Ranture 494	Evangelists 272	Mehul (with eho.) . 219	Yorkshire 21
S. Fabian 3932	8.4.7 : 8.4.7.	Missionary Hymn, 283,	10.6:10.6:10.10.
8. George's, Wind-	Franc 330	2912	Tolman 457
sor 200 <sup>2</sup> , 306 Salsburgh 100 Spanish Chant 53 Watchman 43	11.000	O Bona Patria 492	104.104.1010
Balsburgh 100	8.4:8.4:8.8.8.4.	Paradise 145	10.4: 10.4: 10.10.
Spanish Chant 53	Nutfield 3441	Passion Chorale 871	Lux Benigna 512
Watehman 43	Nutfield 3441 Southgate's 3442	Potterdem 105 160	10.6: 10.6: 7.6: 7.6.
		S Edith 10	10.6:10.6:7.6:7.6. Heaven 497
Corelli 82 Mendelssohn 17	8.5:8.3. Geneva 514 <sup>2</sup> S.Stephen the Saba-	S. Theodulph (with	10.10.7. Alleluia Perenne . 432 <sup>2</sup> Endless Alleluia . 432 <sup>1</sup>
Mendelssohn 17	S.Stephen the Saba-	eho.)	Alleluia Perenne . 4322
7.7.7.5.	ite 5143	Zoan 34, 362	Endless Alleluia . 4321
Capetown 5272	ite 514 <sup>3</sup> Stephanos 514 <sup>1</sup>	O Bona Patria . 492 Paradise . 175 Passion Chorale . 871 Pearsall . 490 Rotterdam . 105, 160 S. Edith . 10 S. Theodulph (with eho.)	10.10.10.
7.7.7.5. Capetown 527 <sup>2</sup> Charity 527 <sup>1</sup>		7.45 : 7.45 : 7.7(26) : 7.45.	10.10.10.
8.7:8.7.	8.7:8.4.	Amsterdam 4471 Beethoven 4472 Ilfraeombe 428	(With Alleluia.)
(T	Wave 264	Beethoven 441	Cloisters 180
Deminus regit me	8.8.8.	Inraeombe 428	(With Alleluia.) Cloisters 1869 Sarum 187 Troyte, No. 2 1863
Dominus regit me . 404	8.8.8. Dies Irae 483	7.7.4:6.6:6.4.	110yte, 110. 2 180
8.7 : 8.7.	7.7:7.7:8.7.	Caput 198	11.8.12.9.
(Trochaic.)  Batty 84  Brocklesbury	Arimathea 101 <sup>1</sup> Easter 101 <sup>2</sup>		11.8.12.9. (Irregular.) Rosslyn 226
Batty 84	£aster 1012	6.7:6.7:6.6:6.6. Marenzo 303,308	Rosslyn 226
Brocklesbury 392, 213	78.78.77	Marenzo	
Debenham 202, 391	7.8: 7.8: 7.7. Consolation 2631 Meinhold 2632	6.6.6.6.	11.10:11.10.
Dresden 310	Meinhold 2632	S. Ceeilia 71	Folsom
Holy Child 223	N O . N O . 4	S. Ceeilia $\dots$ $7^1$ Via Crueis $\dots$ $7^2$	Webbe 51-
Lowest of 4232	7.8:7.8:4. Lindisfarne 104 <sup>2</sup> S. Albinus 104 <sup>1</sup>	66.66.66.66	11.11.11.11,
Poses 168	Q Albinus 1041	Beulah	(frregular.)
8. Oswald 4233, 5301	5. 1110inus 104	Pax	Fundarials 02
Sharon 4231	6.5:6.5.	S. Lawrence 2541	(Irregular.) Frederick 93 Walmer 398
Stutgard, 162, 385,4232,4331	Cuidence 9252	S. Margaret 3172	Withiner
Tender Shepherd . 352	Fulstow		
	S Mark 1131	Obviot Chuuch 110	Pilgrims 4855 Vox Angeliea 4855
8.7:8.7:8.7:8.7.	D. Mai k	Downvoll 148 207 411	Vox Angeliea 4851
Trust . 104, 340, 4089, 5302  S.7: S.7: S.7: S.7.  Alla Trinita Beata . 4542  Austria . 190  Deerhurst . 2361  Freiburg . 4562  Lux Eoi . 76  Moultrie . 1892  Kex Gloriae . 4311  Sal_ator . 2362  Sanetuary . 1891, 4312  Weston . 4561  Witma . 4541	6.5:6.5:6.5:6.5. Greek Hymn 74 Magdalena 443? Penitenee 4433 S. Andrew of Crete, 68 S. Gertrude 232	6.6: 6.6: 4.4.4.4. Christ Church 118 Darwall 148, 307, 411 Gopsal 52 Harewood 143, 279 S. Godrie 157 S. Mildred 1971 Zebulon 1972	11.12:12.10.
Austria 190	Greek Hymn	Harewood 143, 279	Nieaea 138
Deerhurst 2361	Panitanaa 443*	S. Godrie 157	5.5.5.5 : 6.5 : 6.5.
Freiburg 4562	S Andrew of Crote 68	S. Mildred 1971	Hanover 406, 519
Iona 4543	S. Gertrude 232	Zebulon 1972	Hanover 406, 519 Lyons 35
Lux Eoi	8.8.8.6. Balfour 3924 Confidence 3923 Miserceordia 3922 S. Crispin 3921	0004.004	
Moultrie 1893	Balfour 2004	6.6.6.4 : 8.8.4. Eeee Agnus 80	8.8.8.8.
Sal ntor 2262	Confidence 3093		(Dactylic.)
Sanatuary 1901 4312	Misergeordia 3022	6.4:6.4:6.6.4. Bethany 507 <sup>2</sup> S. Edmund 507 <sup>1</sup>	Devotion 339
Weston	S. Crisnin 3921	Bethany 5072	
Witima 4541	S. Orispin ocz	S. Edmund 5071	12.12.12.12.
9 7 . 9 N . 4 N	8.8.8.4.	64.66	(Dactylic.)
Communion 281	Gratitude 2041	S. Columba	Seotland 384
Coronae 115	Hanford 30.13	Twilight 3542	Sullivan 266
Gilbert's 5052	Riseholme 3944	0.004.0004	
Jesu, Bone Pastor . 229	Troyte, No. 1 256	1 coni	(Irregular.)
Judgment 481	Victory (Alleluia) . 103	13eoiii 141	Adestes Fideles . 19, 25
Miriam 292	22222	6.6.4:6.6.6.4.	Avison 23
Oliphant 5051			A two near Want with 1272
	Redemption 100	America 509	Creator Spiritus 101
Regent Square . 24. 145,	8.8.6:8.8.6. Redemption 109	Fiat Lux 1462	Medford 526
8.7:8.7:4.7.  Communion . 381 Doronae . 115 Gilbert's . 505² Jesu, Bone Pastor . 229 Judgment . 481 Miriam . 292 Oliphant . 505³ Regent Square . 24.145, 282 282 282 282 282 282 282	Redemption 109  8.6:8.6:8.8.	Fiat Lux	Medford 526 S. Basil 108
82 S. Columbanus . 227, 288 S. Luke	S. Crispin	America	Medford 526 S. Basil 108 Troyte, No. 2 425 Veni Creator

# List of Authors and Translators, with Hymns.

HYMN				HY	MN
Adams Mrs. S. F. (d. 1849) 507	Edmeston, J. (d. 1867).				506
Addison, J. (d. 1719) 269, 426, 504, 508	Ellerton, Rev. J. (b. 1826) Elliott, Miss C. (d. 1871) Elven, Rev. C. (b. 1797) Evans, Rev. J. (d. 1809)	159,			
Alexander, Mrs. C. F. (b. 1823), 91, 107, 178, 231, 233, 292, 380	Elliott, Miss C. (d. 1871)	•	256,	392,	394
233, 292, 380	Elven, Rev. C. (b. 1797)	•	•	•	7
Alexander, Rev. J. W. (d. 1859)	Evans, Rev. J. (d. 1809)	•	•	•	88
Alford, Rev. H. (d. 1871) 214, 306	13-1 D E H/ (1 1000) 00	000	100	10=	=00
Allen, Rev. J. (d. 1804)	Faber, Rev. F. W. (d. 1863) . 89,	338,	400,	400,	
Ambrose, Saint (d. 397), . 354, 355, 356, 357, 359 Anatolius, Saint (d. 458) 265, 341	Fawcett, Rev. J. (d. 1817)	•	•	•	318 79
	Fortunatus, Bishop V. (d. 609) . Francis, Rev. B. (d. 1799)	•	•	•	15:
Andrew of Crete, Saint (d. 732)	Frank, J. (d. 1677)	•	•	•	308
264 273 290 295 310 373 390 496 522 526	i Trank, o. (d. 1011)	•	•	•	000
264, 273, 290, 295, 310, 373, 390, 496, 522, 526 Arnold, Rev. T. (d. 1842)	Gellert, C. F. (d. 1769)				10-
Auber, Miss H. (d. 1862)	Gerhardt, Rev. P. (d. 1676)				8
224001, 221 (41 2002)	Gerhardt, Rev. P. (d. 1676) . Gibbons, Rev. T. (d. 1785) .				10
Baker, F. (d. 1616) 495	Gilman, Mrs. C. (b. 1794)				41
Baker, F. (d. 1616)	Gilman, Mrs. C. (b. 1794)				32
Bakewell, Rev. J. (d. 1819)	Godesealeus (d. 950)				42
Barbauld, Mrs. A. L. (d. 1825) 156, 261, 302	Gould, Rev. S. B. (b. ab. 1840) .				235
Baxter, Rev. R. (d. 1691) 486	Grant, Sir R. (d. 1838)		53,	250,	
Beddome, Rev. B. (d. 1795)	Grigg, Rev. J. (d. 1768)				218
Benson, Rev. R. M. (b. 1830) 182	Griswold, Bishop A. V. (d. 1843)				14
Bernard of Clairvaux, Saint (d. 1153) . 87, 455	Gurney, Rev. J. H. (d. 1862) .				25
Bernard of Cluny, Saint (d. ab. 1150), 490, 491, 492,	Gurney, Rev. J. H. (d. 1862) . Guyon, Madame (d. 1717)				45
493					
Bethune, Rev. G. W. (d. 1862)	Hammond, Rev. W. (d. 1783) .				463
Bickersteth, Rev. E. H. (b. 1825) 388	Hart, Rev. J. (d. 1768)		135,	167,	38:
Bohemian Brethren 106	Haweis, Rev. T. (d. 1820)				6
Bonar, Rev. H. (b. 1808) 28, 254, 528	Heath, Rev. G. (b. 1781)				470
Borthwick, Miss J. (b. 1825) 5, 291	Heber, Bishop R. (d. 1826), 2, 4,	37, 1	38, 1	176,	201
Bowdler, Rev. J. (d. 1815) 452	207	, 224,	266,	283,	34
Bowring, Sir J. (d. 1872)	Heginbotham, Rev. O. (d. 1768) .				35
Bridges, M. (b. 1800) 80, 116, 198, 234	Hensley, L. (1868)				
Brooks, Rev. Charles T. (b. 1814) 309	Hinds, Bishop S. (d. 1872) How, Bishop W. W. (b. 1823), 10, 33				24:
Browne, Rev. S. (d. 1732)	How, Bishop W. W. (b. 1823), 10, 33	, 186,	, 187,	299,	36:
Bruce, M. (d. 1767)	Hutton, J. (d. 1795)				15
Browne, Rev. S. (d. 1732)					
	Irons, Rev. W. J. (b. 1812)				43
Cameron, Rev. W. (d. 1811) 177, 475					
Campbell, R. (d. 1868) 100, 272	John of Damascus, Saint (d. 760)				10.
Carlyle, Rev. J. D. (d. 1804) 69	Joyce, Rev. J. (d. 1850)		•		29
Caswall, Rev. E. (d. 1878) 25, 74, 345, 455, 458					
Cawood, Rev. J. (d. 1852) 20	Keble, Rev. J. (d. 1866), 136, 172	, 240,	248,	329,	
Cennick, Rev. J. (d. 1755)	Keith G. (1787)	·	.:.		39
Chandler, Rev. J (d. 1876) 12, 48, 279, 358	Kelly, Rev. T. (d. 1855), 77, 78, 102	, 114,	115,	118,	342
Collyer, Rev. W. B. (d. 1854) 247, 484	Ken, Bishop T. (d. 1711)	•	•	332,	33
Conder, J. (d. 1855) 209, 323	Kethe, Rev. W. (1561)	•	•	:-	40
Cooper, J. (1812)	Mcy, r. S. (d. 1040)	•	•	307,	45
Costa, Distrop 5. (d. 1012)	King, J. (1830)	•	•		219
Cotterill, Rev. T. (d. 1823)	Kyle, R. W. (1775)	•	•	•	13
Cowper, W. (d. 1800), 365, 383, 435, 445, 446, 502, 521 Cox, Miss F. E. (1841)	T 11 T (2 1700)				
	Laurenti, L. (d. 1722)	•	•	•	
Croswell, Rev. W. (d. 1851)	Leland, Rev. J. (d. 1841)		*00	01.	33
Cunningham	Logan, Rev. J. (1781)	41,	183,	219,	924
De Wolfe, J. (d. 1857)	Luke, Mrs. J. (b. 1813) Luther, Rev. M. (d. 1546)	•	•		22
Dielegen Pour D (d 1660)	Luther, Rev. M. (d. 1946)	000	00"	397,	91.
Dir W ( (h 1927)	Lyte, Rev. H. F. (d. 1847) . 200,	236,	555,	520,	925
Dix, W. C. (b 1837) d. 1859)	Mackay Mrs M (1990)				000
Doddridge Rev P (d. 1551) 15 30 171 100 205	Mackay, Mrs. M. (1832)	•	•	•	260
206 212 217 225 206 207 204 226 227 242 271	Madan. Rev. M. (d. 1790)	•	•	•	477
200, 212, 217, 250, 290, 291, 304, 520, 521, 548, 571, 376, 476, 482	Maitland, Miss F. M. (1827).	•	•	•	41
Dryden, J. (d. 1700)	Malan, Rev. C. (d. 1857)	•	•	81	97
Duffield, Rev. G. (b. 1818)	Mant, Bishop R. (d. 1848)	•	•	81,	
Duncan, Mrs. M. L. (d. 1840)	Vason Roy J (d 1601)	•	•	140	146 347
Dwight, Rev. T. (d. 1817)	Mason, Rev. J. (d. 1694)	•	•	149,	238
g, *****	1 Medley, Rev. S. (d. 1799)	•	•	374.	
East, J. (1836)	Meinhold, Rev. J. W. (d. 1851)			514,	263
Eastburn, Rev. J. W (d. 1819)	Merrick, Rev. J. (d. 1769)				199
	, Dioon, 1601. 0. (u. 1100)		•	•	10:
	111				

HYMN	нти
Metrical Psalms, 6, 11, 38, 50, 51, 52, 55, 60, 94, 95, 110,	Seott, Sir W. (d. 1832)
112, 120, 121, 122, 155, 162, 185, 193, 194, 196, 221,	Seagrave, Rev. R. (b. 1693)
243, 244, 245, 258, 277, 278, 280, 281, 285, 301, 316,	Sears, Rev. E. H. (d. 1876) 22, 26
319, 320, 322, 363, 366, 368, 377, 406, 407, 408, 409,	Shirley, Rev. W. (d. 1786) 84, 165, 372
410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 420, 421,	Shrubsole, Rev. W. (d. 1797) 287, 314
423, 427, 436, 437, 438, 439, 448, 451, 498, 499, 500,	Silesius, Rev. A. (d. 1677) 461
503, 510, 517, 518	Smith, S. J. (d. 1835)
Meyfart, J. M. (1630) 503, 510, 517, 518  Meyfart, J. M. (1630) 497  Middleton, Bishop T. F. (d. 1822) 61	Smyttan, Rev. G. H. (1856) 49
Middleton, Bishop T. F. (d. 1822) 61	Stammers, J. (b. 1801) 472
Milman, Rev. H. H. (d. 1868) 73, 82, 252	Steele, Miss A. (d. 1778), 56, 66, 151, 174, 204, 311
Monsell, Rev. J. S. B. (d. 1875) 64	343, 360, 372, 440, 487
Montgomery, J. (d. 1854), 24, 34, 42, 86, 126, 130, 144,	Stennett, Rev. J. (d. 1713) 153
163, 166, 211, 220, 230, 270, 275, 298, 400, 404, 422,	Stennett, Rev. S. (d. 1795) 85
443, 466, 469, 489, 494, 513	Stephen the Sabaite, Saint (d. 794) 514
Morrison, Rev. J. (d. 1798) 27	Stone, Rev. S. J. (1866) 67, 202
Moultrie, Rev. J. (1858)	Stowell, Rev. H. (d. 1865)
Muhlenberg, Rev. W. A. (d. 1877) . 23, 93, 195, 213	500 well, 100 v. 11. (d. 1000)
municiperg, nev. w. A. (u. 1011) . 20, 95, 199, 215	Tate, N. (d. 1715)
Nonlo Port I M (4 1966) 12 69 70 70 105 005 006	Tate, N. (d. 1715)
Neale, Rev. J. M. (d. 1866), 13, 68, 72, 79, 105, 265, 276,	Theodulph, Saint (d. 821)
282, 341, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 359, 425, 430, 490,	Thomas of Orlean (thirt earth continue)
Nelson, Earl (b. 1823)	Thomas of Celano (thirteenth century) . 3, 483
Nelson, Earl (b. 1823)	Thornby
Newman, Rev. J. H. (b. 1801) 512	Toke, Mrs. E. (b. 1812)
Newton, Rev. J. (d. 1807), 31, 75, 164, 168, 190, 246,	Tonna, Mrs. (Charlotte Enzabeth) (d. 1846) . 208
249, 350, 378, 395, 399, 401, 450, 465, 481	Toplady, Rev. A. M. (d. 1778) 339, 391, 531
Noel, Rev. G. T. (d. 1851)	Tuttiett, Rev. L. (b. 1825) 9
O.1.1 TO TH. (1. 1000)	Volto Mus (1909)
Oakeley, Rev. F. (b. 1802)	Voke, Mrs. (1803) 290 Von Canitz, Baron (1654)
Ogilvie, Rev. J. (d. 1814) 419	Von Canitz, Baron (1654) . 330
Olivers, Rev. T. (d. 1799)	
Onderdonk, Bishop H. U. (d. 1858), 35, 59, 134, 286,	Ware, Rev. H., jun. (d. 1843)
293, 379, 442, 479, 525	Watts, Rev. I (d. 1748), 29, 40, 44, 57, 83, 96, 119,
Ordinal, The	123, 124, 128, 143, 147, 150, 154, 157, 161, 177, 184,
	208, 228, 259, 284, 289, 313, 321, 324, 361, 364, 367,
Palmer, Rev. R. (b. 1808)	369, 382, 386, 453, 459, 462, 471, 473, 488
Paris Breviary 12, 32, 48, 358	Wesley, Rev C. (d. 1783), 1, 16, 17, 39, 47, 54, 70, 98,
Patrick, Rev. J. (d. 1695)	117, 119, 170, 188, 216, 318, 331, 387, 389, 393, 396,
Perronet, Rev. E. (d. 1792) 424	402, 428, 434, 456, 467, 474, 478, 532
Pope, A. (d. 1744)	Wesley, Rev. J. (d. 1791) 62, 461, 480, 515
Pott, Rev. F. (1861)	Wharton, Rev. F (b 1820) 511
Proetor, Miss A. A. (b. 1825)	Wesley, Rev. J. (d. 1791) 62, 461, 480, 515 Wharton, Rev. F (b. 1820) 511 White, Rev. II. K. (d. 1806) 46, 477, 516 Whiting, W. (b. 1825)
Prynne, Rev. G. R. (1868)	Whiting, W. (b. 1825) 267
· · ·	Whittingham Dishon W P (h 1805) 207 407
Raffles, Rev. T. (d. 1863)	Whitehead, Rev. T. (d. 1842) 90 Williams, Miss H. M. (d. 1827) 441 Williams, Rev. L. (d. 1865) 63 Williams, Bishop J. (b. 1817) 288, 505, 530 Williams, Rev. W. (d. 1791) 288, 505, 530
Rinkart, Rev. M. (d. 1649) 303	Williams, Miss H. M. (d. 1827) 441
Robinson, G. (1842)	Williams, Rev. I. (d. 1865) 63
Robinson, Rev. R. (d. 1790) 370, 385	Williams, Bishop J. (b. 1817)
Rodigast, S. (1675)	Williams, Rev. W. (d. 1791) 288, 505, 530
Roman Breviary	Winkworth, Miss C. (d. 1878), 106, 257. 263, 303, 308
Russell, Rev. A. T. (b. 1806) 109	Wordsworth, Bishop C (b. 1807), 140, 160, 189, 242,
Ryland, Rev. J. (d. 1825) 523	349, 527
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	
Sarum Breviary	Xavier, Francis, Saint (d. 1552) 458
"Scotch Paraphrase"	
Seott, Miss E. (1769)	Zinzendorf, Count (d 1760)
Scott, Rev. T. (d. 1776)	

# List of Composers, with Tunes.

HYMN	HYMN
Afbert Heinrich (d. 1651) . 3423 Anonymous, 3, 4, 13, 18, 23, 261, 53, 74, 80, 84, 105, 1074, 1072, 1122, 1172, 129, 141, 1561, 1562, 159, 161, 164, 165, 168, 1761, 182, 185, 193, 206, 2102, 220, 222, 223, 224, 230, 2312, 234, 242, 2481, 2481, 253, 253, 253, 253, 253, 254, 254, 255, 255, 255, 255, 255, 255	Farrant, R. (d. 1585)
Anonymous, 3, 4, 18, 18, 23, 29, 53, 74, 59, 84, 109, 107t, 1072, 1122, 1172, 129, 141, 1567, 1562, 159, 161, 164, 165, 168, 1761, 182, 185, 193, 206, 2102, 220, 224, 230, 2312, 234, 242, 248; 2491, 253, 257, 258, 259, 2602, 262, 2632, 264, 272, 2731, 2742, 280, 281, 296, 3092, 310, 311, 317, 320, 326, 327, 383, 3383, 339, 3402, 351, 352, 376, 388, 389, 396, 397, 420, 4222, 4232, 427, 4331, 437, 438, 439, 4442, 452, 4562, 4601, 468, 487, 488, 490, 4912, 4952, 501, 5053, 5101, 5102, 5132, 5142, 5143, 5212, 526,	Garland 1378 Gauntlett, Dr. H. J. (d. 1876), 16 <sup>2</sup> , 26 <sup>2</sup> , 104 <sup>4</sup> , 181, 233, 248 <sup>2</sup> , 385, 394 <sup>4</sup> , 463, 477, 491 <sup>4</sup> , 518 <sup>2</sup> Geer, Rev. G. J. (b. 1821). 20 <sup>4</sup> , 147 <sup>4</sup> , 334 German, 84, 106, 107 <sup>4</sup> , 107 <sup>2</sup> , 159, 161, 182, 220, 263 <sup>2</sup> , 272, 273 <sup>2</sup> , 310, 320, 336 <sup>4</sup> , 351, 376, 397, 423 <sup>2</sup> , 427,
Arne, Dr. T. A. (d. 1778)	272, 2731, 310, 320, 3391, 351, 376, 397, 4231, 427, 4331, 439, 4562, 4912, 4952, 5275  Giardini, F. (d. 1796) 1461, 428
Ba, W. C	Giardini, F. (d. 1796)
Barkworth, S. M. 72, 1462 Barnby, J. (b. 1838) . 1861, 187, 2252, 3932, 4321, 5092 Bartholemon, F. H. (d. 1808) . 332	
449 450	Handel, G. F. (d. 1759), 119 <sup>1</sup> , 152, 180, 243, 364, 406. 474, 476, 519 Harland, Rev. E 401 <sup>2</sup> , 143 <sup>4</sup> , 523 Harrison, Rev. R. (d. 1810), 33, 44 <sup>4</sup> , 122, 147 <sup>2</sup> , 284, 284, 284, 284, 284, 284, 284, 284
Bond, H. (d. 1792)	Harrison, Rev. R. (d. 1810), 38, 44, 122, 147, 284, 1299, 313, 316, 499, 500  Hart, W. H
Burney, Dr. Chas. (d. 1814), 120, 192, 287, 301, 4181, 503 Burnowes, J. F. (d. 1852) 123, 363, 415	Hastings, Dr. Holmas (d. 1672), 69, 331, 403, 531 Hatton, J. (d. 1793) 117, 235 Havergal, Rev. W. H. (d. 1870), 34, 41, 127, 362, 467 Hawdis, Rev. T. (d. 1820) 40, 149, 360
Calkin, J. B. (b. 1827)	Haydn, M. (?) (d. 1806)
Chetham, John (1724)	Hiles, Dr. H
Cobb, G	Holden, O. (d. 1844)
Carey, H. (d. 1743)       99, 201, 241, 3091, 461, 504         Cecil, Lord B.       109, 433         Chamberlain, G. B.       392         Chetham, John (1724)       471         Chope, R. R. (b. 1859)       327         Claribei       392, 213         Clarke, J. (d. 1707)       196, 384, 417         Cobb, G.       1892         Corelli (d. 1713)       82         Courteville, R. (d. 1975)       4002         Cranser, F.       2631, 5062         Crasselius       275         Cruger, J. (d. 1662)       303, 308         Cuff, C. R. (b. 1841,       226         Darley, W. H. (d. 1872)       295         Darwall, J. (d. 1789)       148, 307, 411         Day's Psalter (1562)       32, 1763, 420         Deane, J. H.       5002, 217, 245, 278         Dickinson, C. J. (b. 1822)       70, 1541         Dykes, J. B. (d. 1870), 14, 272, 33, 51, 543, 68, 78, 50, 200, 200, 200, 200, 200, 200, 200,	Haydn, M. (?) (d. 1806) 430, 506 <sup>1</sup> , 529 <sup>1</sup> Hayne, Rev. L. G. (b. 1836) 7 <sup>1</sup> , 28 Hernlein, M. 49 Hiles, Dr. H. 8, 65, 300, 329 <sup>2</sup> , 337 Hodges, Dr. E. (d. 1867) 199 <sup>1</sup> , 208, 442 Hodges, Miss F. H. 341 <sup>2</sup> Hodges, Rev. J. S. B. (b. 1830) 207 Holden, O. (d. 1844) 424 <sup>2</sup> Hopkins, E. J. (b. 1818) 140, 169, 323 <sup>1</sup> , 335 <sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Rev. J. H. (b. 1820) 137 Horne, Mrs. 481 Horsley, W. (d. 1858) 231 Howard, Dr. S. (d. 1782) 60 Husbaud, Rev. E. 10 "Ifymns of the Eastern Church" (1863) 514 <sup>4</sup>
Darley, W. H. (d. 187z)	Hiffe, F
Denby (1686)	Jones, Rev. W. (d. 1800)
89, 912, 94, 1012, 1042, 113, 128, 132, 138, 1392, 1531, 155, 157, 1882, 1894, 2104, 2114, 251, 267, 325, 3414, 3481, 3732, 3981, 3941, 402, 4233, 4312, 435, 4414, 4432, 445, 4464, 5534, 464, 4534, 4854, 4964, 5094, 512, 516, 5211, 525, 528, 5301	Killick 58 King, J. 484 Kingsley, G. (b. 1811) 93 Knapp, W. (d. 1768), 52 <sup>2</sup> , 139 <sup>1</sup> , 162, 249 <sup>2</sup> , 271, 276,
Elvey, Sir G. J. (b. 1816) . 116, 2002, 306, 3921, 434 Este, M. (d. ab. 1640) 136 Ewing, Alexander (b. 1830) 493	Kneeht, J. H. (d. 1817)

	*
HTMN	HYMN
	T
La Feillée, F. de (eighteenth century) 3171	Roe, J. E. (d. 1871)
Lahee, H. (b. 1826)	Roper, C. F 43, 101 <sup>1</sup> , 495 <sup>1</sup>
Lane, S	Rossini (d. 1868) 184, 322, 4531
Langran, J. (b. 1835) 67, 2361, 292	Rousseau, J. J. (d. 1778)
Langian, 9. (0. 1000)	1000mscau, 0.0. (u. 1110)
"Laudi Spirituan" (1989) 4942	
Langran, J. (b. 1835) . 67, 236 <sup>1</sup> , 292 "Laudi Spirituali" (1585) . 454 <sup>2</sup> Lindley, T 518 <sup>1</sup> Lockhart, C. (d. 1815) . 44 <sup>2</sup> , 244 Lwof, Alexis (d. 1870) . 36	"S. Alban's Tune Book" (1865), 223, 224, 2481, 262
Lockhart, C. (d. 1815)	"S. Alban's Tune Book " (1865), 223, 224, 2481, 262 "S. Gall. Cath. Gesangbuch" 490 Schachner, J. R. 345 Schulthes, W. (d. 1879) 92 Scotch Melody 437 Scotch Psalter (1560) 206, 258, 280, 438 Shepherd, J. H. 111, 247 Shrnbsole, W. (d. 1829) 424 Sicilian Air 165 Sidebotham, J. S. (b. 1835) 5 Smart, H. (d. 1879), 24, 77, 872, 145, 282, 3491, 3922, 431, 4852
Lwof, Alexis (d. 1870)	Schaehner, J. R. 3458
	Sabulthes W (d 1970)
	Schultnes, W. (d. 1019)
Maedonald, Rev. A 1763	Scotch Melody 437
Maedonald, Rev. A	Scotch Psalter (1560)
Madan Pay M (d. 1700) 360	Shanbard I H
Madail, 100 M. (0. 1190)	(then be a by TYT (3, 1000)
Malan, Rev. C. H. A. (d. 1864) 209, 405	Shrhosofe, W. (d. 1829) 4241
Marsh, S. B. (d. 1875)	Sieilian Air 165
Mason, Dr. L. (d. 1872), 2, 6, 11, 12, 30, 50, 52 <sup>1</sup> , 56,	Sidebotham, J. S. (b. 1835)
57, 78, 79, 85, 102, 1241, 133, 135, 1532, 158, 171,	Smort H (d 1970) 21 77 972 145 292 2101 2022
01, 10, 19, 00, 102, 124, 100, 100, 100, 111,	Sillart, 11. (d. 1015), 24, 11, 01, 140, 202, 045, 052,
172, 1972, 1992, 204, 2112, 237, 261, 283, 2912, 298, 315, 3181, 328, 346, 353, 354, 361, 368, 371, 3722, 377,	431, 4852
$315, 318^1, 328, 346, 353, 354, 361, 368, 371, 372^2, 377,$	Smith, I. (d. ab. 1800) . 66 <sup>1</sup> , 188 <sup>1</sup> , 216, 269, 475 <sup>2</sup>
382, 386, 4001, 410, 4401, 4602, 470, 482, 5051, 5072	Southgate, T. B. (d. 1868)
Matthews T D (b 1996) 599 0053 0011	Spolar Dr. I. (d. 1950)
matthews, 1. A. (0. 1820)	Spoint, Dr. L. (d. 1899) 399, 451, 458*
Matthews, T. R. (b. 1826) 533, 225 <sup>3</sup> , 291 <sup>1</sup> Mehul, E. H. (d. 1817) 219 Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, F. (d. 1847), 16 <sup>1</sup> , 17, 370,	Smith, I. (d. ab. 1800) . 66 <sup>1</sup> , 188 <sup>1</sup> , 216, 269, 475 <sup>2</sup> Southgate, T. B. (d. 1868)
Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, F. (d. 1847), 161, 17, 370.	Steggall, Dr. C. (b. 1826)
3912, 469, 511, 515, 5301	Stigetny 370
	Quillians A Q /h 1010\ 600 FG 000 066 0018 100
Miller, Dr. E. (d. 1807) 83, 2051	Sillivan, A. S. (0. 1842), 65", 10, 252, 266, 584", 492,
Monk, W. H. (b. 1823), 631, 115, 3352, 3381, 3441, 4322	
Mornington, Earl of (d. 1781)	Summers, J. (1863) 323*
Mozart I C W G (d 1701) 372 3042 271	Sweetser, J. E. (d. 1873)
MOZERIC, 0. C. 17; C. (d. 1631)	5 Weetsel, 0. 12. (4. 1610)
Muhlenberg, Rev. W. A. (d. 1877)	
Murphy, Thomas P. (1877) 3242, 3432	Tallis, T. (d. 1585)
Nageli, H. G. (d. 1836) . 479, 5131 Nares, Dr. J. (d. 1783) . 134, 212, 4471 "Narrative Hymns" . 168 Neauder, Rev. J. (d. 1680) . 3311 Newport, W. (b. 1839) . 227, 288 Novello, V. (d. 1861) 1	Tallefron T D 1 (d 1971)
14 age 11, 11. (1. (d. 1650)	Tenersen, 1. D. A. (d. 10/4)
Nares, Dr. J. (d. 1783) 134, 212, 447	Teschner, M. (ab. 1600)
"Narrative Hymns"	Tilleard, J
Neguder Rev. J. (d. 1690) 3311	Tours B (b 1838) 105 1192 160
Noumant IV (b 1000)	Troute A II D (4 1057) 1069 056 2253 105
Newport, W. (0. 1859)	Troyte, A. H. D. (d. 1891) . 180°, 290, 359°, 429
Novello, V. (d. 1861) 1	Tuckerman, S. P. (b. 1819) 324
Oakeley, Sir H. S. (b. 1830)	Tallefsen, T. D. A. (d. 1874) Tellefsen, T. D. A. (d. 1874) Teschner, M. (ab. 1600) Tilleard, J. Tours, B. (b. 1838) Troyte, A. H. D. (d. 1857) Tuckerman, S. P. (b. 1819) Tye, C. (d. 1580) Tye, C. (d. 1580) Tilleard, J. Tye, C. (d. 1580) Tolleard, J. Tye, C. (d. 1580) Tellefsen, T. D. A. (d. 1874) Tellefsen, T. D. A. (d. 1857) Tellefsen, T. D. (d. 1857) Tellefsen, Tellefsen, Tellefsen, Tellefsen, Tellefsen, Tellef
Oakeley Sir H. S. (h. 1830)	
Old Maladian (1.00)	Venua, F. M. A. (b. 1788) 3041, 407
Old Melodies	venua, r. M. A. (0. 1788)
Old Tune 185, 222, 296, 326	
Oliver, Gen. H. K. (b. 1800), 1142, 131, 2052, 2181, 240.	Wainwright, J. (d. 1768)
270 387 4441	Walter, W. H. (b. 1825)
66 Overtown II. 1102 1172 100 020 020 020 1552	Warren, N. B
"Oratory Hymns," 1122, 1172, 193, 230, 253, 388, 4552	Wallen, M. D
Ouseley, Rev. F. A. G. (b. 1825) 163	Warren, N. B
	347, 358, 380, 404
Palestrina, G. P. (d. 1594) 103 Pigou 66 <sup>2</sup> , 221, 455 <sup>1</sup> Plain Song	Weber (d. 1826)
Pigon 662 991 4551	Woher Frederic (h. 1810)
Tillain Clares	Weber, Prederic (b. 1019) 179
Plain Song	Weimar, P
" Playford's Psalter" (1671) 48, 259, 311	Weiss, Lewis H 457
Plevel, I. (d. 1831), 62, 96, 1421, 321, 4412, 449, 473.	Wesley, S. S. (d. 1876)
480	Wheeli W (d. 1745) 203 502 517
	117:11. T T)
Prussian Air 42	Wilkes, J. P
	Willeox, J. H. (d. 1875)
Read, D. (d. 1836)	Willing, C. E
Reading I (d 1602)	Willie R S (b 1810) 99
Daniel (U. 1092) 19, 25	TV:1 IT 002 FE1 102 000 000 000 000 400 400
Read, D. (d. 1836) 179 Reading, J. (d. 1692)	Weber (d. 1826)
Redhead, R. (b. 1820), 202, 391, 471, 59, 81, 86, 90,	Woodman, J. C. (b. 1813) 170
911, 252, 355, 3911	
Reinagle, A. R. (d. 1877)	Zeuner, C. (d. 1857), 61, 752, 1121, 246, 2738, 290, 3482,
Dishardson Y	Zeuner, C. (d. 1657), 61, 75-, 112-, 240, 213-, 250, 340-, 4292. 475-
Kichardson, J	429", 4180
Rimbault, E. F. (d. 1876) 982, 3731	

# Index of Texts, with Hymus.

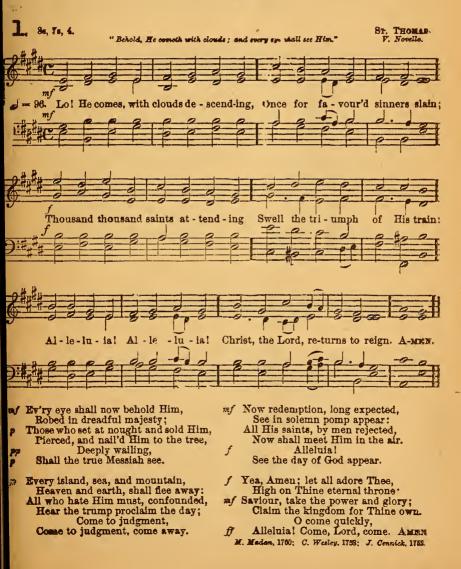
The asterisk denotes the Psalter translation.

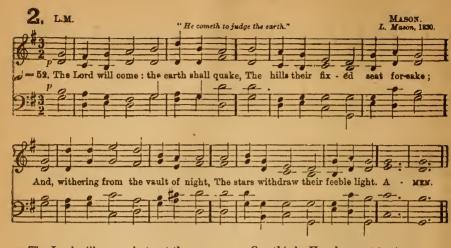
GENESIS.	Pealms.	PSALMS. Hymn	PSALMS.
Ch Ver Hymn	Ch. Ver Hymn	Ch. Ver. Hymn	Ch. Ver. Rymn
1: 2 129	22:19*66	84: 2 157	125 : 1* 436
1: 3 146	22:19* 66 23:1*	84:10 147	127: 1* 322
1:28	123:5426	84:13*245	130 : 4 56
2:10 272	24: 7	86:11 385	130: 5* 55, 249
5:24 435	25: 3*	87: 2 193	130 : 6* 57, 63 132 : 7 206
17: 1 318 19: 17 384	26: 5* · · · · · 278 26: 8 · · · · 163	87: 3 190	132 : 7 206 132 : 8* 280
28:12	27: 1	89: 1* 454	132: 9 270
28: 15	28 : 8* 421	89:14 174	133 : 1* 185
28:16 152	29: 10* 169, 312, 440	89:16*503	135: 1 307
32:26 402	29: 11 167	90: 1 31	136: 25 305
Exopus.	31: 15 30, 523 31 . 27* 518	90: 1* 29 90: 2	139: 1* 52, 321 139: 11* 349
3:15 141	32 1*	91: 1*	139:23 62
14:15 477	32 7	91: 4	140: 7
15: 1 108	33 . 12 309	91 : 5* 359	141 : 2* 340
15:21 100	34: 1* 415	91:11	143: 9
25: 22 154, 161, 403	33 5* 498	92: 2* 347	144: 2* 397
83:22	36: 7 364 36: 9 330	92: 4*150, 351	145 : 1* 423 145 : 2* 370
Numbers.	38: 1* 51	93: 1	145 : 2* 370 145 : 10* 425
10:38 506	39 : 5*	95: 1* 301	145:15*172
	42: 1*	96: 2*	145:20 328
	42: 2* 452	96:13 2	146: 1* 420
MO . II	43 · 3* 162, 288	97: 1* 418	147: 3 380
31: 6 232		98: 1 103	148: 1* 411 148: 14 507
1 Kings.	47: 1*	100: 1* 405, 409, 462 100: 3* 277	148: 14 507 149: 1* 406
8:29 275	48:14	102:26	150 : 6
9: 3	50:3 11	103: 1*413, 429, 499,	Proverbs.
0.0	51: 1* 60	529	3: 3 228
2 CHRONIC! E*.	51:11 387	103:21 182	3:17 222
14:11 326	51:17 69 55:17 356	104: 1 519	27: 1 327
Joa,	57: 1* 201	104: 1* 410 104: 24*	Ecclesiastes.
7:16 93	57: 8	104 : 34	4:12 248
9: 2	62: 1*	106: 1*	11: 6 298
14:11.12 524	63: 1 320	107:24* 267	12: 1 215
88: 7 422	63: 2*	108: 2*	Song of Solomon.
PSALMS.	63: 8 459	110: 1*6	1: 3 395 8: 5 250
2: 7 110	65: 1* 407	118:14 112	ISAIAH.
3: 4 446	65:12 302	118:17 97	2: 2 41
4: 8 · · · · .334, 341	67: 1* 313	118:24 148, 151, 158	6: 3 144, 431
4: 9* 342 5: 3* 354	67: 2 285	119: 2* 221	9:3306
5: 8	67: 3 304 68: 4* 122	119:10 234 119:33	9:627 $21:1143$
6: 1* 50	68:18	119:54	26: 9
8: 1 417	71: 1* 510	119:105	35: 2 286
13: 5 369	72: 3* 38	119:105* 366	40: 2 295
16: 9* 95, 325	72: 8 284	119:160 365	40:11
44 - 10 90	72:19*	121: 1 316	40:31 475
18: 1* 437, 457, 461 28: 9* 500	73: 25	121: 3 · · · · 164 121: 5 · · · · 343	51: 9
19: 1 508	77:19	121: 5	52: 1
19: 4* 186	78:15* 512	122 : 6*	53: 2
10: 7* 363	84: 1* 200	123 : 2 323	53 : 1 252
			15

learan	S MARRIEDE	ACTS.    Ch. Ver.   Hymn   2: 2	1 Trachour
Ch Ver Human	Ch Ver Hymn	Ch Ver Hamm	Ch Vor
53 · 5	21 · 16	2 · 2	6 · 10 Hymn
57: 2	25: 6	2: 4	3.10 471
57:15 460	25:40 296	2:15	2 Тімотну.
59:19 292	26:42 256	2:41 133	1 12 218
60:1	27:54 82	4: 12	1:18 483
69:13276	27:59-61 90	4:30	2 . 4 214
61: 10 15	28: 6 99	16: 9 283	HEBREWS.
59: 19	23. 0 103	ROMANS.	1: 3 76
63: 3 378	S. Mark.	1:20 367	2: 9 114, 123
JEREMIAH.	10:14	5:8 128	4:3
3: 22 511 10: 24 311 31: 17 263	13:33	8:14	4: 9
10:24	15:46 92	8:31 390	4:11
31:17 263	16: 6 98	8:35 246	9:12
LAMENTATIONS.	S. Luke.	11:23	11:13 478, 505, 530
1:12 81	2:10 21, 23	11:36 143, 433	11:16 184, 450, 468.
3: 22, 23	$\frac{2:11}{2:12}$ 18	13:11 348	12: 1 183 187 179
3:24	2:14 20	10.12	12: 26
EZEKIEL	2:15 19, 25	4: 30	13 . 8 70
32:11	2:21 32	2: 9	15 . 14 491
32:11 54 36:26 467 39:21 292 43:27 244	2:32	5: 7,8	1 Peter.
39:21 292	2:40	7:29 28	1: 5 217
±0.21 2 <del>11</del>	4: 1, 2 49	15:13 527	1:19 74
DANIEL.	7:50	15:34	2: 7
9:19 310	11: 1 404	15:57 526	2:21 486
Joel.	11:9401	2 CORINTHIANS.	3:22 113
<b>2</b> : 13 48	13:24	4:18 487	5: 7
2:13 48 2:17 173 2:23 126	14:17 205	12: 9 237	5: 9 68
2.20 126	18:13 400	13:14 142	5:11 208
HABAKKUK.	22:19	GALATIANS.	1 Лонк.
3:18 442	22:32 443	2 : 20	1: 7
HAGGAI.	24:29	6: 2 300	1: 9 64
2: 0 14, 16	24:34 107	6:14 79, 83	2:1
77000	24:51 165	EPHESIANS.	0 . 41 220
13: 1	S. John.	1: 7 67	REVELATION.
13: 1 383 14: 7 346	1:14 26	1: 7 67 2: 8 376 2: 20 202	1:5108
MALACHI	1:29 80 5:28,29 481 6:35 207 6:37 241,381,388	3:8	1:7
3 · 17	6:35	3:15 188	1:10
4: 2 331	6:37 241, 381, 388	3:17 455	3:20 10
Товіт.	6:48 210	4:25	4:8
13:18 432	6:68	5:15 59	7: 9
Ecclesiasticus.	8:12 350	6: 10 216 170	7:13 494
51:30 490	10:16	6:11	7:14 177
S. MATTHEW.	14: 1, 2	D	14:4 178
S. MATTHEW. 1:23 181 2:2 24, 37, 47	14: 6 501	2: 8 376 2: 20 202 3: 8 273 3: 15 188 3: 17 455 4: 7 170, 271 4: 25 315 5: 15 59 5: 23 198 6: 10 .216, 470 6: 11 .242, 434  PHILIPPIANS. 1: 23 .255, 509 2: 5 .251 2: 9 .374 2: 12 .479 3: 7 .236 3: 14 476 3: 14 476 3: 12 477 1 THESSALONIANS. 4: 13 .259 4: 17 489 5: 10 .345	14: 5 179
2: 2 24, 37, 47	14:10 127	2:5	15: 4
3: 3	14:26 125	2: 9	17:14
6:10	14:27	2:12 479	19: 8 430
6: 20 · · · · · 297   7: 7 · · · · 314	16: 7	3:14	19:12 42, 106
7:14 61	17:21	3:20 447	19:14 176
8:25 266	17:24	1 THESSALONIANS	21: 7 492
13: 8	19:40	4:13	21 : 23
14: 27	20: 1 149	4:14 260	22:16 46, 264
19: 14	20: 22	5:10 489	22:17 134
34. 0	21.10	0.10 345	22.20 9

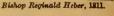
# CHURCH HYMNAL.

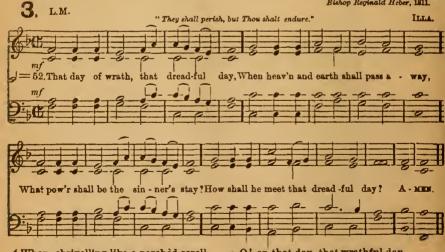
### Adbent.





- er The Lord will come: but not the same As once in lowly form He came, A silent Lamb to slaughter led, The bruised, the suffering, and the dead.
- The Lord will come: a dreadful form, With wreath of flame, and robe of storm, On cherub wings, and wings of wind, Anointed Judge of human-kind.
- Can this be He who wont to stray A pilgrim on the world's highway; By power oppress'd, and mock'd by pride! O God! is this the Crucified?
  - Go, tyrants, to the rocks complain; Go, seek the mountain's cleft in vain: But faith, victorious o'er the tomb, Shall sing for joy, The Lord is come.



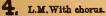


f When, shrivelling like a parchèd scroll, The flaming heavens together roll,

When louder yet, and yet more dread, cr Be Thou, O Christ, the sinner's stay, swells the high trump that wakes the dead.di Though heaven and earth shall pass away

p O! on that day, that wrathful day, When man to judgment wakes from clay, AMEN.

Thomas de Celano, 1230: Tr. Walter Soott.



HOSANNA. " Blessed is he that cometh in the name of the Lord : Hosanna in the highest." Old Melody. liv - ing Lord! Ho - san - na the in - car-nate Word! Ho-san - na To Christ, Cre - a - tor, Sav - iour, King, Let earth, let heav'n, Ho - san - na Ho-sanna, Lord! : Hosan-na, Lord! Ho-san - na in the high - est!

- Hosanna, Lord! Thine angels cry; Hosanna, Lord! Thy saints reply; Above, beneath us, and around, The dead and living swell the sound; Hosanna, Lord! Hosanna in the highest!
- O Saviour, with protecting care, Return to this Thy house of prayer: Assembled in Thy Sacred Name, Where we Thy parting promise claim. Hosanna, Lord! Hosanna in the highest!
- But, chiefest, in our cleansed breast, Eternal! bid Thy Spirit rest: And make our secret soul to be A temple pure and worthy Thee.

  Hosanna, Lord! Hosanna in the highest!
- So in the last and dreadful day, When earth and heaven shall melt away, Thy flock, redeem'd from sinful stain, Shall swell the sound of praise again.
- ff Hosanna, Lord! Hosanna in the highest! AMEN. Bishop Haber, 1811.

This rune is complete without this repetition: it is inserted for those who prefer the me in its old form.



See that your lamps are burning,
Replenish them with oil;
Look now for your salvation,
The end of sin and toil.
The watchers on the mountain
Proclaim the Bridegroom near,
Go meet Him as He cometh,
With Alleluias clear.

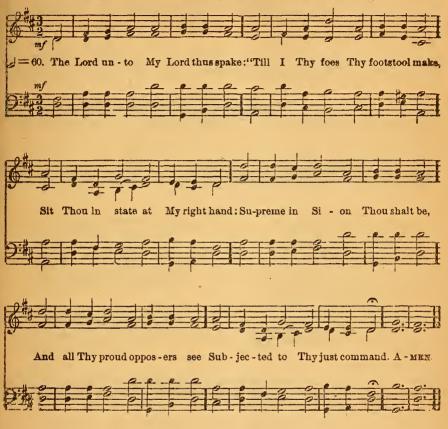
f O wise and holy virgins,
Now raise your voices higher,
Till, in your jubilations
Ye meet the angel choir.
The marriage-feast is waiting,
The gates wide open stand:
Up, up, ye heirs of glory!
The Bridegroom is at hand

Our hope and expectation
O Jesus, now appear;
Arise, thou Sun so longed for,
O'er this benighted sphere!
With hearts and hands uplifted,
We plead, O Lord, to see
The day of earth's redemption,
And ever be with Thee!

S. Six 8a

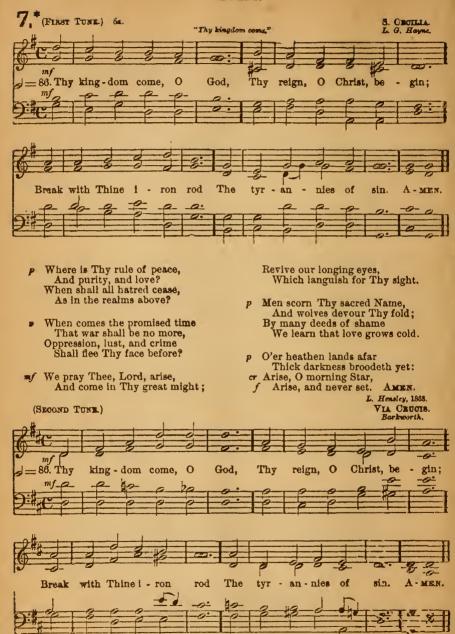
NASHVILA. Ad. L. Mason

"The Lord said unto my Lord, Sit Thou on My right hand, until I make Thins enemies Thy footstool."



- "Thee, in Thy power's triumphant day, The willing people shall obey; And, when Thy rising beams they view, Shall all (redeem'd from error's night) Appear more numerous and bright Than crystal drops of morning dew."
- The Lord hatn sworn, nor sworn in vain,
  That, like Melchizedek's, Thy reign
  And priesthood shall no period see:
  Anointed Prince! Thou, bending low,
  Shalt drink where darkest torrents flow,
  Then raise Thy head in victory!

  Pacin CT.



\* This Hymn may also be sung at other seasons.



- p The terrors of that awful day,
  O who can understand?
  Or who abide, when Thou in wrath
  Shall lift Thy holy hand?

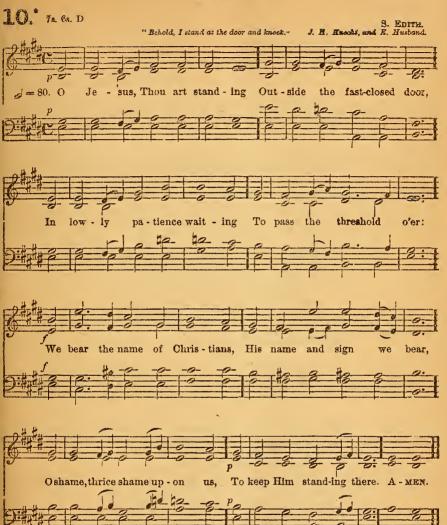
  pp The earth shall quake, the sea shall roar,
  The sun in heaven grow pale;
  But Thou hast sworn, and wilt not change.
  Thy faithful shall not fail.
- p Then grant us, Saviour, so to pass
  Our time in trembling here,
  That when upon the clouds of heaven
  or Thy glory shall appear,
  Uplifting high our joyful heads,
  In triumph we may rise,
  And enter, with Thine angel train,
  Thy palace is the skies. AMEN.

  Bishop G. W. Dorna.



- mf Come, quickly come, great King of all;
  Reign all around us, and within;
  Let sin no more our souls enthral,
  Let pain and sorrow die with sin:
  Cr Come, quickly come: for Thou alone
  Canst make Thy scattered people one.
- mf Come, quickly come, true Life of all;
  p The curse of death is on the ground;
  On every home his shadows fall,
  On every heart his mark is found:
  cr Come, quickly come: for grief and pain
  f Can never cloud Thy glorious reign.
- My Come, quickly come, sure Light of all,
  P For gloomy night broods o'er our way;
  And fainting souls begin to fall
  With weary watching for the day:
  cr Come, quickly come: for round Thy throne
  No eye is blind, no night is known.

  Laurence Tuttiett, 1869



- O Jesus, Thou art knocking:
  And lol that hand is scarr'd,
  And thorns Thy brow encircle,
- And tears Thy face have marr'd:
  O love that passeth knowledge,
  So patiently to wait!
- of So fast to bar the gate!

- p O Jesus, Thou art pleading
  In accents meek and low,
  "I died for you, My children,
  And will ye treat Me so?"
- wf O Lord, with shame and sorrow
  We open now the door:
  Dear Saviour, enter, enter,
  And leave is nevermore. AMEN.
  Bishop W. W. Hose, 1834

<sup>&</sup>quot; This hymn may also be sung at other seasons



"Our God shall come, and shall not keep silence."

NASHVILLE Ad. L. Mason.

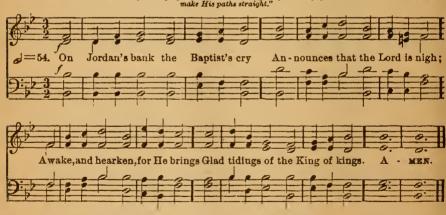


our God shall come, and keep no more Misconstrued silence as before, But wasting flames before Him send; Around shall tempests fiercely rage, Whilst He does heaven and earth engage His just tribunal to attend. AMEN.

12. L.M.

"The voice of one orying in the wilderness, Prepare ye the way of the Lord, make His paths straight."

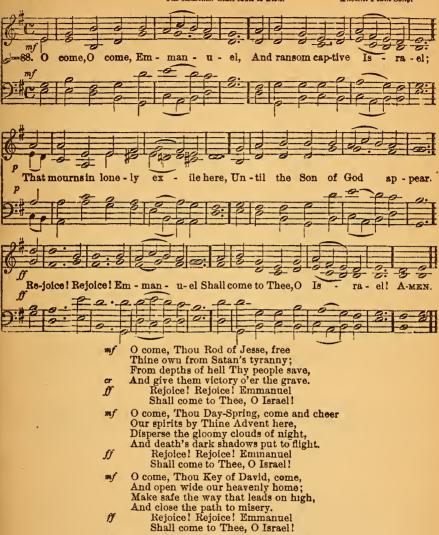
HERROW. L. Mason.



- af Then cleansed be every breast from sin; Make straight the way for God within; Prepare we in our hearts a home, Where such a mighty Guest may come.
- For Thou art our Salvation, Lord, Our Refuge and our great reward: wim Without Thy grace we waste away,

Like dowers that wither and decay.

- To heal the sick stretch out Thine hand. And bid the fallen sinner stand;
- Shine forth, and let Thy light restore Earth's own true loveliness once more.
- All praise, Eternal Son, to Thee, Whose Advent doth Thy people free; Whom with the Father we adore, And Holy Ghost for evermore. AMEN. Paris Breviary: Tr. John Chandler, 1837



Shall come to Thee, O Israel! Amen.

Latin Hymn, 12th Cent: Tr. John Mason Neale, 1852.

Latin Hymn, 12th Cent: Tr. John Mason Neale, 1852.

This bynn mas be sung in Harmony throughout, or the first form lines of each verse in Unison, and the last two

O come, O come, Thou Lord of Might!
Who to Thy tribes, on Sinai's height,
In ancient times didst give the law,
In cloud, and majesty, and awe.
Rejoice! Rejoice! Emmanuel

Cases in Harmony.

Or where the other seter of the choir permits, the first four lines of each verse may be sung in Unison:— The 1st and Or where the char every the 2nd verse, by female voices alone; the third verse, by boye' voices alone; the 4th verse by the verse by all the singers; the 2nd verse, by female voices alone; the third verse, by doye' voices alone; the 4th verse by the verse are to be sung in Harmon's by all the singers, and the compression.



#### Dec. 17 .- O Adonai.

raf Ruler of Israel, Lord of Might, Who gavest the law from Sinai's height; Once in the fiery bush revealed, With outstretched arm Thy chosen shield;

Draw near, O Christ, with us to dwell, In mercy save Thine Israel.

#### Dec. 18 .- O Radix Jesse.

of O Root of Jesse! Ensign Thou! To whom all Gentile kings shall bow, From depths of hell Thy people save,

And give them victory o'er the grave. Draw near, O Christ, with us to dwell, KIG In mercy save Thine Israel.

### Dec. 19 .- O Clavis David.

of O Israel's Sceptre! David's Key! Come Thou, and set death's captives free; Unlock the gate that bars their road, And lead them to the throne of God.

Draw near, O Christ, with us to dwell, In meroy save Thine Israel.

#### Dec. 20 .-- O Oriens.

mf O Day-Spring and Eternal Light! Pierce through the gloom of error's night; Predestined Sun of Righteousness! Haste with Thy rising beams to bless.

Draw near, O Christ, with us to dwell,

In mercy save Thine Israel.

### Dec. 22 .- O Rex Gentium.

mf O King! Desire of nations! come, Lead sons of earth to heaven's high homes Thou chief and precious Corner-stone, Binding the sever'd into one.

Draw near, O Christ, with us to dwell, In mercy save Thine Israel.

### Dec. 23.—O Emmanuel.

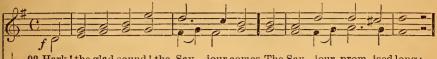
O Lawgiver! Emmanuel! King! Thy praises we would ever sing; The Gentiles' Hope, the Saviour blest, Take us to Thine eternal rest.

Draw near, O Christ, with us to dwell In mercy save Thine Israel. Tr. Earl Melson and others, 1922.



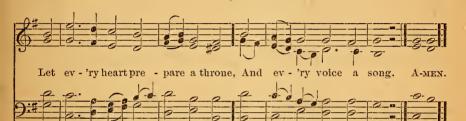
SALFORD.

"He hath sent me to bind up the broken-hearted, to proclaim Christopher Tye. liberty to the captives.



= 92. Hark! the glad sound! the Sav - iour comes, The Sav - iour prom -ised long:





f On Him the Spirit, largely poured, Exerts His sacred fire: Wisdom and might, and zeal and love, His holy breast inspire.

f He comes the prisoners to release In Satan's bondage held; The gates of brass before Him burst, The iron fetters yield.

f He comes from thickest films of vice To clear the mental ray,

And on the eyes oppress'd with night To pour celestial day.

p He comes the broken heart to bind. The bleeding soul to cure; And with the treasures of His grace To enrich the humble poor.

f Our glad Hosannas, Prince of Peace, Thy welcome shall proclaim; And heaven's eternal arches ring With Thy beloved Name. AMEN. Philip Doddridge, 1735.

The following Hymns are also suitable for this season:

28. A few more years shall roll.

481. Day of judgment, day of wonders. 483. Day of wrath! that day of mourning.

484. Great God, what do I see and hear?

482. How will my heart endure.

480. Jesus, Thy blood and righteousness.

456. Love divine, all love excelling. 490. The world is very evil.

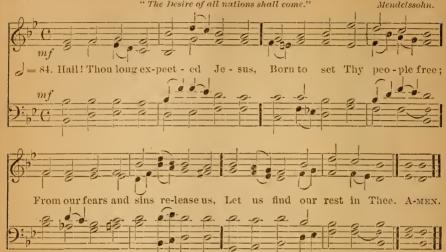
171. Ye servants of the Lord.

### Christmas.

16. (FIRST TUNE.) 8s, 7s.

"The Desire of all nations shall come."

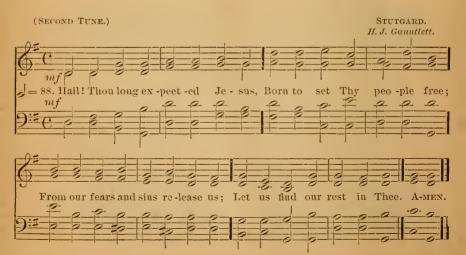
TRUST.

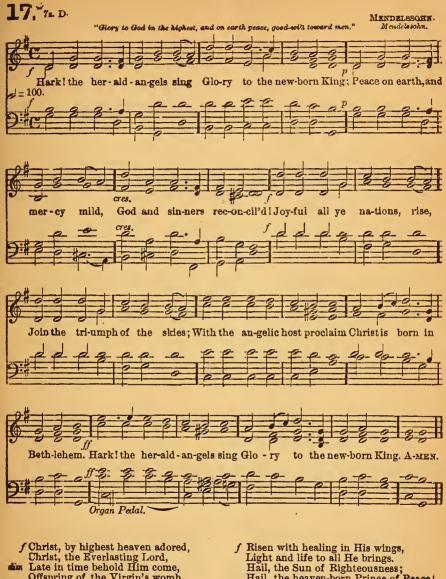


f Israel's strength and consolation, Hope of all the earth Thou art; Long desired of every nation, Joy of every waiting heart.

mf Born Thy people to deliver, Born a child, yet God our King, Born to reign in us for ever, Now Thy gracious kingdom bring.

p By Thine own eternal Spirit, Rule in all our hearts alone: cr By Thine all-sufficient merit, Raise us to Thy glorious throne. AMEN. Charles Wesley.



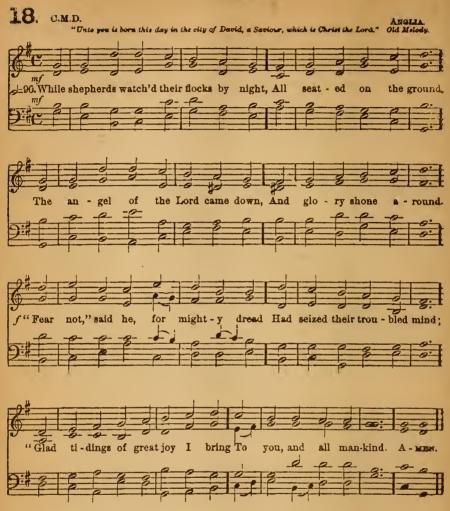


Late in time behold Him come,
Offspring of the Virgin's womb.

F Veiled in flesh the Godhead see;
Hall the Incarnate Deity,
Pleased as Man with men to dwell,
Jesus, our Emmanuel.

Hark! the herald-angels sing Glory to the new-born King. f Risen with healing in His wings,
Light and life to all He brings.
Hail, the Sun of Righteousness;
Hail, the heaven-born Prince of Peace!
Holy Father, Holy Son,
Holy Spirit, Three in One!
Glory, as of old, to Thee,
Now and evermore shall be!

Hark! the herald-angels sing
Glory to the new-born King.
ARRE
of each verse.
Charles Wesley.



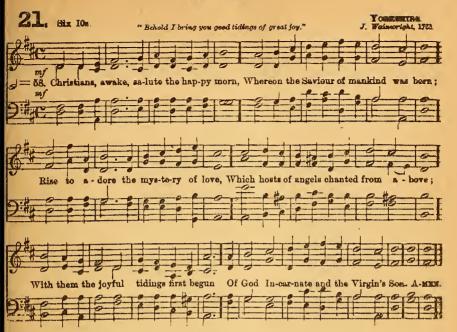
- f "To you, in David's town, this day Is born of David's line, The Saviour, who is Christ the Lord, And this shall be the sign.
- 7 Thus spake the seraph; and forthwith Appeared a shining throng Of angels, praising God, who thus Address'd their joyful song:
- f"The heavenly Babe you there shall find, f "All glory be to God on high,
  To human view display'd,
  All meanly wrapt in swathing bands,
  And in a manger laid."

  Megin, and never cease." Amen.

  N. Tate 1703.

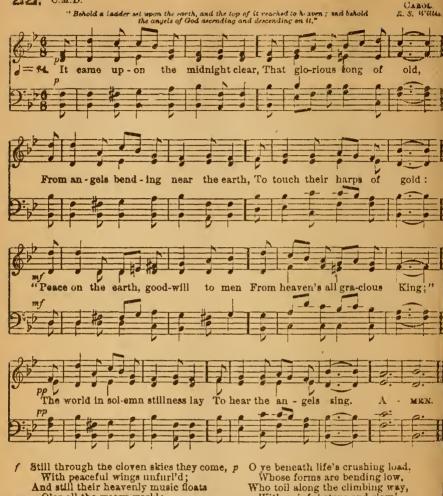






- Then to the watchful shepherds it was told,
  Who heard the angelic herald's voice: "Behold,
  I bring good tidings of a Saviour's birth
  To you and all the nations upon earth:
  This day hath God fulfill'd His promised word,
  This day is born a Saviour, Christ the Lord."
- Mf He spake; and straightway the celestial cheir In hymns of joy, unknown before, conspire: The praises of redeeming love they sang, And heaven's whole arch with allcluias rang: God's highest glory was their anthem still,
- p Peace upon earth, and unto men good-will.
- To Bethlehem straight the happy shepherds rea.
  To see the wonder God had wrought for man:
  And found with Joseph and the blessed maid.
  Her Son, the Saviour, in a manger laid;
  Amazed, the wondrous story they proclaim,
  The earliest heralds of the Saviour's Name.
- Mf Let us, like these good shepherds, then employ Our grateful voices to proclaim the joy;
- From His poor manger to His bitter Cross; Treading His steps, assisted by His grace, Till man's first heavenly state again takes place.
- Then may we hope, the angelic thrones among.
  To sing, redeemed, a glad triumphal song;
  He, that was born upon this joyful day,
  Around us all His glory shall display;
  Saved by His love, incessant we shall sing,
  Eternal praise to heaven's Almighty King.





O'er all the weary world:

sim Above its sad and lowly plains They bend on hovering wing, And ever o'er its Babel sounds

The blessed angels sing.

With painful steps and slow!

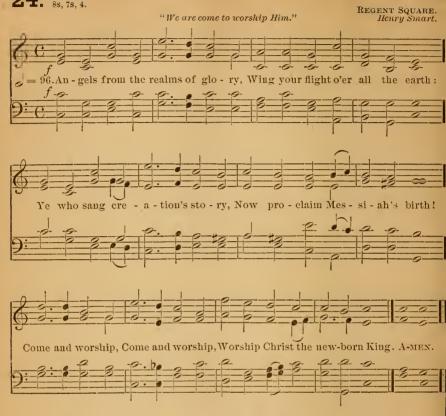
er Look now, for glad and golden house Come swiftly on the wing:

dim O rest beside the weary road, And hear the angels sing.

mf For lo, the days are hastening on, By prophets seen of old, When with the ever-circling years Shall come the time foretold, When the new heaven and earth shall own The Prince of Peace their King, And the whole world send back the song Which now the angels sing. AMEN. E H. Sours, 1839

AVISON. W. A. Muhlenburg, 1823. "Behold, I bring you good tidings of great joy." CHORUS. = 120. Shout the glad tidings, ex-ult-ing-ly sing, . Jerusalem triumphs, Messiah is King! mfl.Si-on the mar-vel-lous story be telling, The Son of the Highest, how lowly His birth! The 2. Tell how He com-eth. from nation to nation, The heart-cheering news let the earth echo round: How 3. Mortals, your homage be grate-ful-ly bringing, And sweet let the gladsome ho-san-na a - rise: Ye brightest archangel in glo-ry ex-celling, He stoops to redeem thee, He reigns upon earth: free to the faithful, He offers salvation; His people with joy ev-er-last-ing are crowned. an-gels, the full Al-le-lu-ia be singing; One chorus resound thro' the earth and the skies. Chorus after the last verse. ff Shout the glad tid-ings.ex - ult -ing -ly sing. Je - ru- sa-lem triumphs, Mesrit. si - ah is King. Mes - si - ah is King. Mes - si - ah is King. A - MEN.





mf Shepherds in the field abiding
Watching o'er your flocks by night;
God with man is now residing,
Yonder shines the infant-light:
Come and worship,
Worship Christ, the new-born King.

mf Sages, leave your contemplations;
Brighter visions beam afar:
Seek the great Desire of nations,
Ye have seen His natal star:
Come and worship,
Worship Christ, the new-born King.

mf Saints before the altar bending,
Watching long in hope and fear,
Suddenly the Lord, descending,
In His temple shall appear:
f Come and worship,
Worship Christ, the new-born King.



26, C.M.

(FIRST TUME.)

"The Word unas made flock and doorld arrang see."

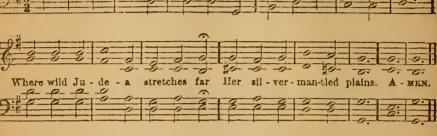
LAMBETTS

"The Word unas made flock and doorld arrang see."

LAMBETTS

"If a graph of the list'-ning car of night Come heaven's me-lo-dious strains

"If a graph of the list'-ning car of night Come heaven's me-lo-dious strains



Shed sacred glories there;

And angels, with their sparkling lyres, Make music on the air.

The answering hills of Palestine Send back the glad reply;

And greet, from all their holy heights, The Day-Spring from on high. mp O'er the blue depths of Galilee
There comes a holier calm,

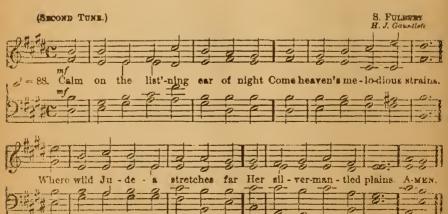
And Sharon waves, in solemn praise, Her silent groves of palm.

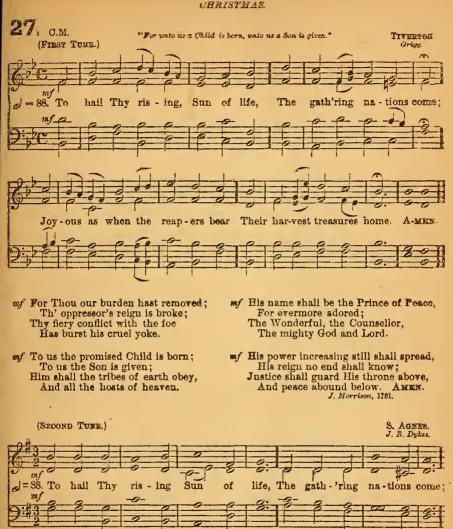
f "Glory to God!" the sounding skies
Loud with their anthems ring,

p "Peace to the earth, good-will to ram, From heaven's eternal King!"

mf Light on thy hins, Jerusalem!
The Saviour now is born!
And bright on Bethlehem's joyous plains
Breaks the first Christmas morn.

ANEW. E. H. Sears, 1837.



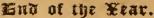


The following Hymn is also suitable for this season: 233. Once in royal David's city.

Their har-vest treasures home. A-MEN.

bear

Joy-ous as when the reap-ers

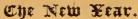




And take my sins away. AMEN.

H. Bonar, 1850

And take my sins away.





- Inder the shadow of Thy throne
  Thy saints have dwelt secure;
  Sufficient is Thine arm alone,
  And our defence is sure.
- or earth received her frame,

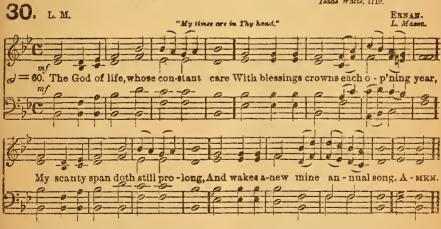
  From everlasting Thou art God.
- From everlasting Thou art God, To endless years the same.
- A thousand ages in Thy eight Are like an evening gone;

Short as the watch that ends the night Before the rising sun.

pp Time, like an ever-rolling stream,
Bears all its sons away;
They fly forgotten, as a dream
Dies at the opening day.

O God, our help in ages past,
Our hope for years to come,
Be Thou our guard while life shell bast,
And our eternal home. Amen.

Heads Watte, 1719.



- May bid the tide of time roll on,
  To land them on that happy shore
  Where years and death are known no more.
- No more fatigue, no more distress, Nor sin, nor hell, shall reach that place; No groans, to mingle with the songs Resounding from immortal tongues:
- P No more alarms from ghostly foes;
   No cares to break the long repose;
   No midnight shade, no clouded sun,
   But sacred, high, eternal noon.
- my O long-expected year! begin;
  Dawn on this world of woe and sin;
  Fain would we leave this weary road,
  And sleep in death, to rest with God. AMERS
  P. Doddswoo. MITS



As the winged arrow flies
Speedily the mark to find;
As the lightning from the skies
Darts, and leaves no trace behind;

Swiftly thus our fleeting days

Bear us down life's rapid stream;

Upward, Lord, our spirits raise;

All below is but a dream.

- f Thanks for mercies past receive;
- p Pardon of our sins renew; cr Teach us henceforth how to live
- With eternity in view:

  \*\*\*mp Bless Thy word to young and old;
- Fill us with a Saviour's love;
  or And when life's short tale is told,
  May we dwell with Thee above. AMEN

J. Newton, 1778.

know.

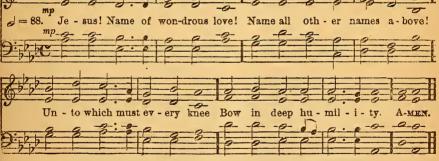
## The following Hymns are suitable for this day or its eve:

long - er wait. But how lit - tle none can

505. Guide me, O Thou great Jehovah.
525 Seek. my soul, the narrow gate.
524. The mighty flood that rolls.

## Circumcision.



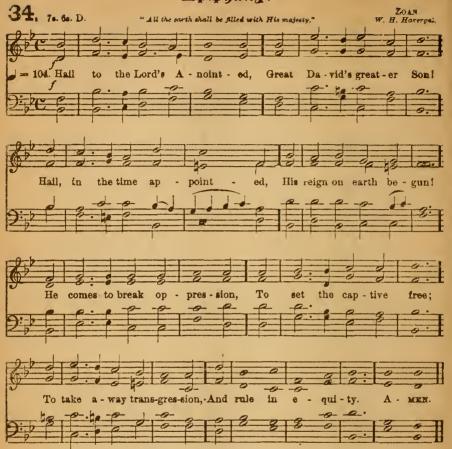


- \*\*p Jesus! Name decreed of old: To the maiden mother told, Kneeling in her lowly cell, By the angel Gabriel.
- p Jesus! Name of priceless worth .
   To the fallen sons of earth,
   For the promise that it gave—
   "Jesus shall His people save."
- p Jesus! Name of mercy mild, Given to the holy Child,

- When the cup of human woe First He tasted here below.
- mf Jesus! only Name that's given Under all the mighty heaven, Whereby man, to sin enslaved, Bursts his fetters, and is saved.
- p Jesus! Name of wondrous love!
- cr Human name of God above; Pleading only this we flee,
- dim Helpless, O our God, to Thee. AMES Bishop W. W. How, 1834.

The following Hymns are suitable for this Festival:

434. All hall the power of Jesus' Name. 455. Jesus, the very thought of Thee. 396. How sweet the Name of Jesus sounds.

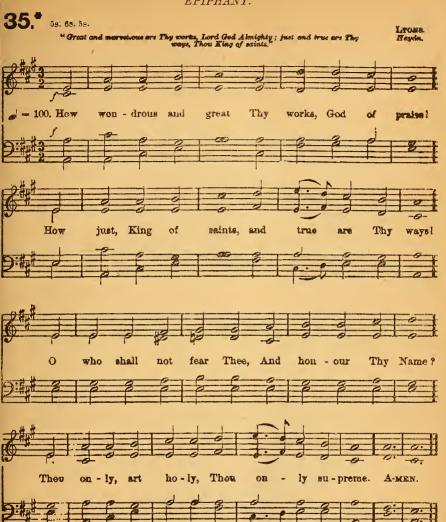


- To those who suffer wrong,
  To help the poor and needy,
  And bid the weak be strong;
  To give them songs for sighing,
  Their darkness turn to light,
  Whose souls, condemn'd and dying,
  Were precious in His sight.
- Upon the fruitful earth;
  And love and joy, like flowers,
  Spring in His path to birth:
  Before Him, on the mountains,
  p Shall peace, the herald, go;
  cr And righteousness, in fountains,
  From hill to valley flow.

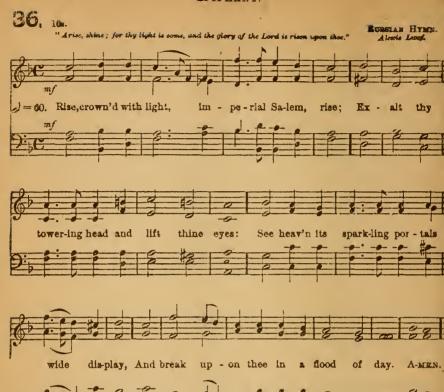
mf He shall descend like showers

mf To Him shall prayer unceasing,
And daily vows ascend;
His kingdom still increasing,
A kingdom without end:
The tide of time shall never
His covenant remove,
His name shall stand for ever;
That Name to us is Love. AMEN.

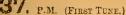
J. Montgomery, 1823

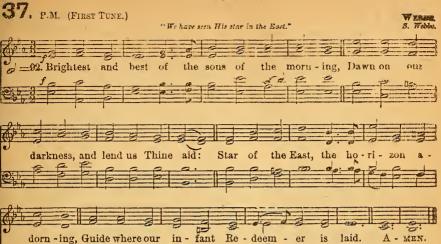


- f To nations long dark
  Thy light shall be shown;
  Their worship and vows
  Shall come to Thy throne;
  Thy truth and Thy judgments
  Shall spread all abroad,
  Till earth's every people
  Confess Thee their God. AMEN.
  Bishop H. U. Onderdonk, AMER.
- \* This hymn may also be sung at other seasons



- \*f See a long race thy spacious courts adorn, See future sons and daughters yet unborn, In crowding ranks on every side arise, Demanding life, impatient for the skies.
- mf See barbarous nations at thy gates attend,
  Walk in thy light, and in thy temple bend:
  See thy bright altars throng'd with prostrate kings,
  While every land its joyous tribute brings.
- The seas shall waste, the skies to smoke decay, Rocks fall to dust, and mountains melt away;
   But fix'd His word, His saving power remains;
   Thy realm shall last, thy own Messiah reigns.





- p Cold on His cradle the dew-drops are shining, Low lies His head with the beasts of the stall;
- \* Angels adore Him in slumber reclining, Maker and Monarch and Saviour of all.
- onf Say, shall we yield Him in costly devotion, Odours of Edom, and offerings divine, Gems of the mountain, and pearls of the ocean, Myrrh from the forest, and gold from the mine?
- p Vainly we offer each ample oblation, Vainly with gifts would His favour secure
- mf Richer by far is the heart's adoration, Dearer to God are the prayers of the poor.
- mf Brightest and best of the sons of the morning, Dawn on our darkness, and lend us Thine aid: Star of the East, the horizon adorning, Guide where our infant Redeemer is laid. Eishop Reginald Heber, 1811. AMEN.

(SECOND TUNE.)

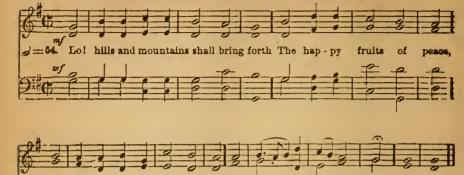
FOLSOM Mozart.



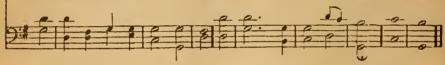
38, O.M.

R. Harrison.

"The mountains also shall bring peace, and the little kills rightsomeness into the people."



Which all the land shallown to be The work of right-eous - ness. A - MRN



my While David's Son our needy race
Shall rule with gentle sway;
And from their humble neck shall take
Oppressive yokes away.

P In every heart Thy awful fear
Shall then be rooted fast,

As long as sun and moon endure,
Or time itself shall last.

He shall descend like rain, that cheers The meadow's second birth; Or like warm showers, whose gentle drops Refresh the thirsty earth.

In His blest days the just and good Shall spring up all around; The happy land shall everywhere With endless peace abound.

His uncontroll'd dominion shall From sea to sea extend; Begin at proud Euphrates' stream, At nature's limits end.

To Him the savage nations round Shall bow their service heads; His vanquish'd foes shall lick the dust. Where He His conquest spreads.

The kings of Tarshish and the isless Shall costly presents bring; From spicy Sheba gifts shall come, And wealthy Saba's king.

To Him shall every king on earth His humble homage pay; And differing nations gladly join To own His righteous sway.

For He shall set the needy free, When they for succour cry; Shall save the helpless and the poor, And all their wants supply.

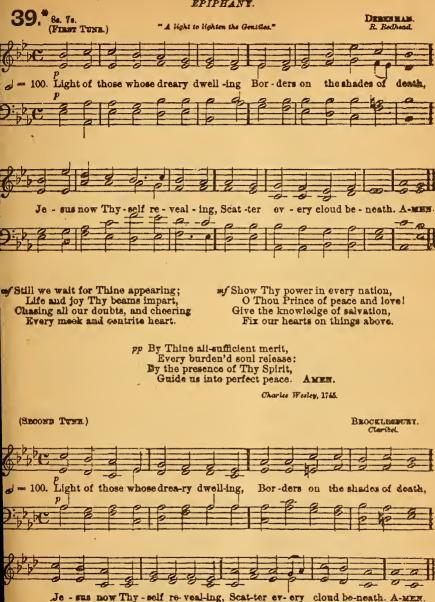
For Him shall constant prayer be made,
Through all His prosperous days:
His just dominion shall afford
A lasting theme of praise.

The memory of His glorious Name
Through endless years shall run;
His spotless fame shall shine as bright
And lasting as the sun.

In Him the nations of the world
Shall be completely bless'd,
And His unbounded happiness
By every tongue confess'd.

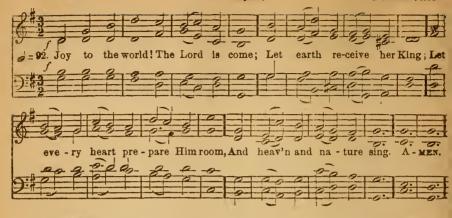
Then bless'd be God, the mighty Lord,
The God whom Israel fears;
Who only wondrous in His works,
Beyond compare, appears.

f Let earth be with His glory fill'd,
For ever bless His Name;
Whilst to His praise the listening world.
Their glad assent proclaim. AMER.
Poolin ixell.



\* This Hymn may also be sung at other se

Isaac Watts, 1719.



f Joy to the world! the Saviour reigns;
Let men their songs employ; [plains,
While fields and floods, rocks, hills, and
Repeat the sounding joy.

mf No more let sins and sorrows grow, Nor thorns infest the ground; He comes to make His blessings flow Far as the curse is found.

mf He rules the world with truth and grace, And makes the nations prove The glories of His righteousness, And wonders of His love. AMEN.

41.\*

"The mountain of the Lord's house shall be established in the top of the mountains." W. H. Haveryal.

### H. Haveryal.

To this the joyful nations round,
All tribes and tongues, shall flow;
"Up to the mount of God," they'll say,
"And to His house we'll go."

The beams that shine from Sion's hill Shall lighten every land;
The King who reigns in Salem's towers Shall all the world command.

Among the nations He shall judge; His judgments truth shall guide: His sceptre shall protect the just, And crush the sinner's pride.

\*\*/For peaceful implements shall men Exchange their swords and spears; Nor shall they study war again Throughout those happy years.

mf Come, O ye house of Jacob! come
To worship at His shrine;
And, walking in the light of God,
With holy graces shine.

\* This Hymn may also be sung at other seasons.

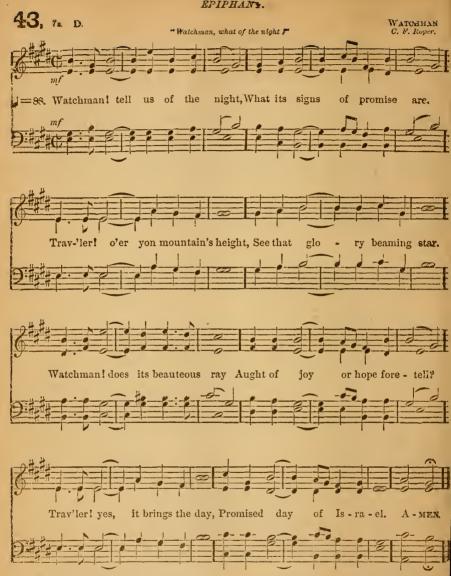


BEALIN.



- f Alleluia! hark! the sound, From the centre to the skies, Wakes above, beneath, around, All creation's harmonies: See Jehovah's banners furl'd; Sheathed His sword; He speaks,—tis done, And the kingdoms of this world Are the kingdoms of His Son.
- He shall reign from pole to pole With illimitable sway; He shall reign, when, like a scroll, Yonder heavens have pass'd away: Then the end; beneath His rod, Man's last enemy shall fall; Alleluia! Christ in God, God in Christ, is all in all.

James Montgomery.



of Watchman! tell us of the night; Higher yet that star ascends. Traveller! blessedness and light, Peace and truth, its course portends. Watehman! will its beams alone Gild the spot that gave them birth? Traveller! ages are its own; See, it bursts o'er all the earth.

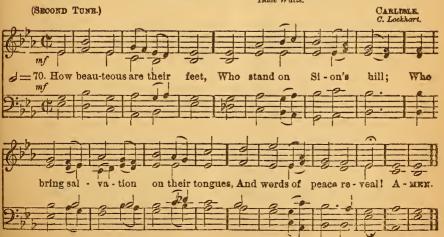
mf Watchman! tell us of the night, For the morning seems to dawn. Traveller! darkness takes it flight: Doubt and terror are withdrawn. Watchman! lct thy wanderings cease; Hie thee to thy quiet home. Traveller! lo! the Prince of Peace,

Lo! the Son of God, is come. AMER John Bowring, 1825.



- How charming is their voice: How sweet their tidings are!-"Sion, behold thy Saviour-King, He reigns and triumphs here,
- How happy are our ears That hear this joyful sound, Which kings and prophets waited for, And sought, but never found!
- How blessed are our eyes That see this heavenly light! Prophets and kings desired it long, But died without the sight.
- The watchmen join their voice, And tuneful notes employ: Jerusalem breaks forth in sones. And deserts learn the jov.

The Lord makes bare His arm Through all the earth abroad: Let every nation now behold Their Saviour and their God. AMEN. Isaac Watts.

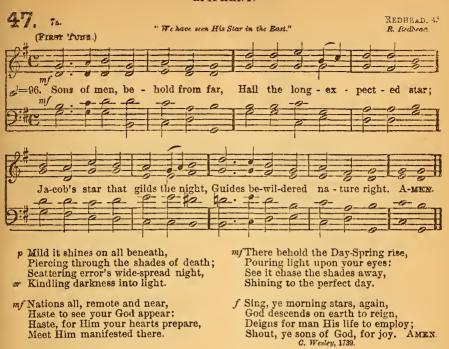


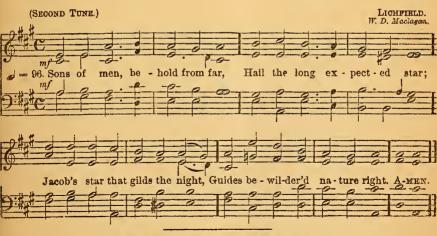


It bids my dark forebodings cease;

The Star, the Star of Bethlehem! AMEN

H. K. White, 1803.





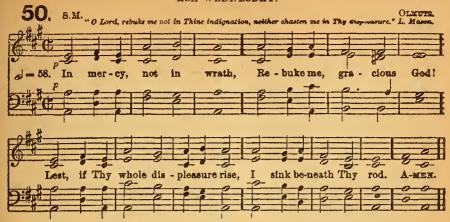
## The following Hymns are suitable for this Season:

- 287. Arm of the Lord, awake, awake. 284. Jesus shall reign wher'er the sun.
- 289. From all that dwell below the skies.
  281. Hasten the time appointed.
  282. O'er the gloomy fields of darkness.
  283. To bless Thy chosen race.

From Septuagesima Sunday to Lent, the following Hymns are also suitable:

- From Septuagesima Sunday to Lent, the following Hymns are also suita
- 430. Alleluia! song of gladness.
  527. Gracious Spirit, Holy Ghost.
  432. Sing Alleluia forth in duteous praise.
  425. The strain upraise of joy and praise.





- p Touch'd by Thy quickening power, My load of guilt I feel; The wounds Thy Spirit hath anciesed, O let that Spirit heal.
- Must I for ever mourn?

  And wilt Thou not at length, O God,
  In pitying love return?
- p O come, ere life expire, Send down Thy power to save; For who shall sing Thy Name in death, Or praise Thee in the grave?
- or Why should I doubt Thy grace,
  Or yield to dread despair?
  Thou wilt fulfil Thy promised word,
  And grant me all my prayer.

  Aman.

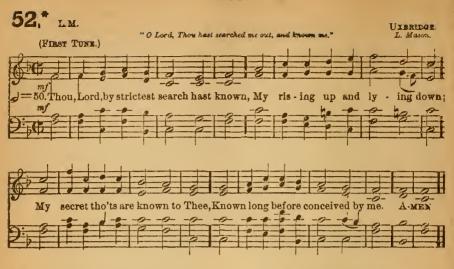
  Pools vi.

## Lent.



- My sins, which to a deluge swell, My sinking head o'erflow, And, for my feeble strength to bear, Too vast a burden grow.
- p But, Lord, before Thy searching eyes
  All my desires appear;
  The groanings of my burden'd soul
  Have reach'd Thine open ear.
- p Forsake me not, O Lord, my God, Nor far from me depart:
- or Make haste to my relief, O Thou
  Who my salvation art. Amen.

  Padits XXXVIII.

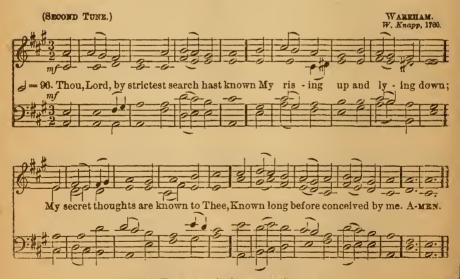


What hiding-place does earth afford?
O where can I Thy influence shun,
Or whither from Thy presence run?

mf The veil of night is no disguise,
No screen from Thy all-searching eyes;
Thro' midnight shades Thou find'st Thy way,
As in the blazing noon of day.

Search, try, O God, my thoughts and heart, If mischief lurk in any part;
Correct me where I go astray,
And guide me in Thy perfect way. AMEN.

Psalm exxix.



\* This Hymn may also be sung at other seasons.

" In that He Himself hath suffered being tempted, He is able to succour them that are tempted."



By Thy birth and early years,
By Thy human griefs and fears,
By Thy fasting and distress
In the lonely wilderness,
By Thy victory in the hour
Of the subtle tempter's power;
Jesus, look with pitving eye:

fin Jesus, look with pitying eye;

Bear our solemn litany.

mf By Thy conflict with despair,

By Thine agony of prayer,

dim

By the purple robe of scorn,

By Thy wounds, Thy crown of thera,

By Thy cross, Thy pangs, and eries,

By Thy perfect sacrifice;

Jesus, look with pitying eye;

Hear our solemn litany.

pp By Thy deep expiring groan,
By the seal'd sepulchral stone,
cr By Thy triumph o'er the grave,
By Thy power from death to save;
f Mighty God, ascended Lord,
To Thy throne in heaven restored,
prince and Saviour, hear our cry,
p Hear our solemn litany. AMEN.

R. Grant, 1815.



Sinners! turn, why will ye die? God, your Saviour, asks you why: He who did your souls retrieve, Died Himself that ye might live. Will you let Him die in vain? Crucify your Lord again?

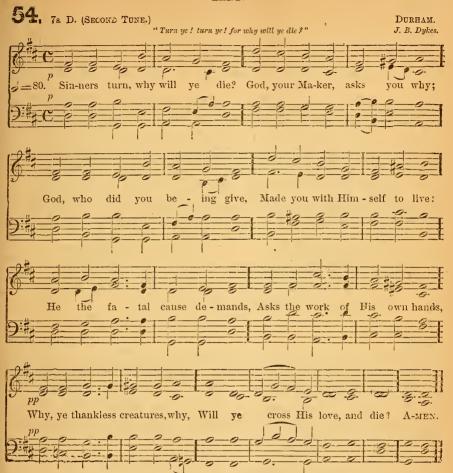
Why, ye thank-less creatures! why Will ye cross His love, and

die?

A- MORN.

- Why, ye ransom'd sinners, why Will ye slight His grace, and die?
- Sinners! turn, why will ye die? God, the Spirit, asks you why: He who all your lives hath strove, Woo'd you to embrace His love. Will ye not His grace receive? Will ye still refuse to live?

O, ye dying sinners, why Why will ye forever die? AMEN. C. Wasley, 1784.



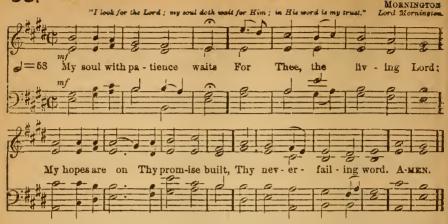
p Sinners! turn, why will ye die? God, your Saviour, asks you why: He who'did your souls retrieve, Died Himself that ye might live. Will you let Him die in vain? Crucify your Lord again?

pp Why, ye ransom'd sinners, why Will ye slight His grace, and die \*

p Sinners! turn, why will ye die? God, the Spirit, asks you why: He who all your lives hath strove, Woo'd you to embrace His love. Will ye not His grace receive? Will ye still refuse to live?

pp O, ye dying sinners, why Why will ye forever die? AMEN. C. Wesley, 1756.

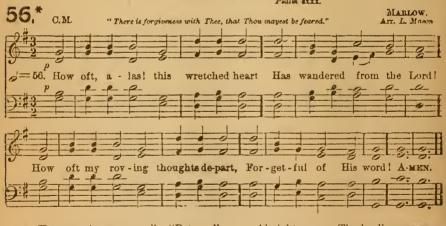




cr My longing eyes look out
For Thy enlivening ray,
More duly than the morning watch
To spy the dawning day.

Mf Let Israel trust in God, No bounds His mercy knows;
The plenteous source and spring from whence Eternal succour flows;

mf Whose friendly streams to us
Supplies in want convey;
dim A healing spring, a spring to cleanse
And wash our guilt away. AMEN.
Poulm EXIX.



- P Yet sovereign mercy calls, "Return;"
  Dear Lord, and may I come?
- My vile ingratitude I mourn; O take the wanderer home.
- cr Almighty grace, Thy healing power,
  How glorious, how divine!
  That can to life and bliss restore
  - So vile a heart as mine.
- And canst Thou, wilt Thou yet forgive, mf Thy pardoning love, so free, so sweet,

  And bid my crimes remove!

  Dear Saviour, I adore:
  - And shall a pardon'd rebel live

    To speak Thy wondrous love?

    And let me rove no more.

    Ann. Steels 1760.

<sup>\*</sup> This Hymn may also be sung at other seasons.

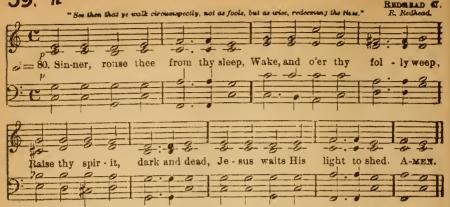


- p Hasten, mercy to implore; Stay not for the morrow's sun; Lest thy season should be o'er, Ere this evening's stage be run.
- P Hasten, sinner! now return;
   Stay not for the morrow's sun;
   Lest thy lamp should cease to burn,
   Ere salvation's work is done.

p Hasten, sinner! to be blest;
Stay not for the morrow's sun;
pp Lest perdition thee arrest,
Ere the morrow is begun. AMEN.
Thos. Scott, 1778

<sup>.</sup> This Hymn may also be sung at other seasons.

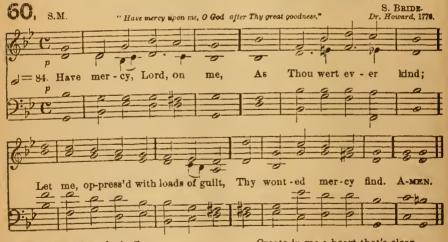




- Wake from sleep, arise from death,
   See the bright and living path:
   Watchful tread that path; be wise,
   Leave thy folly, seek the skies.
- P Leave thy folly, cease from crime, From this hour redeem thy time;

Life secure without delay, Evil is the mortal day.

- p Be not blind and foolish still; Call'd of Jesus, learn His will:
- cr Jesus calls from death and night, Jesus waits to shed His light. AMEN. Bishop H. U. Onderdonk, 1826.



- Wash off my foul offence,
  And cleanse me from my sin;
  For I confess my crime, and see
  How great my guilt has been.
- Against Thee, Lord, alone,
  And only in Thy sight, [demn'd,
  Have I transgress'd; and, though conMust own Thy judgment right.
- PP Blot out my crying sins, Nor me in anger view:

Create in me a heart that's clean, An upright mind renew.

- Withdraw not Thou Thy help,
   Nor cast me from Thy sight;
   Nor let Thy Holy Spirit take
   His everlasting flight.
- The joy Thy favour gives

  Let me, O Lord, regain;

  And Thy free Spirit's firm support

  My fainting soul sustain.

  AMEN.





- If in this darksome wild I stray. Be Thou my light, be Thou my way; No foes, no violence I fear.
  - No harm, while Thou, my God, art near.
- Jesus, Thy timely aid impart,
- And raise my head, and cheer my heart mi Saviour, where'er Thy steps I see.
  - Dauntless, untired, I follow Thee; O let Thy hand support me still, And lead me to Thy holy hill. AMEN. G. Tersteegen, tr. J. Wesley, 1739.

\* This Hymn may also be sung at other seasons.

63. (FIRST TUNE.) P. M.

"My soul fleeth unto the Lord."

S. PHILIP. W. H. Monk.



- p Holy Jesus, grant us tears, Fill us with heart-searching fears, Ere the hour of doom appears.
- mf Lord, on us Thy Spirit pour, Kneeling lowly at Thy door, Ere it close for evermore.
- pp By Thy night of agony,By Thy supplicating cry,By Thy willingness to die,

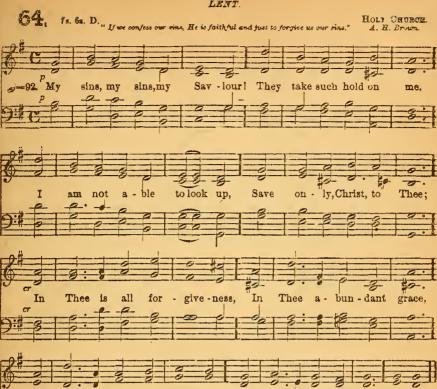
pp By Thy tears of bitter woeFor Jerusalem below,Let us not Thy love forego.

mf Judge and Saviour of our race,dim When we see Thee face to face,p Grant us 'neath Thy wings a place.

mf On Thy love we rest alone;
And that love will then be known
By the pardon'd round Thy throne.

I. Williams, 1841. AMEN.





My sins, my sins, my Saviour! How sad on Thee they fall! Seen through Thy gentle patience,
I tenfold feel them all; I know they are forgiven, But still, their pain to me

Is all the grief and anguish They laid, my Lord, on Thee.

sha-dow and

my

My sins, my sins, my Saviour! Their guilt I never knew Till, with Thee, in the desert, I near Thy Passion drew;

Thy face.

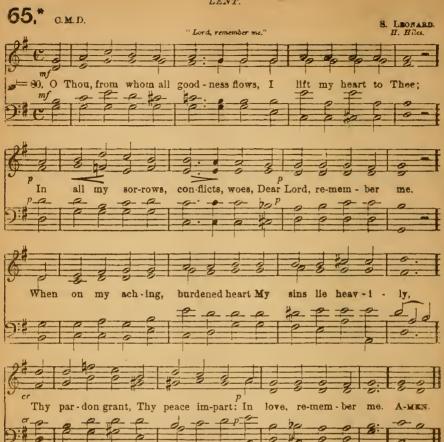
The bright-ness of

Till, with Thee, in the garden, I heard Thy pleading prayer, And saw the sweat-drops bloody That told Thy sorrow there.

of Therefore my songs, my Saviour, E'en in this time of woe, Shall tell of all Thy goodness
To suffering man below;

sun - shine,

Thy goodness and Thy favour, Whose presence from accord,
Rejoice those hearts, my Saviour,
That live in Thee and love. AMEN.
J. S. B. Moneold. Whose presence from above,

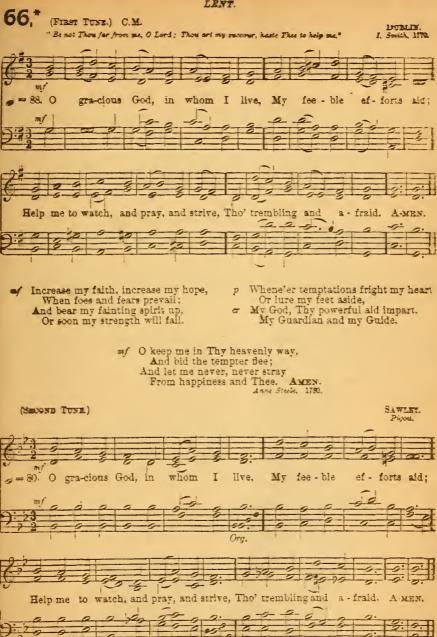


- p When trials sore obstruct my way, And ills I cannot flee,
- mf O let my strength be as my day;
- p For good, remember me.
  If worn with pain, disease, and grief,
  This feeble frame should be,
- Grant patience, rest, and kind relief:
- p Hear and remember me.
- And oh. when in the hour of death
   I own Thy just decree,

   Be this the prayer of my last breath,
   Dear Lord, remember me.

To Father, Son, and Holy Ghost,
The God whom we adore,
Be glory, as it was, is now,
And shall be evermore. AMEN.
T Have is, 1732.

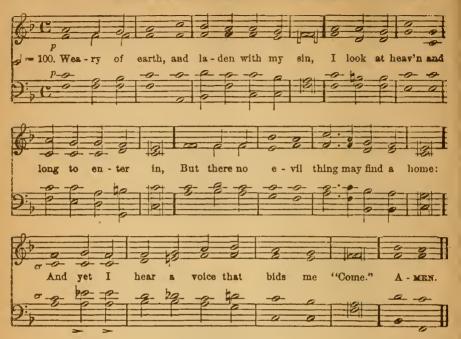
\* This Hymn may also be sung at other seasons.



\* This Hymn may also be sung at other seasons.

"In whom we have redemption through His blood, the forgiveness of sine,"

LANGBAN. J. Langran.

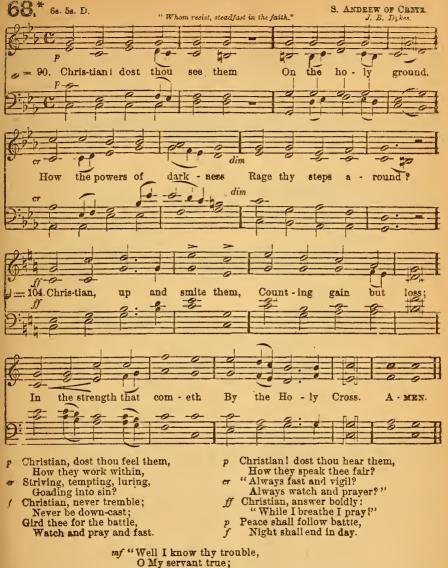


- p So vile I am, how dare I hope to stand
   In the pure glory of that holy land?

   Before the whiteness of that Throne appear?
   Yet there are Hands stretch'd out to draw me near.
- The while I fain would tread the heavenly way,
  Evil is ever with me, day by day;
  Yet on mine ears the gracious tidings fall.

"Repent, confess, thou shalt be loosed from all."

- mf It is the voice of Jesus that I hear,
  His are the Hands stretch'd out to draw me near,
  And His the Blood that can for all atone,
  And set me faultless there before the Throne
- 'Twas He who found me on the deathly wild, And made me heir of heaven, the Father's child, And day by day, whereby my soul may live, Gives me His grace of pardon, and will give.
- \*\* Yea, Thou wilt answer for me, righteous Lord:
  Thine all the merits, mine the great reward;
- p Thine the sharp thorns, and (mf) mine the golden crown, mf Mine the life won, and (p) Thine the life laid down. Amaze S. J. Stone, 1866.
  - . This Hymn may also be sung at other seasons



O My servant true;
Thou art very weary,
I was weary too;
But that toil shall make thee
Some day all Mine own,
And the end of sorrow

Shall be near My Throne." Amen.

St. Andrew of Crete : Tr. J. M. Neale.

The first four lines of each verse of this Hymn may be sung in Unison, and the last four lines in Harmeny.

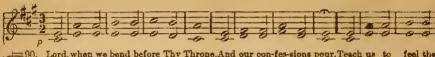
Or the first four lines of each verse may be sung as a Solo, and the last four lines by the whole choir; with the wesption of the 4th verse, the whole of which should be sung by all the choir.

69.\* C.M

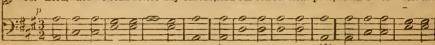
4 broken and contrite heart, O God, Thou will not despise."

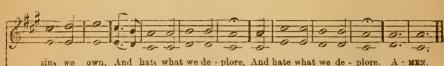
ORSONVILLE. Dr. Hustinga.

(FIRST TUNE.)



=90. Lord, when we bend before Thy Throne, And our con-fes-sions pour, Teach us

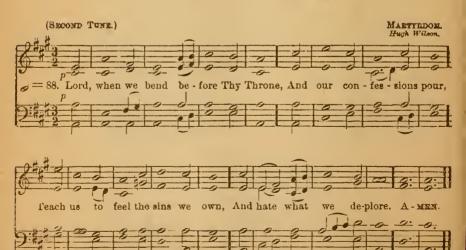


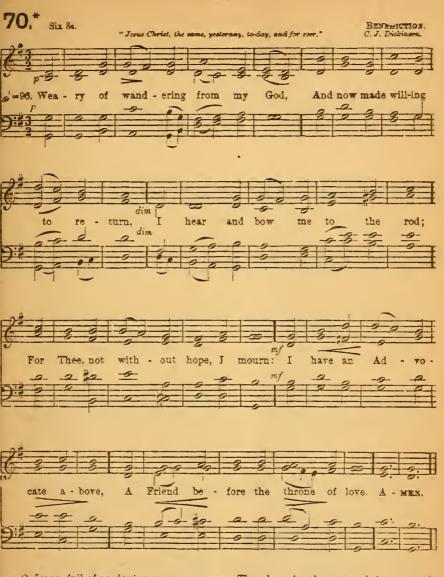




- Our broken spirits, pitying, see; True penitence impart; And let a kindling glance from Thee Beam hope upon the heart.
- When we disclose our wants in prayer, May we our wills resign; And not a thought our bosom share Which is not wholly Thine.
- ar Let faith each weak petition fill, And waft it to the skies, And teach our hearts 'tis goodness still That grants it, or denies. AMEN.

  J. D. Carlyle, 1805.





- More full of pardoning grace— More full of grace than I of sin; Mar Yet once again I seek Thy face:
  - Open Thine arms and take me in;
    And freely my backsildings heal,
    And love the faithless sinner still.
- Thou know'st the way to bring me back My fallen spirit to restore:
- dim O for Thy truth and mercy's sake.

  Forgive, and bid me sin no more:

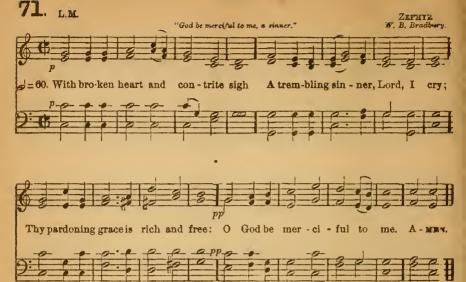
The ruins of my soul repair,

And make my heart a house of prayer.

C. Wesley, 1749.

AMEN

<sup>.</sup> This Hymn may also be sung at other seasons.



I smite upon my troubled breast, With deep and conscious guilt oppressed; Christ and His Cross my only plea:

pp O God, be merciful to me.

Nor alms, nor deeds that I have done, Can for a single sin atone; To Calvary alone I flee:

pp O God, be merciful to me.

Far off I stand with tearful eyes, Nor dare uplift them to the skies; But Thou dost all my anguish see: pp Q God, be merciful to me.

And when, redeemed from sin and hell
 With all the ransomed throng I dwell,
 My raptured song shall ever be,
 God has been merciful to me.
 C. Elven, 1353.

## The following Hymns and some of the Hymns for Holy Week are suitable for this season:

28. A few more years shall roll.

182. Ah, how shall fallen man.

511. Almighty God! I call to Thee.

399. Approach, my soul, the mercy seat.

514. Art thou weary, art thou languid.
479. Heirs of unending life.
377. He's blest, whose sins have pardon gain'd.
443. In the hour of trial.

393. Jesus, Lover of my soul.

225. Jesus, meek and gentle. 394. Jesus, my Saviour! look on me. 532. Jesus, Saviour of my soul.

392. Just as I am, without one plea. 400. Lord, teach us how to pray aright. 237. My faith looks up to Thee. 470. My soul, be on Thy guard.

507. Nearer, my God, to Thee.

467. O for a heart to praise my God.

388. O Jesus, Saviour of the lost.
10. O Jesus, Thou art standing.

389. O that my load of sin were gone. 386. O Thou that hear'st when sinners cry.

385. O to grace how great a debtor.

513. O where shall rest be found. 375. Peace, troubled soul.

370. Saviour, source of every blessing.

370. Saviour, source of every messing.
525. Seek, my soul, the narrow gate.
387. Stay, Thou long suffering Spirit, stay.
384. The voice of free grace.
445. 'Tis my happiness below.
252. When our heads are bowed with woe.

380. When wounded sore the stricken soul

# Balm Sunday and Boly Week.



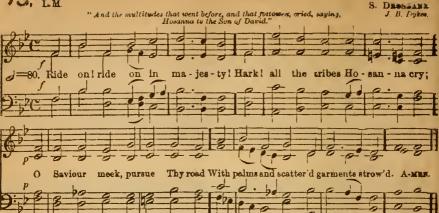
Created, make reply. All glory, etc.

my The people of the Hebrews With palms below Thee went: Our praise and prayer and anthems Before Thee we present. All glory, etc. Our melody we raise. f All glory, etc.

mf Thou didst accept their praises; Accept the prayers we bring, Who in all good delightest, Thou good and gracious King. All glory, etc.

S. Theodulph, (9th cent.) Tr. J. M. Neale, 1851.



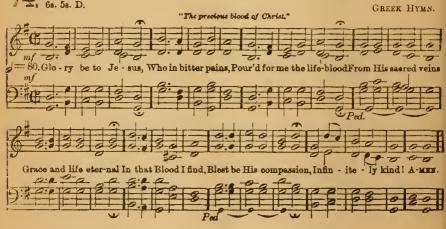


- Ride on! ride on in majesty! In lowly pomp ride on to die:
- O Christ, Thy triumphs now begin O'er captive death and conquer'd sin.
- f Ride on! rlde on in majesty! mf The last and flercest strife is nigh; The Father on His sapphire throne Expects His own anointed Son.

f Ride on! ride on in majesty!

- Ride on! ride on in majesty! The winged armies of the sky
- Look down with sad and wondering eyes, To see the approaching Sacrifice.
- In lowly pomp ride on to die; Bow Thy meek head to mortal pain, Then take, O God, Thy power, and reign.
  Dean H. H. Milman, 1827. AMER.





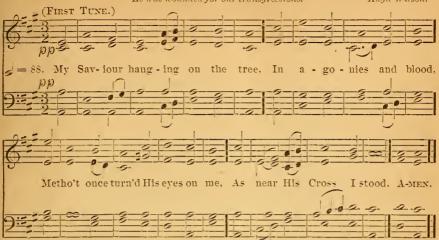
- Bleet through endless ages Be the precious stream, Which from endless torments Did the world redeem! Abel's blood for vengeance Pleaded to the skies,
- But the Blood of Jesus For our pardou cries.

- mf Oft as earth exulting Wafts its praise on high, Angel-hosts rejoicing Make their glad reply.
  - Lift ye then your voices; Swell the mighty flood;
    - Louder still and louder Praise the precious Blood. A AMER.

75. C. M.

"He was wounded for our transgressions."

MARTYRDOM. Hugh Wilson.



pp Sure, never till my latest breath

Can I forget that look:

- It seem'd to charge me with His death. Though not a word He spoke.
- pp My conscience felt and own'd the guilt. And plunged me in despair;

I saw my sins His blood had spilt. And help'd to nail Him there.

Alas! I knew not what I did: But now my tears are vain: Where shall my trembling soul be hid?

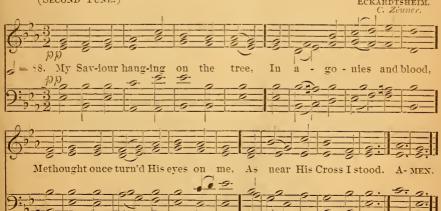
For I the Lord have slain. mf A second look He gave, which said,

"I freely all forgive; This blood is for thy ransom paid, I die that thou may'st live."

p Thus, while His death my sin displays In all its blackest hue mf Such is the mystery of grace-It seals my pardon too. AMEN. J. Newton.

(SECOND TUNE.)

ECKARDISHEIM. C. Zéuner.



HOLY WEEK: THE PASSION. 76. 8s, 7s, D. LUX EOL "Who, when He had purged our sins, sat down on the right hand of the Majesty on high." A. S. Sullivan. = 96. Hail, Thou once de - spis - ed Je - sus; Hail, Thou Gal - li - le - an King; Thou didst suf -fer to re-lease us; Thou didst free sal - va - tion bring! mp Hail, Thou a - gon - iz - ing Sa -viour, Bear- er of our sin mp cr we find fa-vour: Life is giv- en thro' Thy Name. A- MEN.

mf Paschal Lamb, by God appointed, All our sins were on Thee laid; By Almighty love anointed, Thou hast full atonement made.

All Thy people are forgiven

Through the virtue of Thy Blood;

cr Open'd is the gate of heaven,

Peace is made 'twixt man and God.

Jesus, hail! enthrough in glory, There for ever to abide, All the heavenly hosts adore Thee, Seated at Thy Father's side; There for sinners Thou art pleading, There Thou dost our place prepare,

Ever for us interceding, Till in glory we appear.

ff Worship, honour, power, and blessing Thou art worthy to receive; Loudest praises, without ceasing, Meet it is for us to give! Help, ye bright angelic spirits, Bring your sweetest, noblest lays; Help to sing our Saviour's merits, Help to chant Emmanuel's praise. J. Bakewell, 1780.

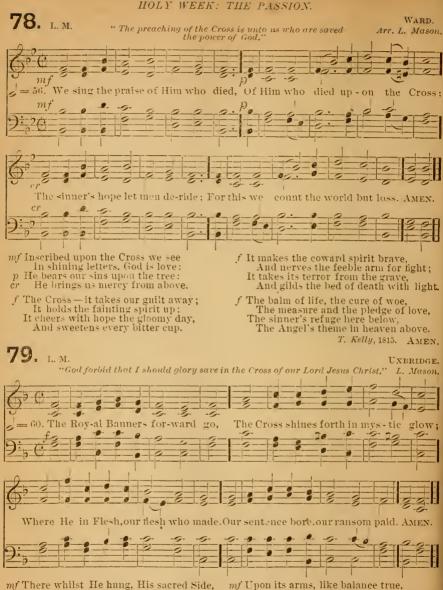


mp Why that blood His raiment staining?
'T is the blood of many slain;
cr Of His foes there's none remaining,
None, the contest to maintain:
Fallen they are, no more to rise;
All their glory prostrate lies.

ff Mighty Victor, reign for ever;
Wear the crown so dearly won;
Never shall Thy people, never,
Cease to sing what Thou hast done;
Thou hast fought Thy people's foes;
Thou hast healed Thy people's woes. AMEN.

T. Kelly, 1809.

<sup>\*</sup> This Hymn may also be sung at other seasons.



- By soldier's spear was opened wide, To cleanse us in the precious flood Of Water mingled with His Blood.
- mf O Tree of glory, Tree most fair, Ordained those Holy Limbs to bear, How bright in purple robe it stood, p The purple of a Saviour's Blood.
- He weighed the price for sinners due: The price which none but He could pay, f And spoiled the spoiler of his prey.
  - f To Thee, Eternal Three in One. Let homage meet by all be done: As by the Cross Thou dost restore, So rule and guide us evermore. Fortunatus, 6th cent., Tr. J. M. Neale.

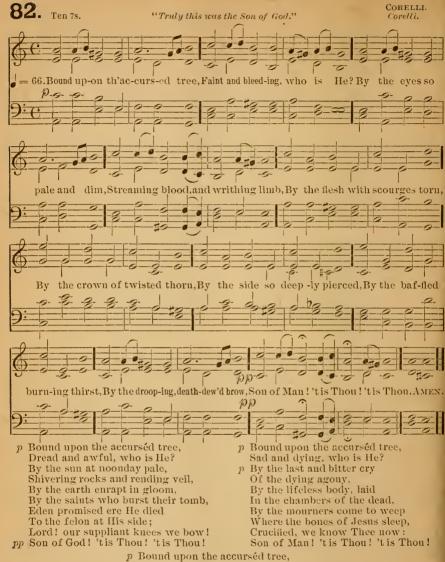


Every pang and bitter throe,
Finishing Thy life of woe.

Who but Thou had dared to drain
Steeped in gall, the cup of pain,
And with tender body bear
Thorns, and nails, and piercing spear?

Sign to all attesting eyes
Of the finished Sacrifice.

P Holy Jesus, grant us grace
In that Sacrifice to place,
or All our trust for life renewed.
Pardoned sin, and promised good. AMEN.
Bishop R. Mant, 1837.

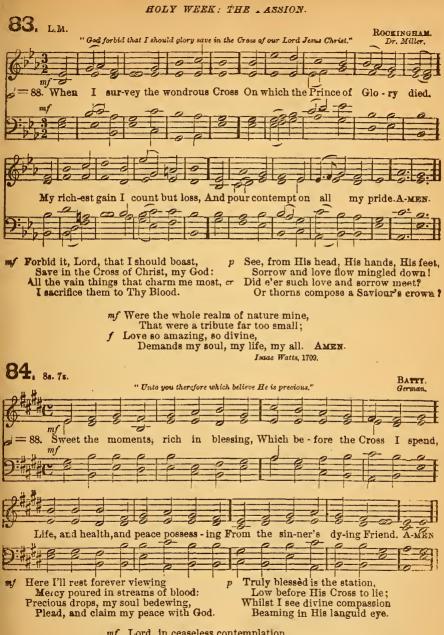


p Bound upon the accursed tree,
Dread and awful, who is He?
By the prayer for them that slew,
"Lord! they know not what they do!"
cr By the spoil'd and empty grave,

By the souls He died to save,

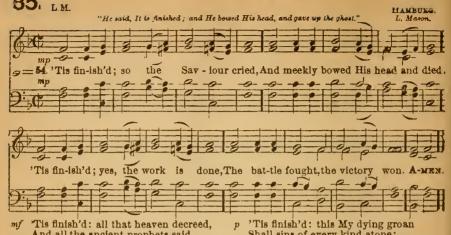
f By the conquest He hath won,
By the saints before His throne,

By the rainbow round His brow, Son of God! 'tis Thou! 'tis Thou! AMEN. Dean H. H. Milman, 1827.



mf Lord, in ceaseless contemplation
Fix my thankful heart on Thee,
Till I taste Thy full salvation,
And Thine unveil'd glory see. AMEN.
J. Allen, 1757; T. W. Shirley, 1769.





- And all the ancient prophets said, Is now fulfilled, as long designed, In Me, the Saviour of mankind.
- 'Tis finish'd: Aaron now no more Must stain his robes with purple gore: The sacred veil is rent in twain, And Jewish rites no more remain.

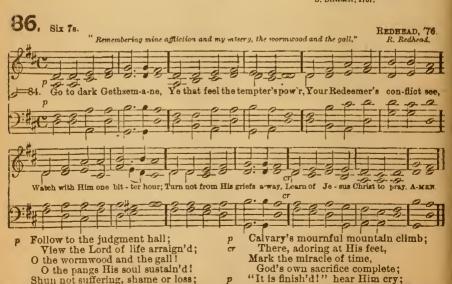
Learn of Him to bear the cross.

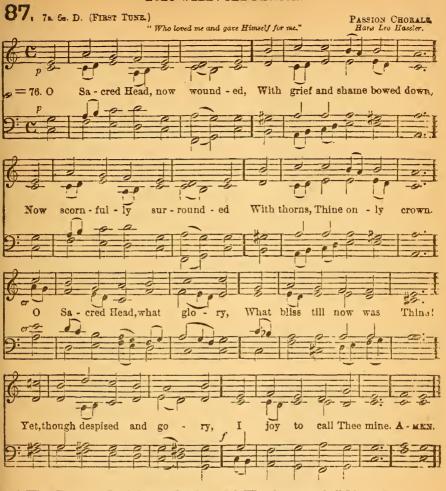
- Shall sins of every kind atone: Millions shall be redeemed from death. By this, My last expiring breath.
- mf 'Tis finish'd: heaven is reconciled, And all the powers of darkness spoiled: Peace, love, and happiness, again Return and dwell with sinful men.

Learn of Jesus Christ to die. AMEN.

J. Montgomery, 1822.

f 'Tis finish'd: let the joyful sound Be heard through all the nations round: 'Tis finish'd: let the echo fly Through heaven and hell, through earth and sky. AMEN. S. Stennett, 1787.





- What Thou, my Lord, hast suffered, Was all for sinners' gain:
   Mine, mine was the transgression, But Thine the deadly pain.
- Lo, here I fall, my Saviour:

  'Tis I deserve Thy place;

  Look on me with Thy favour,

  Vouchsafe to me Thy grace.
- The joy can ne'er be spoken,
  Above all joys beside,
  When in Thy body broken
  I thus with safety hide.
- Lord of my life, desiring
  Thy glory now to see,
  Beside Thy Cross expiring,
  Pd breathe my soul to Thee.
- mf What language shall I borrow
  To thank Thee, dearest Friend,
  For this Thy dying sorrow,
  Thy pity without end?
  O make me Thine for ever;
  And should I fainting be,
  Lord let me never, never
  Outlive my love for Thee.
- p Be near me when I'm dying,
  O show Thy Cross to me:
  And to my succour flying,
  Come, Lord, and set me free.
  These eyes new faith receiving,
  From Jesus shall not move;
  For he, who dies believing,
  Dies safely through Thy love

Dies safely through Thy love. Assauss. Ebraard, 1153; P. Gerhardt, 1656; J. W. Alexander, 1849.

"Who loved me and gave Himself for me."

H. Smart.



wif What Thou, my Lord, hast suffered,
Was all for sinner's gain:
Mine, mine was the transgression,
But Thine the deadly pain.
Lo, here I fall, my Saviour:
'Tis I deserve Thy place;
Look on me with Thy favour,
Vouchsafe to me Thy grace.

f The joy can ne'er be spoken,
Above all joys beside,
When in Thy body broken
I thus with safety hide.
dim Lord of my life, desiring
Thy glory now to see,
Beside Thy Cross expiring,

I'd breathe my soul to Thee.

O show Thy Cross to me:
And to my succour flying,
cr Come, Lord, and set me free.
These eyes new faith receiving,
From Jesus shall not move;
For he, who dies believing,

mf What language shall I borrow

For this Thy dying sorrow,

Thy pity without end?

O make me Thine for ever;

Lord let me never, never

p Be near me when I'm dying,

And should I fainting be,

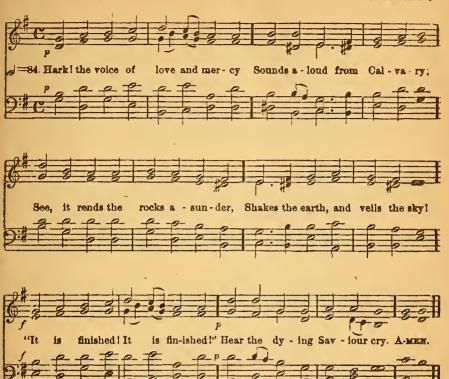
Outlive my love for Thee.

To thank Thee, dearest Friend,

Dies safely through Thy love. AMEN. S. Bernard, 1153; P. Gerhardt, 1656; J. W. Alexander. 1849.

" It is Anished."

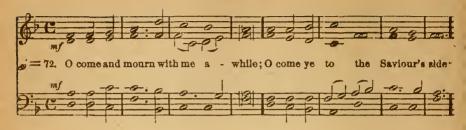
M. A. Muhlenberg

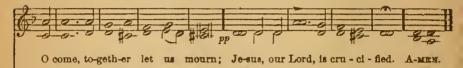


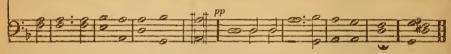
- f "It is finish'd!" O what pleasure
   Do the precious words afford!
   Heavenly blessings, without measure,
   Flow to us from Christ the Lord.
   "It is finished!"
   Saints, the dying words record.
- f Finished all the types and shadows
   Of the ceremonial law;
   Finish'd all that God had promised;
   Death and hell no more shall awe:
   "It is finished!"
   Saints from hence your comfort draw,
- f Tune your harps anew, ye seraphs;
  Strike them to Emmanuel's Name;
  All on earth, and all in heaven,
  Join the triumph to proclaim.
  Alleluia!
  Glory to the bleeding Lamb! AMEN.
  J. Evans, 1757.

"They crucified Him."

S. Choas. J. B. Dybes.







- MHave we no tears to shed for Him,
  While soldiers scoff and Jews deride?
  Ah! look how patiently He hangs;

  Jesus, our Lord, is crucified.
- Seven times He spake, seven words of love;
   And all three hours His silence cried
   For mercy on the souls of men;
   Jesus, our Lord, is crucified.
- A broken heart, a fount of tears,
  Ask, and they will not be denied;
  Lord Jesus, may we love and weep,
  Since Thou for us art crucified.

  F. W. Faber, 1849.

#### The following Hymns are suitable for this season.

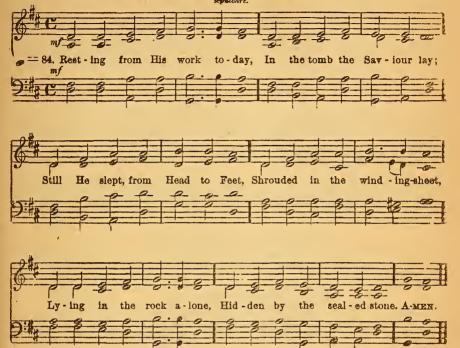
- 279 Ah, not like erring man is God.
- 378 Behold, the Saviour of mankind.
- 381. Come, ye sinners, poor and awidy.
- 396. Forever here my rest shall be.
- 251. Lord, as to Thy dear Oress we flee.
  458. My God, I love Thee, not because.
- 391. Rock of Ages, cleft for me.
- 383. There is a fountain filled with blood

### Waster Eben.

90, Six 70.

"And when Joseph had taken the Body, he wrapped it in a clean linen clock, and laid it in his own new tomb, which he had hewn out in the rock. And there was Mary Magdalene, and the other Mary sitting over against the sepulchre."

REDHRAD, 76. R. Redhead.

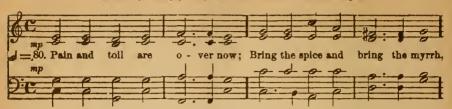


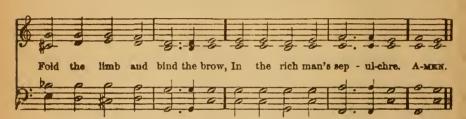
- mf Late at even there was seen Watching long the Magdalene; Early, ere the break of day,
  - Sorrowful she took her way To the holy garden glade, Where her buried Lord was laid.
- mf So with Thee, till life shall end, I would solemn vigil spena: Let me hew Thee, Lord, a shrine In this rocky heart of mine, Where in pure embalmed cell None but Thou may ever dwell.
- Myrrh and spices will I bring, True affection's offering;
- P Close the door from sight and sound Of the busy world around; And in patient watch remain
- Till my Lord appear again. AMEN.

91, (FINST TONE.) 7s.

REDHEAD, 47.

"Then took they the body of Jesus, and wound it in linen clothes with the spices."





- sup Sin has bruised the Victor's heel;
  Roll the stone and guard it well;
  Bring the Roman's boasted seal,
- Bring the Roman's boasted seal, Bring his boldest sentinel.
- Shall present a glorious sight,
  Stone by earthquake rolled away,
  Angel guards all robed in white. Amer.

  C. F. Alexander, 1840.

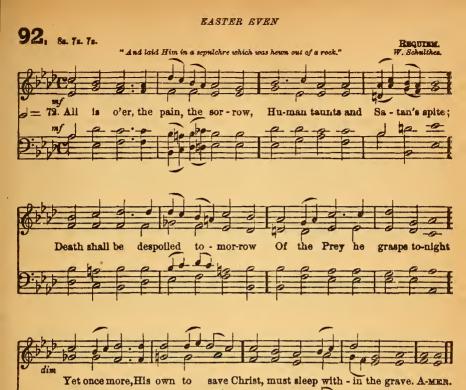
(SECOND TOWN)

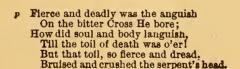
A. BEEN.
J. A. Dyber.

Sol. Pain and toil are o - ver now; Bring the spice and bring the myrrh,

mp

Fold the limb and bind the brow, In the rich man's sep - ulchre. A-MEN.

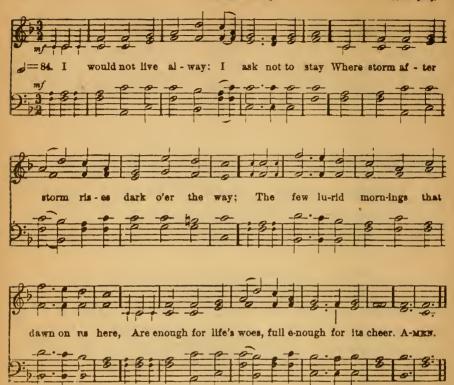




- Close and still the tomb that holds Him.
   While in brief repose He lies;
   Deep the slumber that enfolds Him.
   Veiled awhile from mortal eyes:
   Slumber such as needs must be
   After hard-won victory.
- So this night, with voice of sadness
   Chant the anthem soft and low;
   Loftler strains of praise and gladness
  - From to-morrow's harps shall flow:

    "Death and hell at length are slain,
    Christ hath triumphed, Christ doth reign."

    AMERICAN



- I would not live away, thus fetter'd by sin,
  Temptation without and corruption within:
  E'en the rapture of pardon is mingled with fears,
  And the cup of thanksgiving with penitent tears.
- I would not live alway; no, welcome the tomb: Since Jesus hath lain there I dread not its gloom; There, sweet be my rest, till He bid me arise To hail Him in triumph descending the skies.
- Who, who would live alway, away from his God; Away from yon heaven, that blissful abode,
- Where the rivers of pleasure flow o'er the bright plains,
   And the noontide of glory eternally reigns;
  - f Where the saints of all ages in harmony meet, Their Saviour and brethren, transported, to greet;

While the anthems of rapture unceasingly roll, And the smile of the Lord is the feast of the soul.

AMEN.



RIVAULL "O Lard God of my salvation. I have cried day and night before Thee. J. B. Dylone. night I =84.God of my life. Lord most high, To Thee by day and To my dis-tress incline Thine ear. A-MEN. Vouchsafe my mournful voice to hear,

- Like those whose strength and hopes are They number me among the dead; [fled, Like those who shrouded in the grave, From Thee no more remembrance have.
- Wilt Thou by miracle revive The dead, whom Thou forsook'st alive? Shall the mute grave Thy love confess, A mouldering tomb Thy faithfulness?
- To Thee, O Lord, I cry forlorn, My prayer prevents the early morn: Why hast Thou, Lord, my soul forsook, Nor once vouchsafed a gracious look?
- p Companions dear and friends beloved Far from my sight Thou hast removed: God of my life, O Lord most high, Voucheafe to hear my mournful cry! Psalm lxxxviii.



- Therefore my heart all grief defies, My glory does rejoice;
  - My flesh shall rest, in hope to rise, Waked by His powerful voice.
- Thou, Lord, when I resign my breath. My soul from hell shalt free; Nor let Thy Holy One in death The least corruption see.
- mf Thou shalt the paths of life display Which to Thy presence lead; Where pleasures dwell without allay, And joys that never fade. AMEN. Psalm xvi.

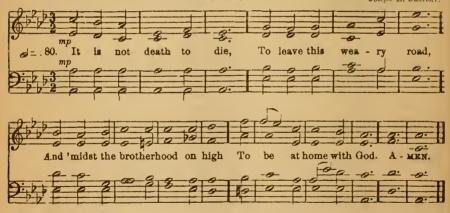


97, в.н.

" I shall not die, but live."

GREENWOOD.

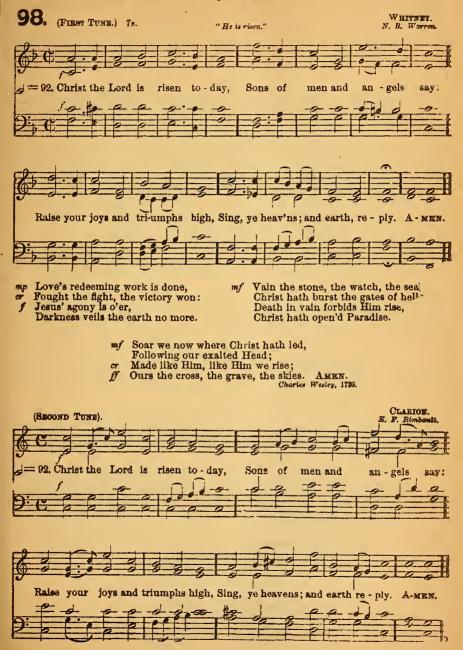
Joseph E. Sweetser.



- The eye long dimmed by tears,
  And wake in glorious repose
  To spend eternal years.
- The wrench that sets us free
  From dungeon chain, to breathe the air
  Of boundless liberty.
- f Jesus, Thou Prince of life!
  Thy chosen cannot die;
  Like Thee, they conquer in the strife,
  To reign with Thee on high. Amen
  C. Malen; Tr. G. W. Betham.

<sup>.</sup> This Hymn may also be sung at other seasons.

## Baster: Che Resurrection.

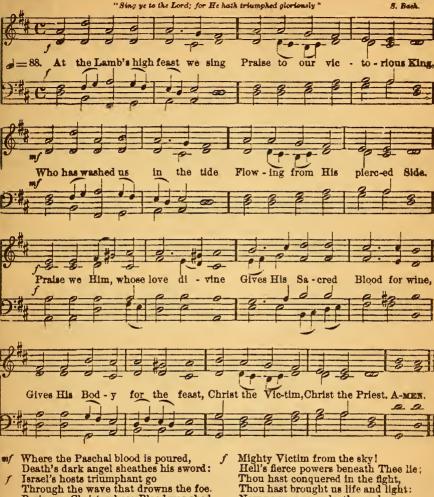




- f Hymns of praise then let us sing Unto Christ, our heavenly King, My Who endured the Cross and grave, Sinners to redeem and save. Alleluis!
- But the pains which He endured
   Our salvation have procured;
   Now above the sky He's King,
   Where the angels ever sing, Alleluia! AMEN.

  Latin Hyma; Tr. 1750.

100. 75 P



Praise we Christ, whose Blood was shed, Paschal Victim, Paschal Bread;

of With sincerity and love Eat we manna from above.

Now no more can death appal, Now no more the grave enthral; Thou hast opened Paradise, And in Thee Thy saints shall rise.

SALEBURGE.

f Easter triumph, Easter joy, M Sin alone can this destroy;

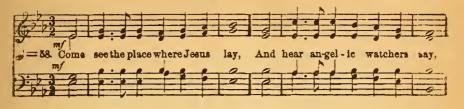
From sin's power do Thou set free Souls new-born, O Lord, in Thee.

f Hymns of glory and of praise, Risen Lord, to Thee we raise; Holy Father, praise to Thee, With the Spirit ever be. AMEN.
Roman Breviary: Tr. R. Campbell, 1820,



" The first begotten of the dead."

L. Mason.







- f O joyful sound! O glorious nour, When by His own Almighty power He rose, and left the grave!
- Mow let our songs His triumph tell, Who burst the bands of death and hell, And ever lives to save.
- The First-begotten of the dead,
  For us He rose, our glorious Head,
  Immortal life to bring;
  What though the saints like Him shall die,
  They share their Leader's victory,
  And triumph with their King.
- No more they tremble at the grave,
  For Jesus will their spirits save,
  And raise their slumbering dust:
  O risen Lord, in Thee we live,
  To Thee our ransom'd souls we give,
  To Thee our bodies trust.

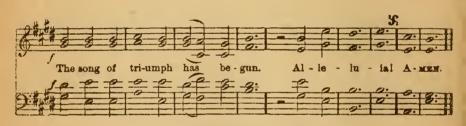
  AMEN.

  T. Kellu, 1804.





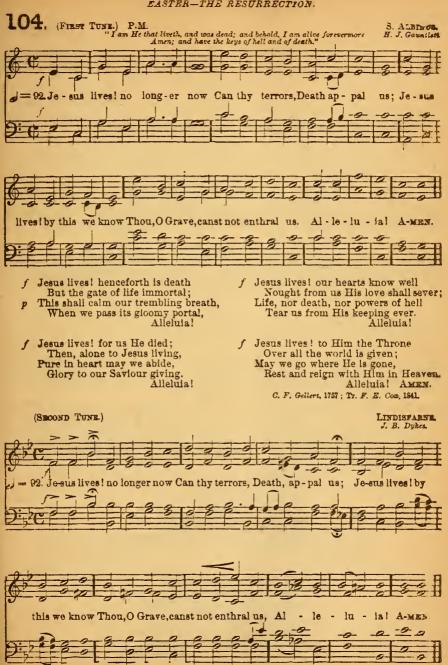


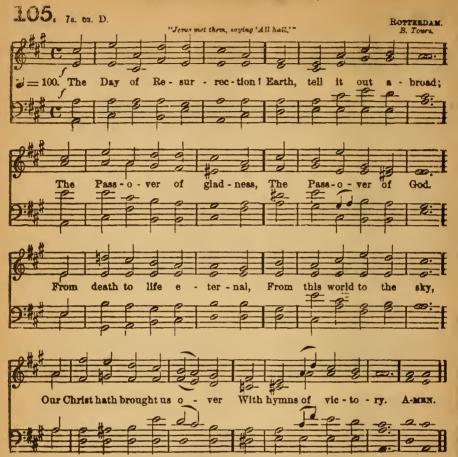


- f The powers of Death have done their worst,
  But Christ their legious hath dispersed:
- ff Let shout of holy joy outburst,
  Alleluia!
- f The three sad days are quickly sped;
  He rises glorious from the dead:
  All glory to our risen Head!

  Allelnia!
- f He closed the yawning gates of hell,
  The bars from heaven's high portals fell;
  Let hymns of praise His triumphs tell!
  Alleluia!
- Lord! by the stripes which wounded Thee,
   From Death's dread sting Thy servants free,
   That we may live and sing to Thee,

ff Alleluia! Ances.
12 cent.; Tr. F. Pott, 1860.





- Our hearts be pure from evil,
  That we may see aright
  The Lord in rays eternal
  Of resurrection-light;
  And, listening to His accents,
  May hear so calm and plain
  His own "All hail!" and hearing,
  May raise the victor-strain.
- Mow let the heavens be joyful!
  Let earth her song begin!
  Let the round world keep triumph,
  And all that is therein!
  Invisible and visible
  Their notes let all things blend,
  For Christ the Lord hath risen.
  Our Joy that hath no end.

S. John Damascene, 760 Tr J. M. Neale, 1982.





My He, who gave for us His life, Who for us endured the strife, Is our Paschal Lamb to-day; We too sing for joy, and say,
Alleluia!

He, who slumbered in the grave, Is exalted now to save;

Now through Christendom it rings That the Lamb is King of kings,
Alleluia!

He, who bore all pain and loss Comfortless upon the Cross,

Lives in glory now on high, Pleads for us and hears our cry Alleluia!

- mf Now He bids us tell abroad How the lost may be restored, How the penitent forgiven, How we too may enter heaven. Allelnia.
- mf Thou, our Paschal Lamb indeed. Christ, Thy ransomed people feed; Take our sins and guilt away,

Let us sing by night and day ff Alleluia! AMER. Behemian, 15th cent.; Tr. C. Winkworth, 1858.

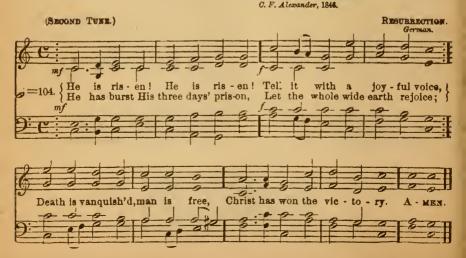
107, (FIRST TUNE.) 80. 78. 78.

is

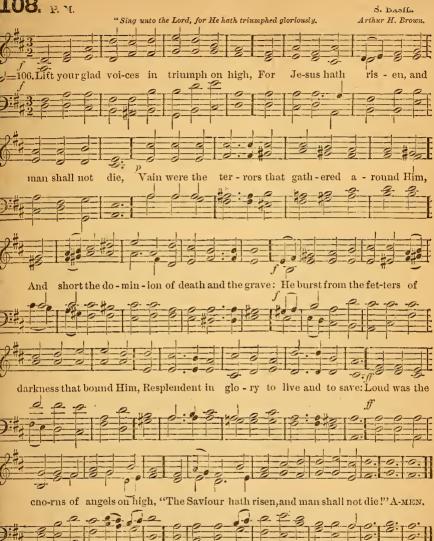




- Tell it to the sinners, weeping Over deeds in darkness done. Weary fast and vigil keeping; Brightly breaks their Easter sun;
- Christ has borne our sins away, Christ has conquer'd hell to-day.
- f He is risen! He is risen! He has oped the eternal gate; We are loosed from sin's dark prison. Risen to a holier state, Where a brightening Easter beam On our longing eye shall stream. AMEN.







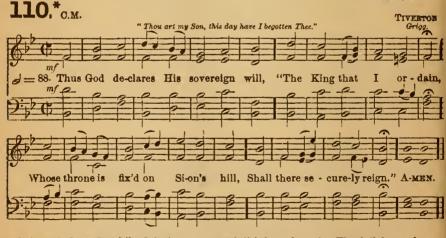
- Glory to God, in full anthems of joy!
- The being He gave us, death cannot destroy; Sad were the life we must part with to-morrow,
- If tears were our birthright, and death were our end;
- But Jesus hath cheered the dark valley of sorrow, And bade us, immortal, to heaven ascend.
  - f Lift your glad voices in triumph on high, Jesus hath risen, and man shall not die. AMEN.

Henry Ware, Jr.



- Who gave His blood our ransom-price, ff Sing we Alleluia!
- To Him who died that we might die To sin, and live with Him on high. f Sing we Alleiuia!
- To Him who rose that we might rise, And reign with Him beyond the skies, f Sing we Alieluia!
- To Him who now for us doth plead, And helpeth us in ail our need,

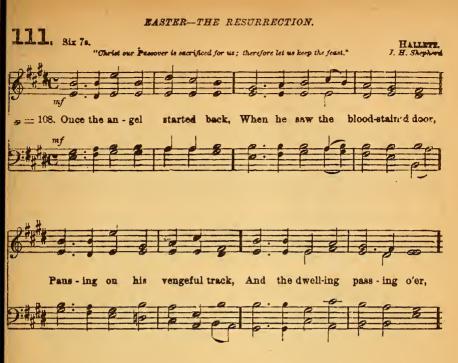
- mf To Him who doth prepare on high Our home in immortality, f Sing we Alleluia !
- To Him be glory evermore: Ye heavenly hosts, your Lord adore: f Sing we Alleluia!
- ff To Father, Son and Holy Ghost, Our God most great, our joy, our boast, cr Sing we Alielala! AMEN.
  A. T. Russell, 1851.

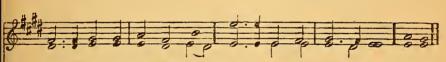


Attend, O earth, whilst I deciare God's uncontroll'd decree:

"Thou art My Son, this day My Heir Have I begotten Thee."

mf "Ask, and receive Thy fuil demands: Thine shall the heathen be; The utmost limits of the lands Shali be possess'd by Thee." AMERIC





Once the sea from Is - rael fled, Ere it roll'd o'er Egypt's dead. A-MEN.

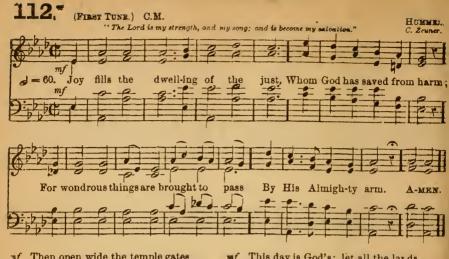


\*\*M Now our Passover is come,
Dimly shadow'd in the past,
Aim And the very Paschal Lamb,
Christ the Lord, is slain at last.
Then with hearts and hands me

Then with hearts and hands made meet, Our unleaven'd bread we'll eat.

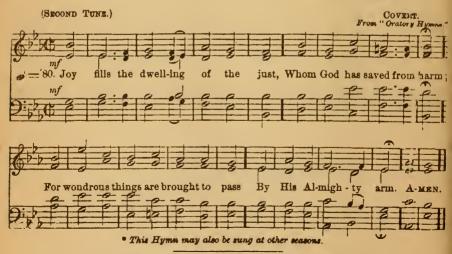
Blessed Victim sent from heaven,
Whom all angel hosts obey,
To whose will all earth is given,
At whose word hell shrinks away,
Thou hast conquer'd death's dread strife,
Thou hast brought us light and life.

Tr. Sishop J. Williams. 1846.



- Then open wide the temple gates
  To which the just repair,
  That I may enter in, and praise
  My great Deliverer there.
- \*f That which the builders once refused,
  Is now the Corner-stone;
  This is the wondrous work of God,
  The work of God alone.
- mf This day is God's; let all the lat.ds
  Exalt their cheerful voice:
- p "Lord, we beseech Thee, save us now
- And make us still rejoice."

f O then with me give thanks to God,
Who still does gracious prove;
And let the tribute of our praise
Be endless as His love. AMEX.
Pealm extili.



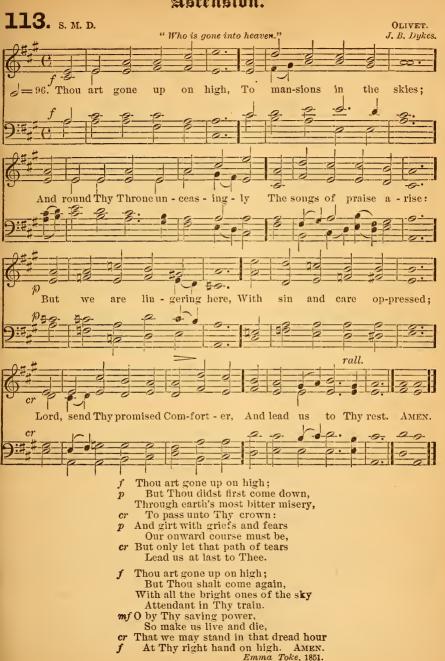
The following Hymns are suitable for this season

424. All hail the power of Jesus' Name.

116. Crown Him with many crowns.

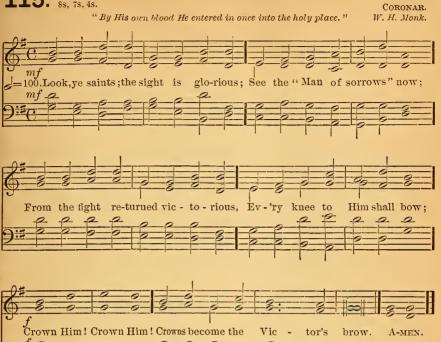
464. The King of Love my Shepherd is.

## Ascension.









- f Crown the Saviour, angels crown Him;
  Rich the trophies Jesus brings;
  On the seat of power enthrone Him,
  While the vault of heaven rings;
  Crown Him! Crown Him!
  Crown the Saviour King of kings,
- p Sinners in derision crowned Him,

  Mocking thus the Saviour's claim;
- cr Saints and angels crowd around Him, Own His title, praise His Name;
- f Crown Him! Crown Him! Spread abroad the Victor's fame!
- ff Hark! those bursts of acclamation!
  Hark! those loud triumphant chords!
  Jesus takes the highest station;
  O what joy the sight affords!
  Crown Him! Crown Him!
  King of kings, and Lord of lords. AMEN.

Thomas Kelly, 1804.

116. s. M. D.

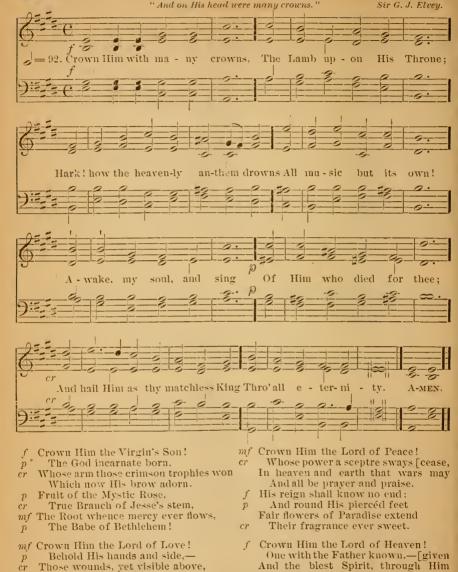
In beauty glorified: No Angel in the sky

Can fully bear that sight,

At mysteries so bright.

But downward bends his wondering eye f

DIADEMATA. Sir G. J. Elvey.



Throughout eternity. AMEN.

Matthew Bridges, 1848.

From yonder Triune throne!

For Thou hast died for me: Thy praise and glory shall not fail

All hail, Redeemer, hail!

117. (FIRST TUNE.) L. M.

DUKE STREET.



The pow'rs of hell are cap - tive led. Dragg'd to the portals of the sky. A-MEN.



mf There His triumphal chariot waits,
And angels chant the solemn lay:
Lift up your heads ye heavenly gates,
Ye everlasting doors give way.

mf Loose all your bars of massy light,
And wide unfold the radiant scene;
He claims those mansious as His right;
Receive the King of Glory in.

mf Who is the King of Glory, who?

The Lord that all His foes o'ercame,
The world, sin, death, and hell o'erthrew:

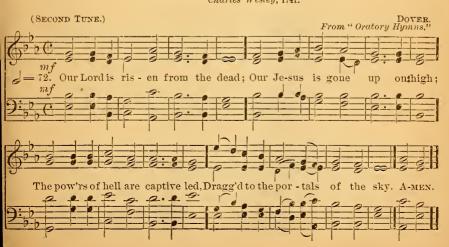
And Jesus is the Conqueror's Name.

p Lo! His triumphal chariot waits,
And angels chant the solemn lay;
cr Lift up your heads, ye heavenly gates,
Ye everlasting doors give way.

mf Who is the King of Glory, who?

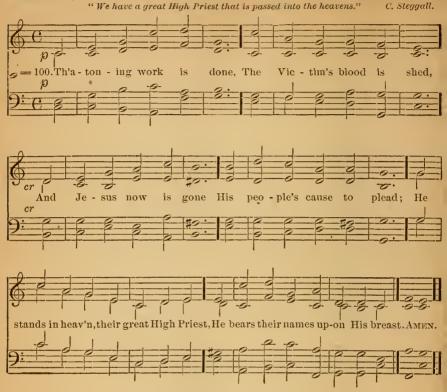
The Lord, of boundless power possess'd;
cr The King of saints and angels too,
f God over all, for ever blessed. AMEN.

Charles Wesley, 1741.





CHRIST CHURCH.



p He sprinkles with His blood
The mercy-seat above;
For Justice had withstood
The purposes of love;
cr But Justice now withstands no more,
And Mercy yields her boundless store.

mf No temple made with hands,
His place of service is;
In heaven itself He stands,
A heavenly priesthood His;
In Him the shadows of the law
All are fulfilled, and now withdraw.

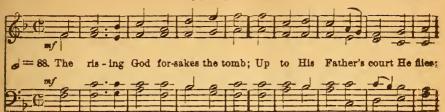
mf And though a while He be
Hid from the eyes of men,
His people look to see
Their great High Priest again:
cr In brightest glory He will come,
And take His waiting people home.

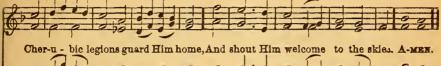
Thomas Kelly, 1806.

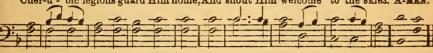
119. (FIRST TUNE) L.M.

"The King of Glory shall come in."

SAMBOE. Handel







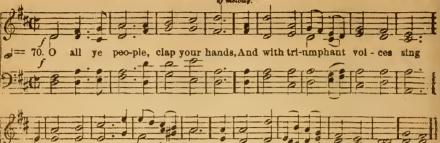
- mf Break off your tears, ye saints, and tell How high our great Deliverer reigns;
- Sing how He spoil'd the hosts of hell, And led the tyrant death in chains.
- cr Say, "Live for ever, glorious King,
  Born to redeem, and strong to save!"
  Then ask—"O death, where is thy sting?
  And where thy victory, O grave?" AMEN.

  Isaac Watts.—Charles Wesley.

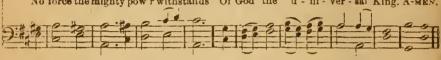




"O clap your hands together, all ye people; O sing wate God with the volume of melady"



No force the mighty pow'r withstands u - ni - ver - sal King. A-MEN. Of God the

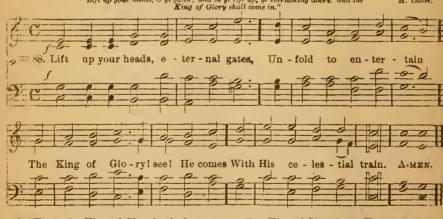


- He shall assaulting foes repel, And with success our battles fight: Shall fix the place where we must dwell, The pride of Jacob, His delight.
- God is gone up, our Lord and King, With shouts of joy, and trumpet's sound,
- To Him repeated praises sing. And let the cheerful song rebound.
- Your utmost skill in praise be shown, For Him who all the world commands; Who sits upon His righteous throne, And spreads His sway o'er heather lands. AMEN. Psalm xivii.

121. O.M.

"Lift up your heads, O ye gates: and be ye lift up, ye everlasting doors; and the King of Glory shall come in."

NATIVITY. H. Lairee.



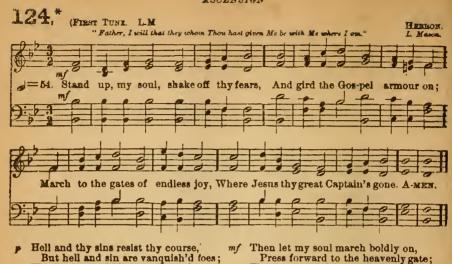
- Who is the King of Glory? who? The Lord for strength renown'd; In battle mighty; o'er His foes Eternal Victor crown'd.
- Lift up your heads, ye gates; unfold, In state to entertain

The King of Glory! see, He comes With all His shining train.

Who is the King of Glory? who? The Lord of hosts renown'd: Of glory He alone is King,

Who is with glory crown'd.





And sung the triumph when He rose. And glittering robes for conquerors mf Then shall I wear a starry crown, And triumph in Almighty grace, While all the armies of the skies Join in my glorious Leader's praise.

Isaac Watts, 1709.

But hell and sin are vanquish'd foes; Thy Saviour nail'd them to the Cross.



## The following Hymns are suitable for this season:

- 424. All hall the power of Jesus' Name-
- 450. As when the weary traveller gains. Brief life is here our portion. 491.
- 489. Forever with the Lord.
- 492. For thee, O dear, dear country.
- 76. Hall! Thou once despised Jesus.

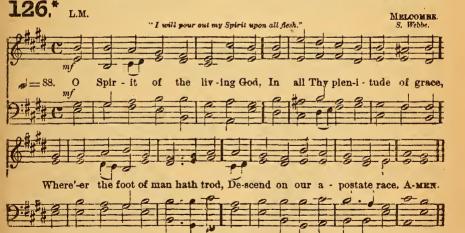
There peace and joy eternal reign, | wait.

- 493. Jerusalem, the golden.
- 496. Jerusalem, my happy home.
- 317. There is a blessed home. 488. There is a land of pure delight.





- What greater gift, what greater love, Could God on man bestow? Angels for this rejoice above, Let man rejoice below!
- My Hail, blessed Spirit! may each soul Thy sacred influence feel;
- Do Thou each sinful thought control, And fix our wavering zeal!
- mf Thou to the conscience dost convey,
  Those checks which we should know,
  Thy motions point to us the way.
  Thou giv'st us strength to go.
  Amen



To preach the reconciling word;

Give power and unction from above,

Where'er the joyful sound is heard.

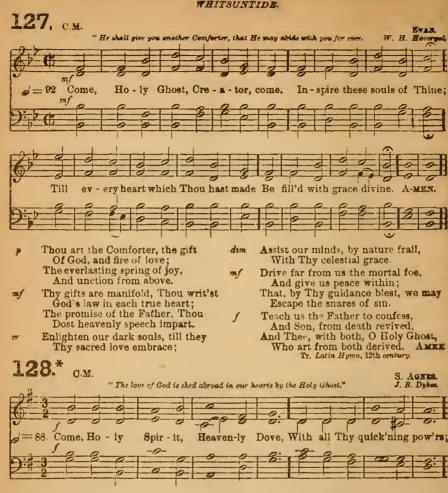
Be darkness, at Thy coming, light; Confusion, order, in Thy path; Souls without strength inspire with might; Bid mercy triumph over wrath.

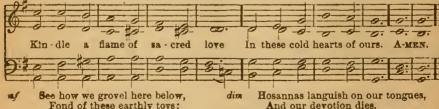
The triumphs of the Cross record,
The Name of Jesus glorify,

f Till every people call Him Lord. AMER.

J. Montgomery, 1828.

\* This Hymn may also be sung at other seasons.





Fond of these earthly toys:

Our souls, how heavily they go, To reach eternal joys.

In vain we tune our lifeless songs. In vain we strive to rise:

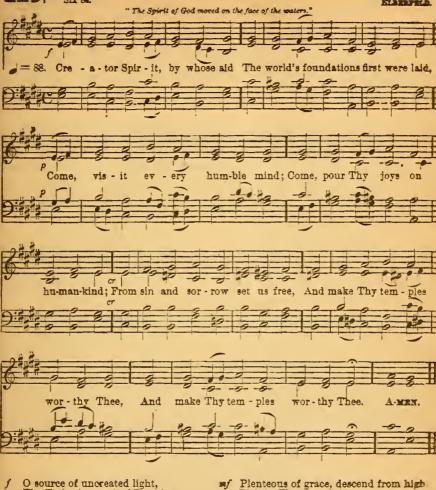
And our devotion dies.

Come, Holy Spirit, Heavenly Dove, With all Thy quickening powers; Come, shed atroad a Saviour's love, And that shall kindle ours. AMER.

This Hymn may also be sung at other seasons.



BLARRIED.



- The Father's promised Paraclete, Thrice Holy fount, thrice holy fire, Our hearts with heavenly love inspire; Come, and Thy sacred unction bring, To sanctify us whilst we sing.
- Rich in Thy seven-fold energy; Make us eternal truths receive, And practice all that we believe; Give us Thyself, that we may see The Father and the Son by Thee.
- Immortal honour, endless fame. Attend the Almighty Father's Name:

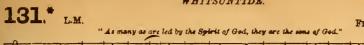
The Saviour Son be glorified, Who for lost man's redemption died;

And equal adoration be, Eternal Paraclete, to Thee. ANEX. Tr. Dryden,

This Hymn may also be sung at other seasons.



- Move with one impulse every mind,
  One soul, one feeling, breathe:
  The young, the old, inspire
  With wisdom from above;
  And give us hearts and tongues of fire,
  To pray, and praise, and love.
- Spirit of light, explore
  And chase our gloom away
  With lustre shining more and more
  Unto the perfect day;
  Spirit of truth, be Thou
  In life and death our Guide;
  - O Spirit of adoption, now May we be sanctified. AMEN.







He came in semblance of a Dove With sheltering wings outspread, The holy balm of peace and love On earth to shed.

He came sweet influence to impart, A gracious, willing guest, While He can find one humble heart Wherein to rest.

And His that gentle voice we hear, Soft as the breath of even, That checks each thought, that calms each And speaks of heaven. Icar,

And every victory won, And every thought of holiness

Are His alone.

Spirit of purity and grace, Our weakness, pitying, see:
O make our hearts Thy dwelling-place, And meet for Thee.

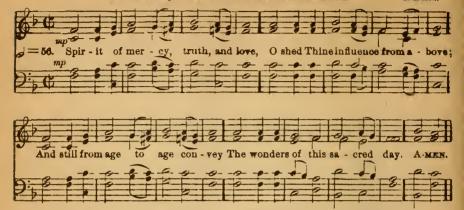
O praise the Father; praise the Son; Blest Spirit, praise to Thee; All praise to God, the Three in One, The One in Three. AMEN. Harriet Auber, 1899.

<sup>\*</sup> This Hymn may also be sung at other seasons.



"And the same day there were added unto them three thousand souls."

HAMBURG.



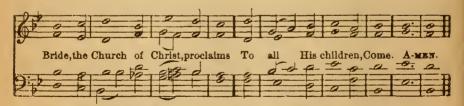
M In every clime, by every tongue, Be God's surpassing glory sung: Let all the listening earth be taught The wonders by our Saviour wrought. mf Unfailing Comfort, heavenly Guide, Still o'er Thy holy Church preside; Still let mankind Thy blessings prove; Spirit of mercy, truth, and love. AMEN R. W. Kyle, 1775.

134. S.M.

" And the Spirit and the Bride say, Come."

AYNHOE. Dr. Nares.





To all about him, Come:
Let him that thirsts for righteousness,
To Carist, the Fountain, come.

mp Yes, whosoever will,
cr O let him freely come,
And freely drink the stream of life:
"Tis Jesus blds him come.

mf Lo, Jesus, who invites,
Declares, I quickly come.

dim Lord! even so; I wait Thy hour:
Jesus, my Saviour, come. AMEN.
Bishop H. U. Onderdonk, 1826.

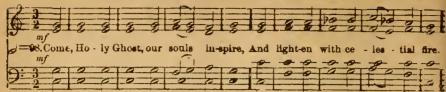
Thes Hymn is also suitable at other seasons.



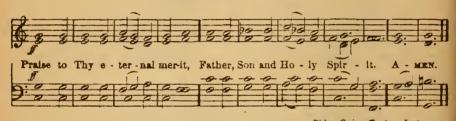
137.\* (FIRST TUNE) P.M.

"He breathed on them, and saith unto them, Receive ye the Holy Ghost."

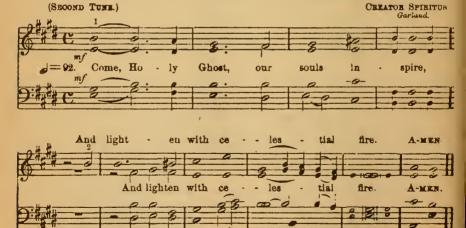
J. H. Hopkins.



- Thou the anointing Spirit art,
  Who dost Thy sevenfold gifts impart.
- Thy blessed unction from above Is comfort, life, and fire of love.
- Enable with perpetual light The dulness of our blinded sight.
- Anoint and cheer our soiled face With the abundance of Thy grace.
- p Keep far our foes, give peace at home: Where Thou art guide, no ill can come.
- mf Teach us to know the Father, Son, And Thee of both to be but one,
- That, through the ages all along, This may be our unending song.



Bishop Cosin. Tr. from Latin.



1. These ties, and the small notes, for last complet only.

2. Leave out this note for last line.

\* This Hymn may also be sung at other seasons

The following Hymns are suitable for this season:

274. Come, Holy Chost, eternal God. 527. Gracious Spirit, Holy Ghost.

## Trinity Sunday.

138.\* P. M.

NIC.EA. " They rest not day and night, saying, Holy, holy, holy, Lord God Almighty, J. B. Dykes. which was, and is, and is to come.



Holy, holy, holy! (mf) all the saints adore Thee. Casting down their golden crowns around the glassy sea, Cherubin and seraphim falling down before Thee, Which wert, and art, and evermore shalt be.

p Holy, holy, holy! though the darkness hide Thee,
 Though the eye of sinful man Thy glory may not see,
 mf Only Thou art holy: there is none beside Thee
 Perfect in power, in love, and purity.

Holy, holy, holy! (mf) Lord God Almighty!

All Thy works shall praise Thy Name, in earth and sky and sea, Holy, holy, holy, merciful and mighty!
God in Three Persons, blessed Trinity. AMEN.

Bishop Reginald Heber, 1827.

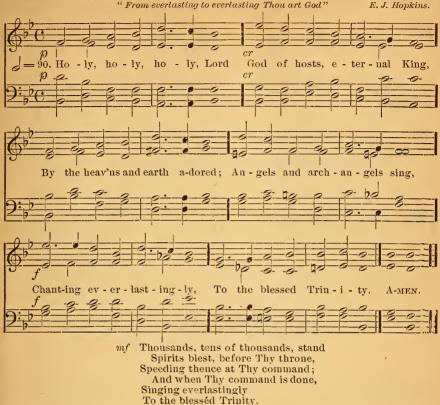
(1) The small notes are intended for the second and third verses. \* This hymn may also be sung at other seasons.



\* This Hymn may also be sung at other seasons.

140.\* Six 7s.

S. ATHANASIUS.



mf While they sing eternally To the blesséd Trinity.mf Thee, apostles, prophets, Thee,

Eyes of angels are too dim
To behold the King of kings,

p Thee, the noble matyr band, mf Praise with solemn jubilee;

Cherubim and seraphim

Veil their faces with their wings;

my Franse with solemn jubilee;
Thee, the Church in every land;
Singing everlastingly
To the blesséd Trinity.

f Alleluia! Lord, to Thee,
Father, Son, and Holy Ghost,
Three in One, and One in Three,
Join we with the heavenly host,
Singing everlastingly
To the blesséd Trinity. AMEN

Bishop Christopher Wordsworth, 1868.

<sup>\*</sup> This Hymn may also be sung at other seasons.

LEONI.



\* This Hymn may also be sung at other seasons.

I join the heavenly lays:

And endless praise.

All might and majesty, are Thine,

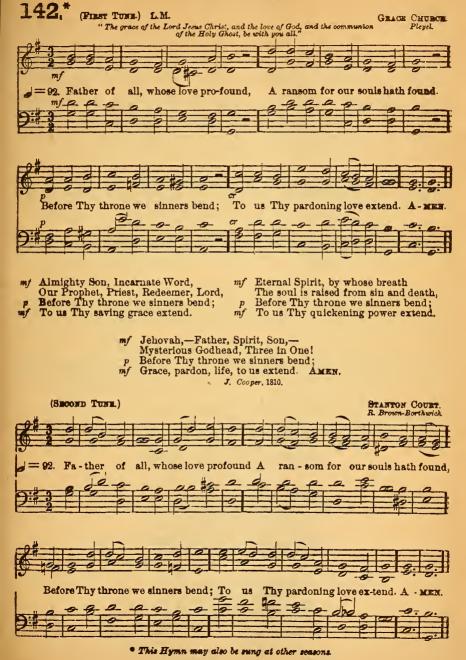
Thos. Olivers, 1772.

The Lord, our righteousness,

The Prince of Peace;

19

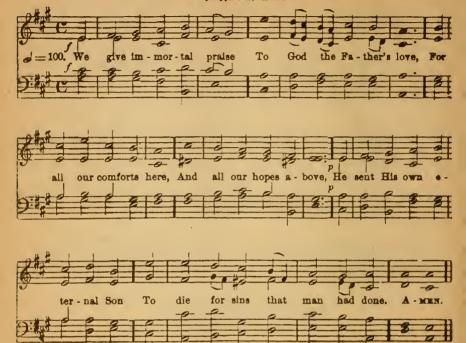
Triumphant o'er the world and sin,



143,\* 6. 8.

" Of Him and through Him and to Him are all things; to whom be glory for ever. A men."

HARRWOOD.



f To God the Son belongs
Immortal glory too,
Who saved us by His blood
From everlasting woe:
And now He lives, and now He reigns,
And sees the fruit of all His pains.

f To God the Spirit praise
And endless worship give,
Whose new-creating power
Makes the dead sinner live:
His work completes the great design,
And fills the soul with joy divine.

Malmighty God, to Thee
Be endless honours done;
The sacred Persons Three,
(The Godhead only One;)
Where reason fails with all her powers,
There faith prevails, and love adores.

Ieazo Watta, 1768.

<sup>.</sup> This Hyrin may also be sung at other seasons.



p Holy, holy, holy! Thee.
One Jehovah evermore,
Father, Son, and Spirit, we,
Dust and ashes, would adore;
Lightly by the world esteemed,
From that world by Thee redeemed,
Sing we here, with glad accord,
p Holy, holy, holy Lord!

Holy, holy, holy! All
Heaven's triumphant choir shall sing.
When the ransomed nations fall
At the footstool of their King:
Then shall saints and seraphim,
Hearts and voices, swell one hymn,
Round the throne with full accord,
Holy, holy, holy Lord! AMEN.

J. Montgomery, 1853.

\* This Hymn may also be sung at other seusons.



Holy Jesus, Lord of glory,
Whom angelic hosts proclaim,
While we hear Thy wondrous story,
Meet and worship in Thy Name,

Dear Redeemer, In our hearts Thy peace proclaim.

Holy Spirit, Sanctifier,
Come with unction from above,
Raise our hearts to raptures higher,
Fill them with the Saviour's love!
Source of comfort,
Cheer us with the Saviour's love.

God the Lord, through every nation
Let thy wondrous mercies shine!
In the song of Thy salvation
Every tongue and race combine!
Great Jehovah,
Form our hearts and make them Thine.

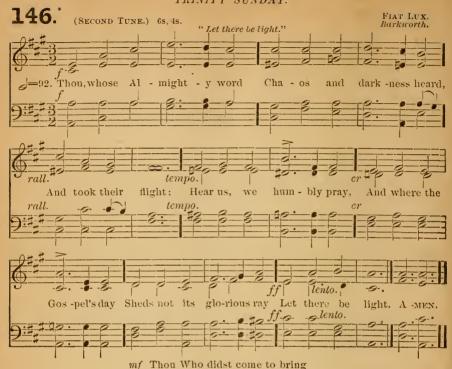
Bishop A. V. Grissold.

<sup>\*</sup> This Hymn may also be sung at other seasons



- mf Thou Who didst come to bring
  On Thy redeeming wing
  Healing and sight,
- cr Health to the sick in mind,Sight to the inly-blind,O now, to all markind,
- ff Let there be light!
- mf Spirit of truth and love,
   Life-giving, Holy Dove,
   Speed forth Thy flight!
- cr Move on the waters' face, Bearing the lamp of grace, And in earth's darkest place
- ff Let there be light!
- p Holy and Blessèd Three,Glorious Trinity,Wisdom, Love. Might;
- cr Boundless as ocean's tide,
   Rolling in fullest pride,
   Through the world, far and wide,
- ff Let there be light! AMEN.

J. Marriott, 1816.
\*This Hymn may also be sung at other seasons.



On Thy redeeming wing
Healing and sight,

or Health to the sick in mind

cr Health to the sick in mind,Sight to the inly-blind,O now, to all mankind,

ff Let there be light!

mf Spirit of truth and love, Life-giving, Holy Dove, Speed forth Thy flight!

cr Move on the waters' face, Bearing the lamp of grace, And in earth's darkest place

ff Let there be light!

p Holy and Blesséd Three, Glorious Trinity,

Wisdom, Love, Might;

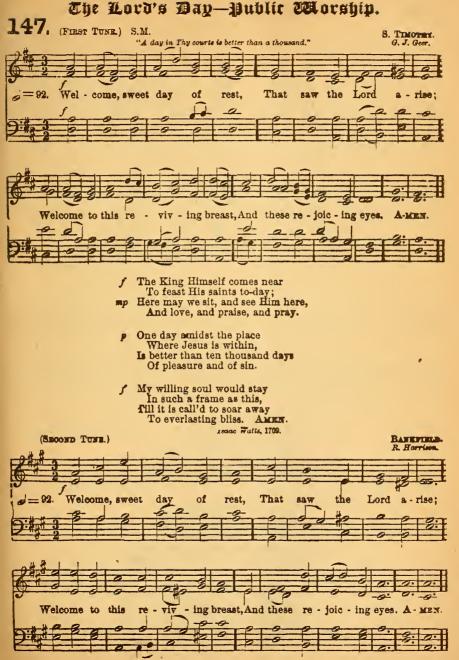
cr Boundless as ocean's tide,
Rolling in fullest pride,
Through the world, far and wide,
ff Let there be light! AMEN.

Let there be light! AMEN.

J. Marriott, 1816.

<sup>\*</sup>This Hymn may also be sung at other seasons.

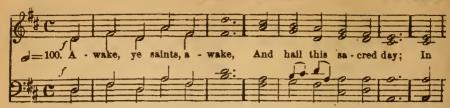
# The Lord's Day—Bublic Worship.

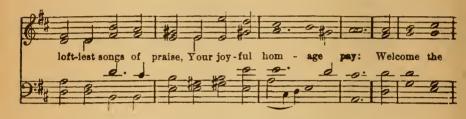


148, 84. 84.

" This is the day which the Lord hath made."

DARWALL.
J. Darsoall, 1782.





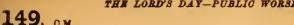


- On this auspicious morn
  The Lord of life arose;
  He burst the bars of death,
  And vanquish'd all our foes:

  And now He pleads our cause above,
  And reaps the fruits of all His love.
- All hail, triumphant Lord!
  Heaven with Hosannas rings,
  And earth, in humbler strains,
  Thy praise responsive sings:
  Worthy the Lamb that once was slain,
  Through endless years to live and reign.
- Great King, gird on Thy sword,
  Ascend Thy conquering car;
  While justice, truth and love
  Maintain Thy glorious war:

  Min This day let sinners own Thy sway,
  And rebels cast their arms away. AMEN.

  Elisabeth Scott, 1763; J. Cottorill, 1818.





- My Saviour's face made Thee to shine; His rising thee did raise, And made thee heavenly and divine Beyond all other days.
- The first fruits oft a blessing prove To all the sheaves behind;

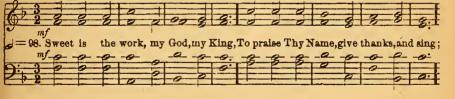
And they the day of Christ who love, · A happy week shall find.

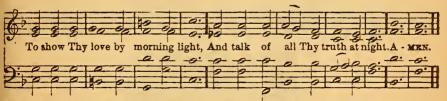
This day I must with God appear; For, Lord, the day is Thine; Help me to spend it in Thy fear, And thus to make it mine. J. Mason, 1623.

150. LM.

"Thou, Lord, hast made me glad through Thy works."

QUEBEC. Henry Baker.

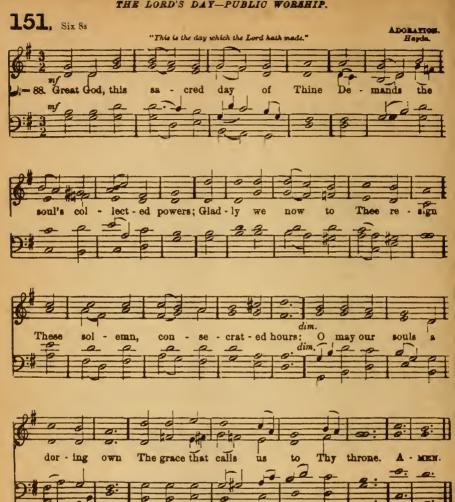




- Sweet is the day of sacred rest; No mortal cares shall seize my breast;
- O may my heart in tune be found, Like David's harp of solemn sound!
- My heart shall triumph in my Lord, Def And bless His works, and bless His word; His works of grace, how bright they shine! How deep His counsels, how divine!

I then shall share a glorious part, When grace hath well refined my heart. And fresh supplies of joy are shed, Like holy oil, to cheer my head.

Then shall I see, and hear, and know, All I desired or wished below; And every power find sweet employ In that eternal world of joy. Isaac Watte, 1719.



- All-seeing God! Thy piercing eye Can every secret thought explore; May worldly cares our bosoms fly, And where Thou art intrude no more: O may Thy grace our spirits move, And fix our minds on things above!
- Thy Spirit's powerful aid impart, And bid Thy Word, with life divine, Engage the ear and warm the heart: Then shall the day indeed be Thine; Then shall our souls adoring own The grace that calls us to Thy throne. Area.

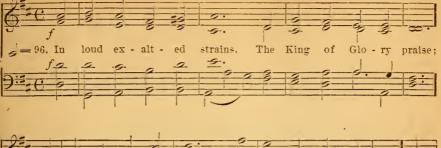
Anne Steele, 1760.

152. 65. 8s.

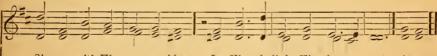
"The Lord is in this place."

GOPSAL.

Handel.







Si - on, with His presence blest. Is His de-light, His chos-en rest. A-MEN



mf O King of Glory, come:
And with Thy favour crown
This temple as Thy home,
This people as Thy own;
dim Beneath this roof vouchsafe to show
How God can dwell with men below.

p Now let Thine ear attend
 Our supplicating cries;
 cr Now let our praise ascend,
 Accepted, to the skies;
 Now let Thy Gospel's joyful sound
 Spread its celestial influence round.

mf Here may the listening throng
Imbibe Thy truth and love;
Here Christians join the song
Of seraphim above:
Till all who humbly seek Thy face
Rejoice in Thy abounding grace. AMRN.

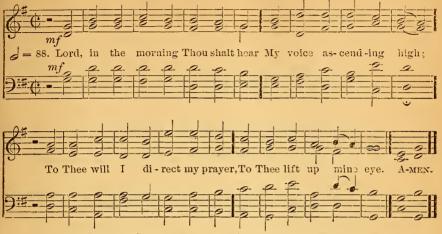
Benj. Francis, 1774.



154. (FIRST TUNE.) C. M.

NARRAGHMORE.

"There i will meet with thee; and I will commune C. J. Dickinson, 1854. with thee from above the mercu-seat,"

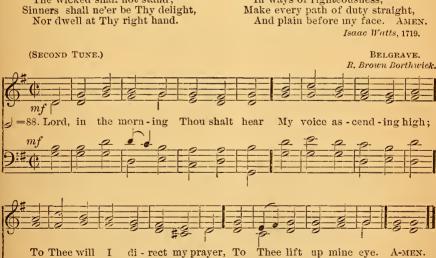


mf Up to the hills, where Christ is gone To plead for all His saints, Presenting at His Father's throne Our songs and our complaints.

p Thou art a God before whose sight The wicked shall not stand; Sinners shall ne'er be Thy delight, Nor dwell at Thy right hand.

mf But to Thy house will I resort. To taste Thy mercies there; I will frequent Thy holy court, And worship in Thy fear.

mf O may Thy Spirit guide my feet, In ways of righteousness, Make every path of duty straight, And plain before my face. AMEN.

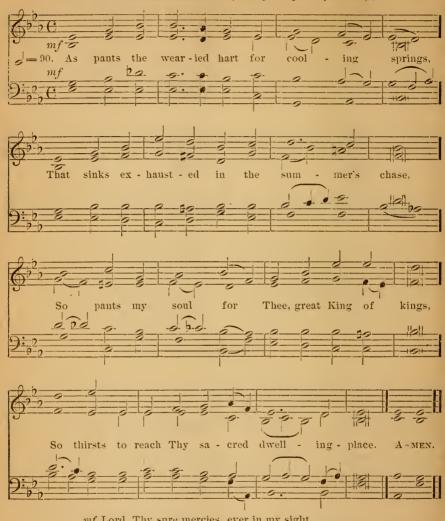


155. 10s.

PAX DEL.

J. B. Dykes.

"Like as the hart desireth the water-brooks, so longeth my soul after Thee, O God."



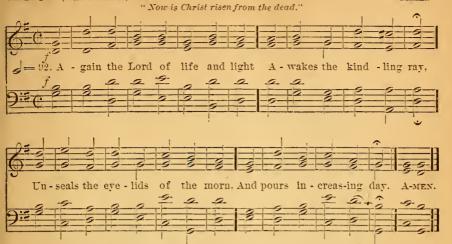
mf Lord, Thy sure mercies, ever in my sight,
My heart shall gladden through the tedious day;
dim And 'midst the dark and gloomy shades of night,
To Thee, my God, I'll tune the grateful lay.

p Why faint, my soul? why doubt Jehovah's aid?
 cr Thy God the God of mercy still shall prove;
 Within His courts thy thanks shall yet be paid:
 Unquestion'd be His faithfulness and love. AMEN.

Psalm xlii.

156. (FIRST TUNE.) C.M.

MEAR.



O what a night was that which wrapt

A heathen world in gloom!

O what a sun which broke this day Triumphant from the tomb!

The powers of darkness leagued in vain f To bind our Lord in death: He shook their kingdom when He fell, By His expiring breath.

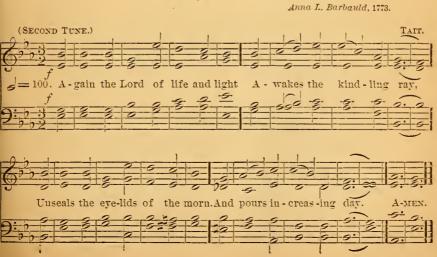
mf And now His conquering chariot wheels Ascend the lofty skies:

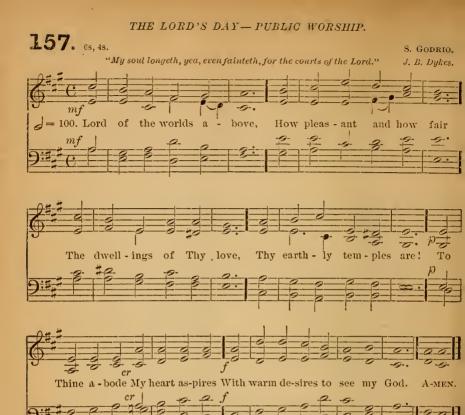
Broken beneath His powerful Cross, Death's iron sceptre lies.

This day be grateful homage paid. And loud Hosannas sung:

Let gladness dwell in every heart, And praise on every tongue.

f Ten thousand differing voices join To hail this welcome morn. Which scatters blessings from its wings On nations vet unborn. AMEN.



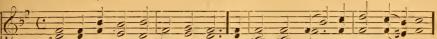


mf O happy souls, that pray
Where God appoints to hear!
O happy men, that pay
Their constant service there!
p They praise Thee still: | That love the way
cr And happy they | To Sion's hill.

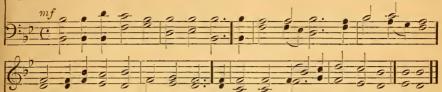
mf dim
trough this dark vale of tears,
tr Till each arrives at length,
Till each in heaven appears:
mf O glorious seat;
When God our King Our willing feet.

mf God is our Sun and Shield,
Our Light and our Defence;
With gifts His hands are fill'd,
We draw our blessings thence:
Thrice happy he,
O God of hosts,
Alone in Thee AMEN.

158. L.M. WARD.
"This is the day which the Lord hath made, we will rejoice and be glad in it," Arr. L. Wason.



mf = 90. My op'ning eyes with rap-ture see The dawn of Thy re-turn-ing day,



Mythoughts, O God, ascend to Thee, While thus my ear - ly vows I pay. A-MEN.



mf I yield my heart to Thee alone,
Nor would receive another guest;
Eternal King! erect Thy throne,
And reign sole monarch in my breast.

p O bid this trifling world retire, And drive each carnal thought away; Nor let me feel one vain desire, One sinful thought, through all the day. mf Then, to Thy courts when I repair,

My soul shall rise on joyful wing.
The wonders of Thy love declare.
And join the strains which angels sing.
J. Hutton (?) AMEN.

159. s. m.

"I was in the Spirit on the Lord's day."

SWABIA.
German.



O Day-spring rise up - on our night, And chase its gloom a - way. A-MEN

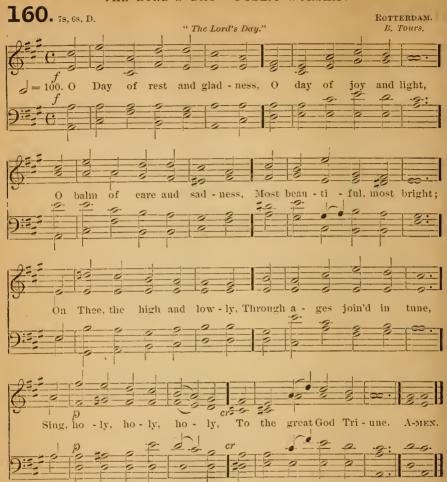


- p This is the day of rest: Our failing strength renew; On weary brain and troubled breast Shed Thou Thy freshening dew.
- p This is the day of peace:
  Thy peace our spirits fill;
  or Bid Thou the blasts of discord cease,
  dim The waves of strife be still.

p This is the day of prayer: Let earth to heaven draw near;

- cr Lift up our hearts to seek Thee there; Come down to meet us here.
- f This is the first of days:
  Send forth Thy quickening breath,
  And wake dead souls to love and praise,
  O Vanquisher of death! AMEN.

  John Ellerton, 1868.



mf On Thee, at the Creation,
The light first had its birth; On Thee for our salvation Christ rose from depths of earth; On Thee our Lord victorious The Spirit sent from heaven;
And thus on Thee most glorious
A triple light was given.

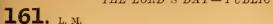
Thou art a port protected From storms that round us rise; A garden intersected With streams of Paradise; Thou art a cooling fountain

In life's dry, dreary sand: From thee, like Pisgah's mountain, We view our promised land.

mf To-day on weary nations The heavenly manna falls; To holy convocations The silver trumpet calls; Where gospel-light is glowing With pure and radiant beams, And living water flowing, With soul-refreshing streams.

mf New graces ever gaining From this our day of rest, We reach the rest remaining To spirits of the blest; To Holy Ghost be praises,
To Father, and to Son;
The Church, her voice upraises
To Thee, blest Three in One.

Bishop Christopher Wordsworth, 1862.



MENDON.



= 88. Far from my tho'ts, vain world, begone; Let my re - li-gious hours a - lone:



From flesh and sense I would be free, And hold communion, Lord, with Thee. AMEN.



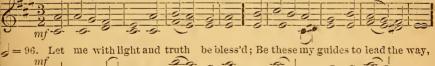
My heart grows warm with holy fire, And kindles with a pure desire
To see Thy grace, to taste Thy love,
And feel Thine influence from above.

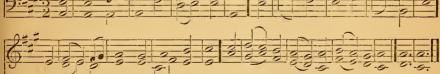
mf When I can say that God is mine, When I can see Thy glories shine,

I'll tread the world beneath my feet, And all that men call rich and great.

mf Send comfort down from Thy right hand, To cheer me in this barren land; And in Thy temple let me know The joys that from Thy presence flow. Isaac Watts, 1709. AMEN.

162. L. M. WAREHAM. "O send out thy light and thy truth, that they may lead me, and bring me unto thy holy hill, and to thy dwelling." Wm. Knapp, 1760.





Thy ho - ly hill I rest. And in Thy sa - cred temple pray. AMEN.



mf Then will I there fresh altars raise

To God, who is my only joy; And well tuned harps, with songs of Shall all my grateful hours employ.

Why then cast down, my soul? and why p So much oppress'd with anxious care? On God, thy God, for aid rely. cr

Who will thy ruined state repair. Psalm xliii. AMEN.



- p While the prayers of saints ascend,
- God of love, to mine attend; cr Hear me, for Thy Spirit pleads;
- p Hear, for Jesus intercedes.
- p While I hearken to Thy law,
- Fill my soul with humble awe, cr Till Thy Gospel bring to me Life and immortality.

Perfect us in all His will,

And preserve us day and night.

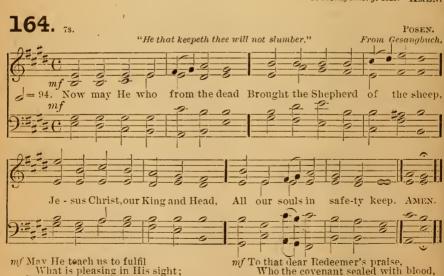
- mf While Thy ministers proclaim Peace and pardon in Thy Name, Through their voice, by faith, may I Hear Thee speaking from the sky.
- mf From Thy house when I return, May my heart within me burn; And at evening let me say, dim "I have walk'd with God to-day."

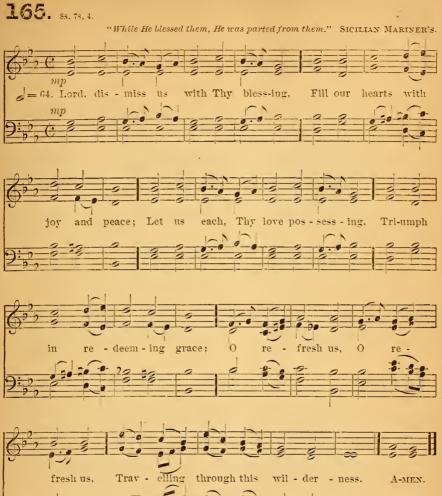
Let our hearts and voices raise

Loud thanksgivings to our God.

J. Newton, 1779. AMEN.

J. Montgomery, 1825. AMEN.





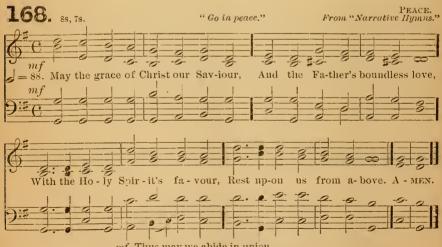
f Thanks we give, and adoration,
For the Gospel's joyful sound;
May the fruits of Thy salvation
In our hearts and lives abound:
May Thy presence
With us everwore be found. AMEN.

W. Shirley, 1774.



mf Dismiss us with Thy blessing, Lord, Help us to feed upon Thy word; All that has been amiss, forgive, And let Thy truth within us live.

p Though we are guilty, Thou art good;
 Wash all our works in Jesus' blood:
 Give every fetter'd soul release,
 And bid us all depart in peace. AMEN.
 J, Hart, 1779.



mf Thus may we abide in union
With each other and the Lord,
And possess, in sweet communion,
Joys which earth cannot afford.

AMEN.
J. Newton, 1779.

169. 10s.

"The Lord shall give His people the blessing of Peace."

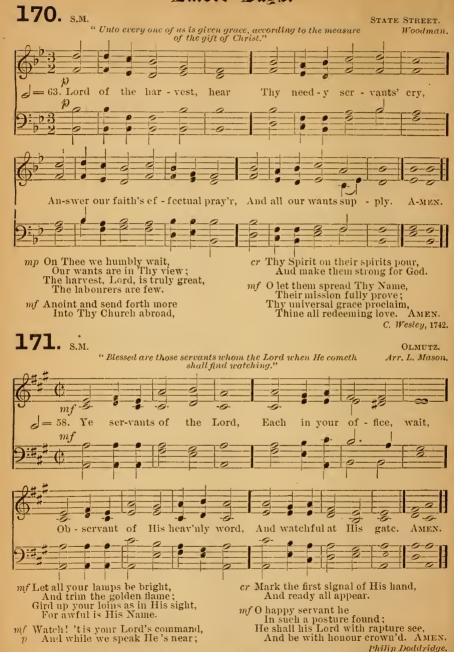
ELLERS. E. J. Hopkins.



- p Grant us Thy peace upon our homeward way;
- mf With Thee began, with Thee shall end the day; Guard Thou the lips from sin, the hearts from shame, That in this house have called upon Thy Name.
  - p Grant us Thy peace, Lord, thro' the coming night,
- cr Turn Thou for us its darkness into light;
- f From harm and danger keep Thy children free, For dark and light are both alike to Thee.
- p Grant us Thy peace throughout our earthly life,
- cr Our balm in sorrow, and our stay in strife; Then, when Thy voice shall bid our conflict cease,
- p Call us, O Lord, to Thine eternal peace. AMEN.

J. Ellerton, 1868.

# Ember Days.



The Hymns for Ember Days are also suitable for meetings of the Clergy.

# Rogation Days.

MONDAY.



mf Grant us, with precious things brought forth By sun and moon below, A place in Thy new heavens and earth, Where richer harvests grow. Amen. John Keble, 1856.

173. C. M. TUESDAY.
"Spare Thy people, O Lord." BELMONT. Samuel Webbe. p = 92. Lord, spare and save our sin - ful race From death di From pes-ti-lence that flies a - pace, From earthquake, fire, and storm. A - MEN.

> p Let every land bemoan its sin, That wars and crimes may cease; And may Thy pardoning grace bring in Sweet times of health and peace. AMEN. Anonymous,

WEDNESDAY.

174. C. M. "Merey and truth shall go before Thy face." Tune "Belmont," above-

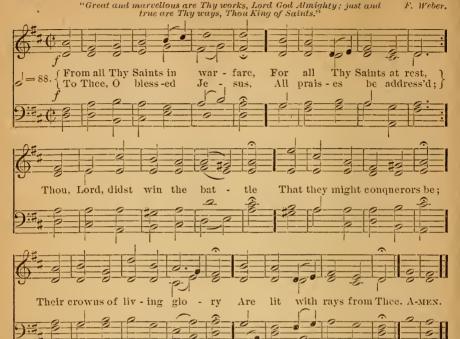
p Great is our guilt, our fears are great; But naught shall prompt despair, While open is the mercy-seat To penitence and prayer.

p Kind Intercessor! to Thy love This blest recourse we owe: Thy merits plead for ns above,
While we implore below. Amen.

Anne Steele.

# Other Woly Bays.

175. 7s, 6s, D. PARADISE. F. Weber.



(Insert here the stanza for the special Saint's Day to be eelebrated.)

### SAINT ANDREW.

Praise, Lord, for Thine Apostle, the first to welcome Thee,
The first to lead his brother the very

Christ to see. With hearts for Thee made ready, watch

we throughout the year, Forward to lead our brethren to own

Thine Advent near.

#### SAINT THOMAS.

All praise for Thine Apostle, whose short-lived doubtings prove

Thy perfect twofold nature, the fulness of Thy love.

On all who wait Thy coming, shed forth Thy peace, O Lord,

And grant us faith to know Thee, true Man, true God, adored.

#### SAINT STEPHEN.

mf Praise for the first of Martyrs, who saw Thee ready stand

dim To aid in midst of torments, to plead at God's right hand; Share we with him, if summon'd by

death our Lord to own, On earth the faithful witness, in heav'n the martyr crown.

### SAINT JOHN THE EVANGELIST.

mf Praise for the loved Disciple, exile on Patmos' shore; Praise for the faithful record he to Thy

God-head bore;

Praise for the mystic vision, through him to us reveal'd.

May we, in patience waiting, with Thine elect be seal'd

#### THE INNOCENTS' DAY.

p Praise for Thine Infant Martyrs, by Thee with tenderest love

Called early from the warfare to share the rest above. O Rachel! cease Thy weeping, they rest

from pains and cares;

Lord, grant us hearts as guileless, and crowns as bright as theirs.

#### THE CONVERSION OF SAINT PAUL.

Praise for the light from heaven, praise for the voice of awe, Praise for the glorious vision the perse-

cutor saw. Thee, Lord, for his Conversion, we

glorify to-day; So lighten all our darkness with Thy

true Spirit's ray.

#### SAINT MATTHIAS.

mf Lord, Thine abiding presence directs the wondrous choice;

For one in place of Judas the faithful now rejoice.

Thy Church from false Apostles for

evermore defend,

And by Thy parting promise be with

And by Thy parting promise be with her to the end.

#### SAINT MARK.

f For him, O Lord, we praise Thee, the weak by grace made strong,

Whose labours and whose Gospel enrich our triumph song.

May we in all our weakness find strength from Thee supplied,

And all, as fruitful branches, in Thee, the Vine, abide.

SAINT PHILIP AND SAINT JAMES.
All praise for Thine Apostle, bless'd
guide to Greek and Jew,

And him surnamed Thy brother; keep us Thy brethren true,

And grant the grace to know Thee, the Way, the Truth, the Life;

To wrestle with temptations till victors in the strife.

#### SAINT BARNABAS.

mf The Son of Consolation, moved by Thy law of love,

Forsaking earthly treasures, sought riches from above.

As earth now teems with increase, let gifts of grace descend,

That Thy true consolations may through the world extend.

#### SAINT JOHN BAPTIST.

f We praise Thee for the Baptist, Forerunner of the Word,

Our true Elias, making a highway for the Lord.

Of prophets last and greatest, he saw Thy dawning ray,

Make us the rather blessed, who love Thy glorious day.

### SAINT PETER.

Praise for Thy great Apostle, the eager and the bold;

Thrice falling, yet repentant, thrice charged to keep Thy fold.

charged to keep Thy fold. Lord, make Thy pastors faithful, to

guard their flocks from ill, And grant them dauntless courage, with humble, earnest will.

ff 20 Then praise we God the Father, and praise we God the Son, And God the Holy Spirit, Eternal Three in One;

Till all the ransom'd number fall down before the Throne. And honour, power, and glory ascribe to God alone. Ames

SAINT JAMES.

For him, O Lord, we praise Thee, who, slain by Herod's sword, Drank of Thy cup of suffering, ful-

filling thus Thy word.

Curb we all vain impatience to read Thy veil'd decree,

And count it joy to suffer, if so brought nearer Thee.

#### SAINT BARTHOLOMEW.

f All praise for Thine Apostle, the faithful, pure and true,

Whom underneath the fig-tree Thine eye all-seeing knew.

Like him may we be guileless, true Israelites indeed,

That Thy abiding Presence our longing souls may feed.

### SAINT MATTHEW.

Praise, Lord, for him whose Gospel
Thy human life declared,

Who, worldly gains forsaking, Thy path of suffering shared.

From all unrighteous mammon, O give us hearts set free,

That we, whate'er our calling, may rise and follow Thee.

#### SAINT LUKE.

f For that "Beloved Physician," all praise, whose Gospel shows

The Healer of the Nations, the Sharer of our woes.

Thy wine and oil, O Saviour, on bruised hearts deign to pour,

And with true Balm of Gilead anoint us evermore.

#### SAINT SIMON AND SAINT JUDE.

f Praise, Lord, for Thine Apostles, who seal'd their faith to-day:

One love, one zeal impell'd them to tread the sacred way.

May we with zeal as earnest the faith

of Christ maintain,
And bound in love as brethren, at
length Thy rest attain.

### GENERAL ENDING.

f Apostles, Prophets, Martyrs, and all the sacred throng,

Who wear the spotless raiment, who raise the ceaseless song:

For these, pass'd on before us, Saviour, we Thee adore,

And, walking in their footsteps, would serve Thee more and more.

Earl Nelson, 1867.

176. (FIRST TUNE.) C. M.

LAMBETH.



mf Who best can drink his cup of woe,

f Triumphant over pain;

p Who patient, bears his cross below,

f He follows in His train.

mf The martyr first, whose eagle eye
Could pierce beyond the grave;
Who saw his Master in the sky,

cr And call'd on Him to save.

dim Like Him, with pardon on His tongue, In midst of mortal pain,

mf He pray'd for them that did the wrong:

f Who follows in His train?

f A glorious band, the chosen few, On whom the Spirit came: Twelve valiant saints, their hope they knew.

And mock'd the cross and flame.

mf They met the tyrant's brandish'd steel, The lion's gory mane; [feel: p They bow'd their necks the death to f Who follows in their train?

f A noble army — men and boys,
The matron and the maid;
Around the Saviour's throne rejoice,
In robes of light array'd.

mf They climb'd the steep ascent of heav'n Through peril, toil and pain:

p O God to us may grace be given To follow in their train. AMEN. Bishop Reginald Heber, 1827.





Who pa-tient bears His cross be - low, He fol-lows in His train. A-MEN.

woe, Tri-umph-ant

of

mf The martyr first, whose eagle eye
Could pierce beyond the grave;
Who saw his Master in the sky,

Who best can drink His cup

cr And called on Him to save.

dim Like Him, with pardon on his tongue,

In midst of mortal pain,

Mr He pray'd for them that did thewrong:

mf He pray'd for them that did thewrong:
f Who follows in his train?

f A glorious band, the chosen few,

On whom the Spirit came: [knew, Twelve valiant saints, their hopes they And mocked the cross and flame.

mf They met the tyrant's braudish'd steel,
The lion's gory mane; [feel:
They bow'd their necks the death to

Who follows in their train?

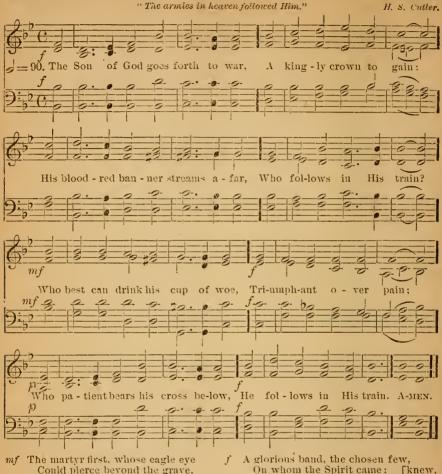
f A noble army — men and boys,
The matron and the maid—

Around the Saviour's throne rejoice, In robes of light array'd.

mf They climb'd the steep ascent of heaven Through peril, toil and pain:

p O God. to us may grace be given To follow in their train. AMEN. 176 c. M. D. (FOURTH TUNE.)

ALL SAINTS.



Who saw his Master in the sky, And called on Him to save:

dim Like Him, with pardon on Histongue, In midst of mortal pain.

He pray'd for them that did the wrong: Who follows in his train?

Twelve valiant saints, their hope they And mocked the cross and flame:

mf They met the tyrant's brandish'd steel, The lion's gory mane; [feel: They bowed their necks the death to

Who follows in their train?

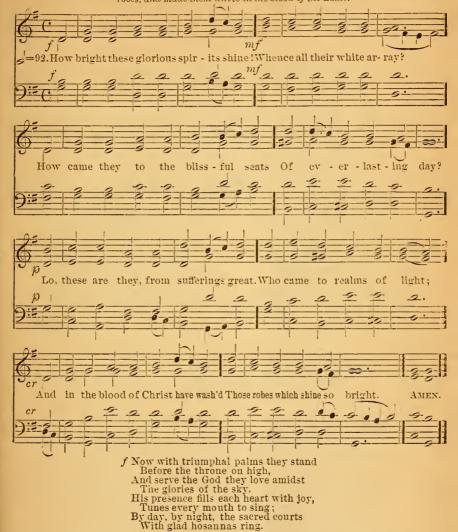
A noble army, men and boys, The matron and the maid,

Around the Saviour's throne rejoice,

In robes of light array'd:

mf They climbed the steep ascent of heaven

Through peril, toil, and pain: O God! to us may grace be given To follow in their train! AMEN. "These are they which came out of great tribulation, and have washed their Giornivichi.
robes, and made them white in the blood of the Lamb."



mf The Lamb, which reigns upon the throne, Shall o'er them still preside;

p Feed them with nourishment divine,

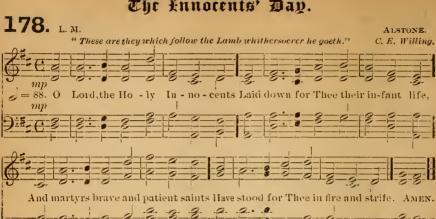
cr And all their footsteps guide.

p'Mong pastures green He'll lead His flock

Where living streams appear; cr And God the Lord from every eye Shall wipe off every tear. AMEN.

Isaac Watts, 1709; W. E. Cameron, 1779.

## The Ennocents' Day.



- mp We wear the cross they wore of old. Our lips have learned like vows to We need not die; we cannot fight; [make; What may we do for Jesus' sake?
- mp Oh, day by day each Christian child Has much to do, without, within: A death to die for Jesus' sake, A weary war to wage with sin.

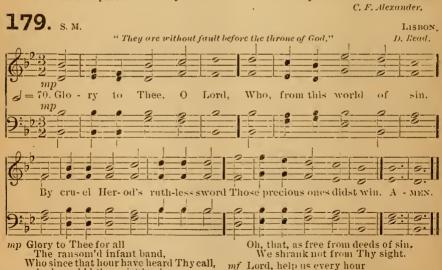
And reach'd the quiet land.

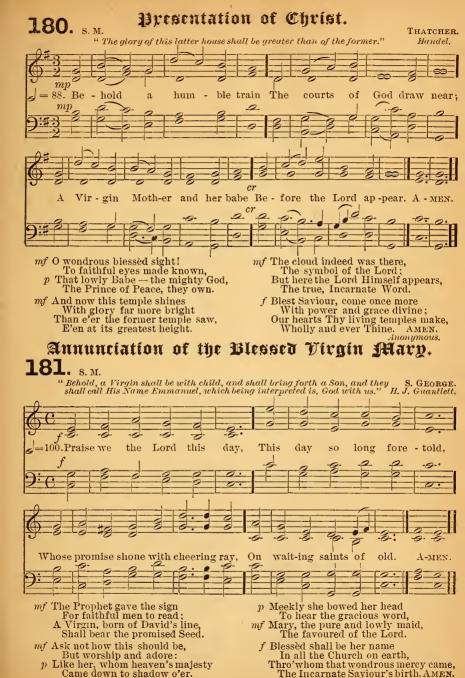
Like theirs, were pure and bright;

cr Oh, that our hearts within,

- mp When deep within our swelling hearts The thoughts of pride and anger rise, When bitter words are on our tongues And tears of passion in our eyes:
- mp Then we may stay the angry blow. Then we may check the hasty word, Give gentle answers back again. And fight a battle for our Lord.
- cr With smiles of peace and looks of love. Light in our dwellings we may make, Bid kind good-humour brighten there, And do all still for Jesus' sake.
- mf There's not a child so weak and small, But has his little cross to take, His little work of love and praise. That he may do for Jesus' sake. AMEN

Thy cleansing grace to claim; In life to glorify Thy power, In death to praise Thy Name. AMEN. Emma Toke, 1852.





Anonymous.

# S. Michael and all Angels.



mf Let us, with zeal like theirs inspired. Strive in the Christian race; And, freed from every weight of sin,

Their holy footsteps trace.

p Behold a Witness nobler still, Who trod affliction's path -

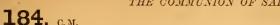
cr Jesus, the Author, Finisher, Rewarder of our faith:

- p He, for the joy before Him set, And moved by pitying love,
- Endured the Cross, despised the shame, And now He reigns above.
- mf Thither, forgetting things behind,
  Press we, to God's right hand; There, with the Saviour and His saints, Triumphantly to stand. AMEN.

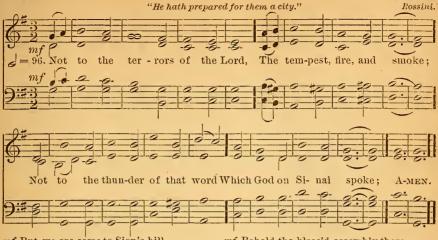
J. Logan.

\* This hymn may also be sung at other seasons.

Men once like us with suff'ring tried, But now with glo - ry crown'd. Amen.



MANOAH.



mf But we are come to Sion's hill, The city of our God;

Where milder words declare His will, And spread His love abroad.

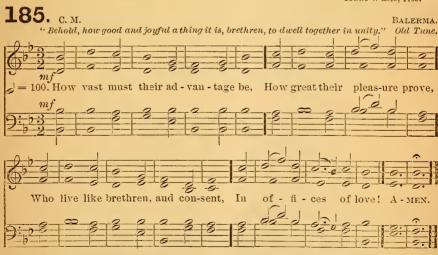
f Behold th'innumerable host
Of angels clothed in light:
Behold the spirits of the just,
Whose faith is changed to sight.

mf Behold the bless'd assembly there
Whose names are writ in heaven;
dimHear God, the Judge of all, declare

dimHear God, the Judge of all, declare
Their sins, through Christ, forgiven.
mf Angels, and living saints and dead,

But one communion make:
All join in Christ, their living Head,
And of His love partake. AMEN.

Isaac Watts. 1709.



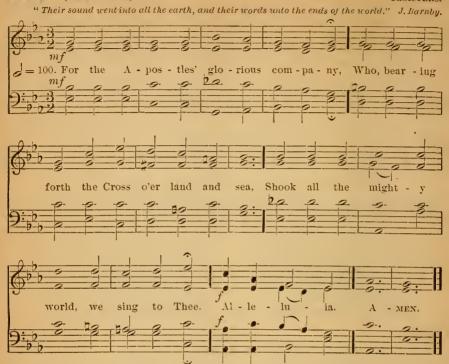
mf True love is like the precious oil,
Which, poured on Aaron's head,
Rau down his beard, and o'er his robes
Its costly fragrance shed.

mf 'T is like refreshing dew, which does On Hermon's top distil; Or like the early drops that fall On Sion's favour'd hill.

mf For Sion is the chosen seat
Where the Almighty King
The promised blessing has ordain'd,
And life's eternal spring. AMEN.
Pealm exxxiii.

186. (FIRST TUNE.) P. M.

CLOISTERS.



mf For the Evangelists, by whose blest word,
 Like fourfold streams, the garden of the Lord
 Is fair and fruitful, be Thy Name adored.
 f Alleluia.

p For Martyrs, who with rapture-kindled eye, Saw the bright crown descending from the sky, And died to grasp it, (cr) Thee we glorify.

f Alleluia. AMEN.

Bishop W. W. How, 1867.

(SECOND TUNE.)
This tune may also be used for Hymn 187.

TROYTE, No. 2.
A. H. D. Troyte.

### THE COMMUNION OF SAINTS.



f Oh, may Thy soldiers, faithful, true, and bold, Fight as the Saints who nobly fought of old, And win, with them, the victor's crown of gold. Alleluia.

mf O blest Communion, fellowship divine! We feebly struggle, they in glory shine; cr Yet all are one in Thee, for all are Thine. f Alleluia.

p And when the strife is fierce, the warfare long,

Steals on the ear the distant triumph-song, cr And hearts are brave again, and arms are strong f Alleluia.

mf The golden evening brightens in the west; Soon, soon to faithful warriors comes the rest; p Sweet is the calm of Paradise the bless'd.

f Alleluia.

f Bnt lo! there breaks a yet more glorious day; The saints triumphant rise in bright array; The King of Glory passes on His way Alleluia.

ff From earth's wide bounds, from ocean's farthest coast, Through gates of pearl streams in the countless host, Singing to Father, Son, and Holy Ghost. Alleluia. AMEN.

Bishop W. W. How, 1867.

188. (FIRST TUNE.) C.M.

ABRIDGE.



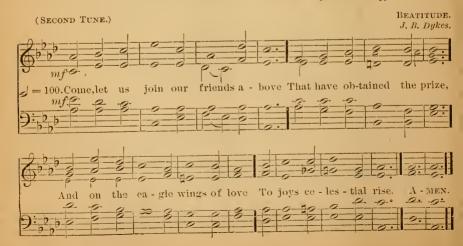
mf Let all the saints terrestrial sing,
With those to glory gone:
For all the servants of our King,
In earth and heaven, are one.

mf One family, we dwell in Him,
One Church, above, beneath;
dimThough now divided by the stream,
The narrow stream of death.

- One army of the living God,
   To His command we bow;
   Part of His host have cross'd the flood,
   And part are crossing now.
- m Ten thousand to their endless home,
  This solemn moment fly;
  And we are to the margin come,
  And we expect to die.

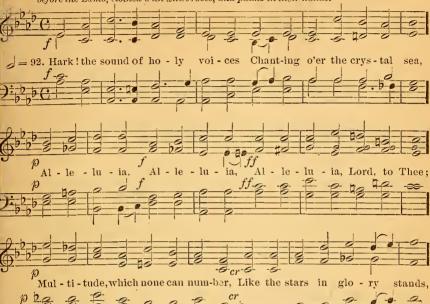
cr Then, Lord of Hosts, be Thou our Guide,
And we, at Thy command,
mf Through waves that part on either side,
Shall reach Thy Blessèd Land. AMEN.

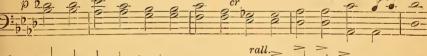
Charles Wesley, 1759.



THE COMMUNION OF SAINTS.

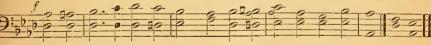
\*\*Manual Control of the American Control of the American Could number, J.B.Dykes, of all nations and kindred and people and tongues, stood before the throne, and before the Lamb, clothed with white robes, and palms in their hands."





f Clothed in white an -nar- all holding Palms of vic story in their hands. A way

Clothed in white ap-par-el, hold-ing Palms of vic-tory in their hands. A-MEN.



mf Patriarch, and Holy Prophet.
Who prepared the way of Christ,
King, Apostle, Saint, Confessor,
Martyr and Evangelist.

p Saintly Maiden, Godly Matron,
cr Widows who have watched to prayer,
f Joined in holy concert, singing
To the Lord of all, are there.

p They have come from tribulation,
And have wash'd their robes in blood,
Wash'd them in the blood of Jesus;
Tried they were, and firm they stood;

p Mock'd, imprisoned, stoned, tormented, Sawn asunder, slain with sword,
 cr They have conquer'd death and Satan f By the might of Christ the Lord.

funis Marching with Thy cross their banner, They have triumph'd, following Thee, the Captain of salvation,

Thee, their Saviour and their King.

har Gladly, Lord, with Thee they suffer'd,
Gladly, Lord, with Thee they died;
And by death (cr) to life immortal
They were born and glorified.

ffunisNow they reign in heavenly glory
Now they walk in golden light,
Now they drink, as from a river,
Holy bliss and infinite:

har Love and peace they taste for ever, cr And all truth and knowledge see f In the beatific vision
Of the Blessèd Trinity. AMEN.

Bishop Christopher Wordsworth, 1862.

189. (SECOND TUNE.) 88.78. D.

MOULTRIE.

"And after this I beheld, and lo, a great multitude, which no man could—Gerard Cobb. number, of all nations and kindred and people and tongues, stood before the throne, and before the Lamb, clothed with white robes, and palms in their hands."



mf Patriarch, and Holy Prophet,
Who prepared the way of Christ,
King, Apostle, Saint, Confessor,
Martyr and Evangelist.

p Saintly Maiden, Godly Matron, cr Widows who have watch'd to prayer, f Joined in holy concert, singing

f Joined in holy concert, singing To the Lord of all, are there.

p They have come from tribulation, And have wash'd their robes in blood, Wash'd them in the blood of Jesus;

cr Tried they were, and firm they stood; p Mock'd, imprison'd, stoned, tormented,

Sawn asunder, slain with sword, tr They have conquer'd death and Satan f By the might of Christ the Lord.

funis Marching with Thy cross their banner
They have triumph'd following
Thee, the Captain of salvation,

Thee, their Saviour and their King.

har Gladly, Lord, with Thee they suffer'd,
Gladly, Lord, with Thee they died;
And by death(cr) to life immortal
They were born and glorified.

ff unis Now they reign in heavenly glory,
Now they walk in golden light,
Now they drink, as from a river,
Holy bliss and infinite:

har Love and peace they taste for ever, cr And all truth and knowledge see f In the beatific vision

Of the Blessed Trinity. AMEN. Bishop Christopher Wordsworth, 1862.

189 (THIRD TUNE.) 8s. 7s. D.

WESTON.

G. F. LeJeune. "And after this I beheld, and lo, a great multitude, which no man could number, of all nations and kindred and people and tongues, stood before the throne, and before the Lamb, clothed with white robes, and palms in their hands."



mf Patriarch, and Holy Prophet, Who prepared the way of Christ, King, Apostle, Saint, Confessor, Martyr and Evangelist,

Saintly Maiden, Godly Matron, cr

Widows who have watch'd to prayer, Joined in holy concert, singing To the Lord of all, are there.

They have come from tribulation, And have wash'd their robes in blood, Wash'd them in the blood of Jesus;

Tried they were, and firm they stood, Mock'd, imprisou'd, stoned, tormented, Sawn asunder, slain with sword,

They have conquered death and Satan, By the might of Christ the Lord.

Marching with Thy Cross their banner, They have triumphed, following

Thee, the Captain of salvation,

Thee their Saviour and their King: Gladly, Lord, with Thee they suffered; Gladly, Lord, with Thee they died; And by death (cr) to life immortal

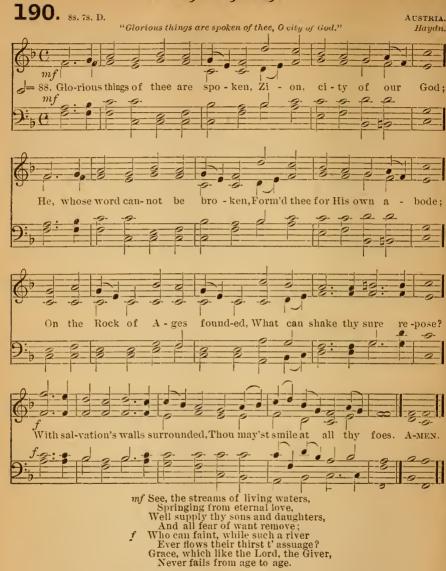
They were born and glorified.

Now they reign in heavenly glory, Now they walk in golden light, Now they drink, as from a river, Holy bliss and infinite:

Love and peace they taste for ever, And all truth and knowledge see

In the beatific vision

Of the Blessed Trinity. AMEN.



mf Round each habitation hovering,
See the cloud and fire appear,
For a glory and a covering,
Showing that the Lord is near.
Blest inhabitants of Zion,
Wash'd in the Redeemer's blood!
Jesus, whom their souls rely on,
Makes them kings and priests to God.

John Newton, 1779.



S. THOMAS.



f I love Thy Church, O God:
Her walls before Thee stand,
Dear as the apple of Thine eye,
And graven on Thy hand.

mp For her my tears shall fall; For her my prayers ascend; To her my cares and toils be given, Till toils and cares shall end.

mf Beyond my highest joy I prize her heavenly ways, Her sweet communion, solemn yows. Her hymns of love and praise.

mf Jesus, Thou Friend divine. Our Saviour and our King,

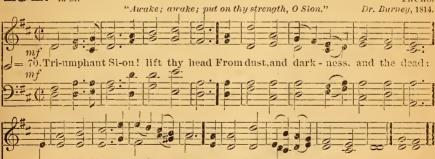
Thy hand from every snare and foe Shall great deliverance bring.

f Sure as Thy truth shall last,

To Sion shall be given
The brightest glories earth can yield, And brighter bliss of heaven. AMEN. Timothy Dwight, 1809.



TRURO.



Tho' humbled long.a -wake at length, And gird thee with thy Saviour's strength. AMEN.



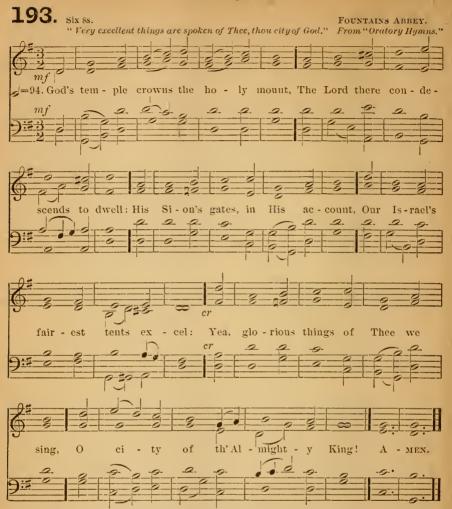
mf Put all thy beauteous garments on, And let thy excellence be known: Deck'd in the robes of righteousness, The world thy glories shall confess.

mp No more shall foes unclean invade, And fill thy hallow'd walls with dread; No more shall hell's insulting host Their victory and thy sorrows boast.

God from on high has heard thy prayer, His hand thy rains shall repair: Nor will thy watchful Monarch cease

To guard thee in eternal peace. AMEN.

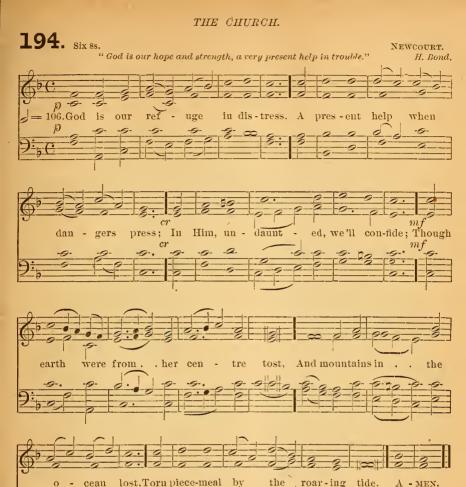
Philip Doddridge.



mf Of honour'd Sion we aver,
Illustrious throngs from her proceed;
The Almighty shall establish her,
And shall enrol her holy seed:
Yea, for His people He shall count
The children of His favour'd mount.

mf He'll Sion find with numbers fill'd
Who celebrate His matchless praise;
Who, here in Alleluias skill'd,
In heaven their harps and hymns shall raise:
O Sion, seat of Israel's King,
Be mine to drink thy living spring. Amen.

Psalm lxxxvM.



p A gentler stream with gladness still
 cr The city of our Lord shall fill,
 The royal seat of God most high:
 God dwells in Sion, whose fair towers
 Shall mock th' assaults of earthly powers,

mf Submit to God's Almighty sway,
For Him the heathen shall obey,
And earth her sovereign Lord confess;
The God of hosts conducts our arms,
Our tower of refuge in alarms,
As to our fathers in distress. Amen.

\*\*Psalm xlvi.\*\*

While His Almighty aid is nigh.

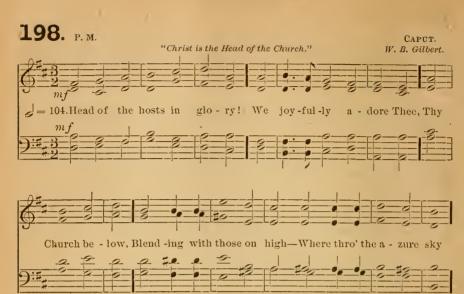


Your eyes quite round her cast;

Till death will be our Guide. AMEN.

Psalm xlviii.







f Angels! archangels! glorious
Guards of the Church victorious!
Worship the Lamb!
Crown Him with crowns of light,
One of the Three by right—
Love, majesty and might—
The great I AM!

p Martyrs! whose mystic legions
cr March o'er you heavenly regions
In triumph round:
f Wave high your banners, wave!
Your God, our Saviour, clave
dim.For death itself a grave.

In hell profound!

f Saints! in fair eircles, easting Rich trophies everlasting At Jesus' feet,

dim. Amidst our rude alarms,
We stretch forth suppliant arms,
That we, too, safe from harms,
In heaven may meet!

mf Saviour! in glory beaming, With radiance brightly streaming,
Enthroned in power,
Grant, by Thy awful Name,
That we through flood and flame
The Gospel may proclaim,
Till life's last hour. AMEN.

Matthew Bridges, 1843.



"Our feet shall stand in thy gates, O Jerusalem."

HABAKAJK.
Edward Hodges





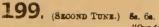




- Ev'n now, to my expecting eyes
   The heaven-built towers of Salem rise;
   Their glory I survey;
  - I view her mansions that contain The angel host, a beauteous train, And shine with cloudless day.
- Thither, from earth's remotest end, Lo! the redeem'd of God ascend, Borne on immortal wing;
- mf There, crown'd with everlasting joy,
  In ceaseless hymns their tongues employ
  Before th' Almighty King.

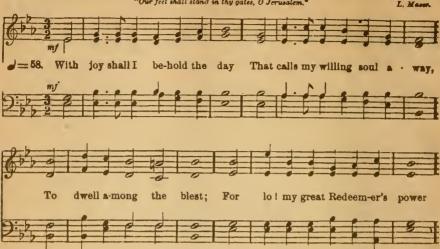
Mother of cities! o'er thy head
Bright peace, with healing wings outspread,
For evermore shall dwell:
Let me, blest seat! my name behold
Among thy citizens enroll'd,
And bid the world farewell.

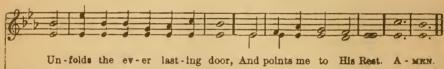
James Merrick, 1763.

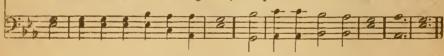


"Our feet shall stand in thy gates, O Jerusalem."

MERIBAN I. Mann

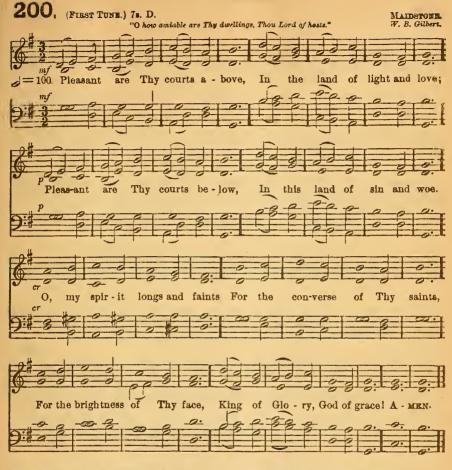






- Ev'n now, to my expecting eyes
   The heaven-built towers of Salem rise
   Their glory I survey;
   I view her mansions that contain
   The angel host, a beauteous train,
   And shine with cloudless day.
- Thither, from earth's remotest end, Lo! the redeem'd of God ascend, Borne on immortal wing;
- There, crown'd with everlasting joy,
  In ceaseless hymns their tongues employ,
  Before th' Almighty King.
- Mother of cities! o'er thy head
  Bright peace, with healing wings outspread,
  For evermore shall dwell:
  Let me, blest seat! my name behold
  Among thy citizens enroll'd,
  And bid the world farewell.

  James Merrick, 1763.



mf Happy birds that sing and fly Round Thy altars, O Most High!

Happier souls, that find a rest, In a Heavenly Father's breast! Like the wandering dove, that found No repose on earth around,

They can to their ark repair, And enjoy it ever there.

Happy souls! their praises flow,

Ever in this vale of woe; Waters in the desert rise,

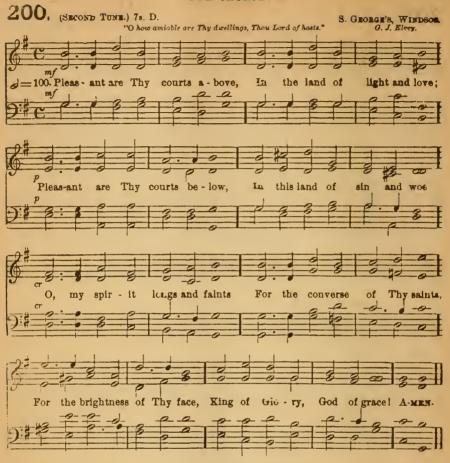
Manna feeds them from the skies; On they go from strength to strength. Till they reach Thy throne at length;

At Thy feet adoring fall,

mf Who hast led them safe through all.

- Lord, be mine this prize to win; Guide me through a world of sin, Keep me by Thy saving grace, Give me at Thy side a place; Sun and shield alike Thou art,
- Guide and guard my erring heart; Grace and glory flow from Thee,
- dim Shower, O shower them, Lord, on me. AMER.

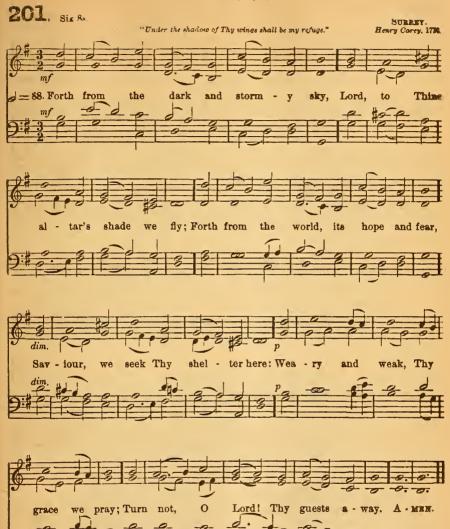
Henry F. Late, 1834.



- Af Happy birds that sing and fly Round Thy altars, O Most High!
  - Happier souls, that find a rest,
     In a Heavenly Father's breast!
     Like the wandering dove, that found
     No repose on earth around,
- They can to their ark repair, And enjoy it ever there.

- mf Happy souls! their praises flow,
- p Ever in this vale of woe;
- or Waters in the desert rise, Manna feeds them from the skies;
- f On they go from strength to strength.
  Till they reach Thy throne at length:
- At Thy feet adoring fall,
- mf Who hast led them safe through al!
- p Lord, be mine this prize to win; Guide me through a world of sin, Keep me by Thy saving grace, Give me at Thy side a place;
- Sun and shield alike Thou art, Guide and guard my erring heart; Grace and glory flow from Thee,
- Am Shower, O shower them, Lord, on me. AMEN.

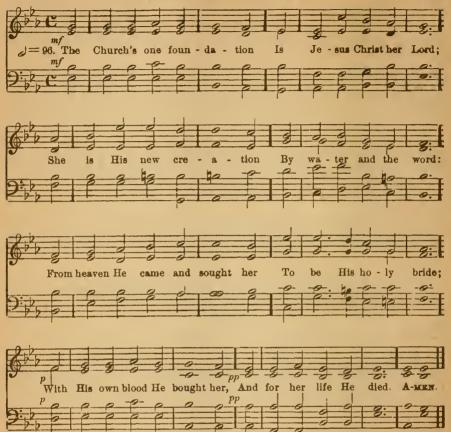
Henry F. Lyte, 1834.



- Long have we roamed in want and pain, Long have we sought Thy rest in vain; Wildered in doubt, in darkness lost, Long have our souls been tempest-tost;
- pp Low at Thy feet our sins we lay; Turn not, O Lord! Thy guests away. AMEM. Bishop R. Heber, 1827



AURELIA. Dr. S. S. Wesley.



- Elect from every nation,
  Yet one o'er all the earth,
  Her charter of salvation
  One Lord, one faith, one birth
  One Holy Name she blesses,
  Partakes one holy food,
  And to one hope she presses,
  With every grace endued.
  - Though with a scornful wonder
     Men see her sore opprest,
     By schisms rent asunder,
     By heresies distrest;
- Their cry goes up, "How long?"

  And soon the night of weeping
- Shall be the morn of song.

- mf 'Mid toil and tribulation,
  And tumult of her war,
  She waits the consummation
- p Of peace for evermore;
  cr Till with the vision glorious
  Her langing ever are blest
- Her longing eyes are blest,

  f And the great Church victorious

  shall be the Church at rest
- yet she on earth hath union
  With God the Three in One,
  And mystic sweet communion
  With those whose rest is won.
- f O happy ones and holy!
  - Lord, give us grace that we Like them, the meek and lowly,
  - On high may dwell with Thee. Ames

# The Holy Communion.

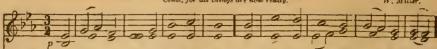


- Mf But all the notes which mortals know cr Are weak, and languishing, and low; Far, far above our humble songs, The theme demands immortal tongues. mf
  - Yet whilst around His board we meet, And worship at His sacred feet,
- or O let our warm affections move In glad returns of grateful love.
- nf Yes, Lord, we love, and we adore, But long to know and love Thee more; And, whilst we take the bread and wine, Desire to feed on joys divine. AMEN.

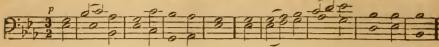


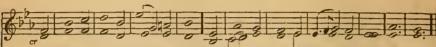
"Come, for all things are now ready."

ROCKINGHAM.

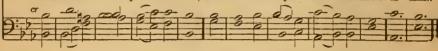


= 88. My God, and is Thy ta-ble spread, And does Thy cup with love o'er-flow?





Thith-er be all Thy children led, And let them Thy sweet mercies know. A - MEN.



- Hail sacred feast, which Jesus makes, Rich banquet of His flesh and blood:
- Thrice happy he who here partakes
  That sacred stream, that heavenly food.
- mf Why are its bounties all in vain
  Before unwilling hearts display'd?
  Was not for you the victim slain?
  Are you forbid the children's bread?
- mf O let Thy table honour'd be, And furnish'd well with joyful guests: And may each soul salvation see, That here its holy pledges tastes.
- mf Drawn by Thy quickening grace, O Lord, In countless numbers let them come, And gather from their Father's board The bread that lives beyond the tomb

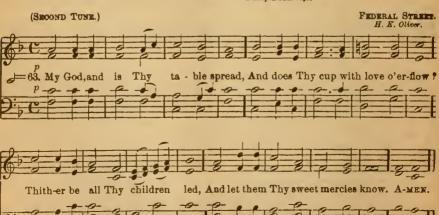
mf Nor let Thy spreading Gospel rest,

Till through the world Thy truth has run;

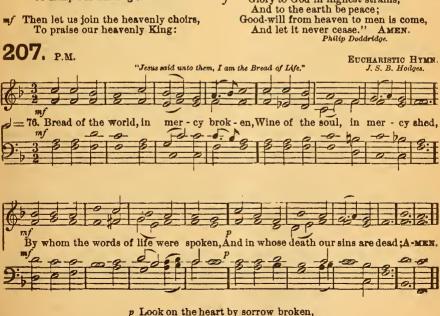
Till with this bread all men be blest,

Who see the light or feel the sun. AMEN.

Philip Doddridge.



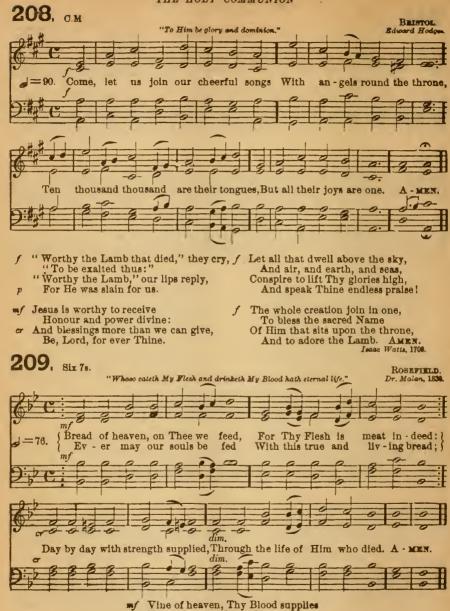




Look on the heart by sorrow broken,
Look on the tears by sinners shed;

And be Thy feast to us the token
That by Thy grace our souls are fed,

Bishop R. Heber, 1927.



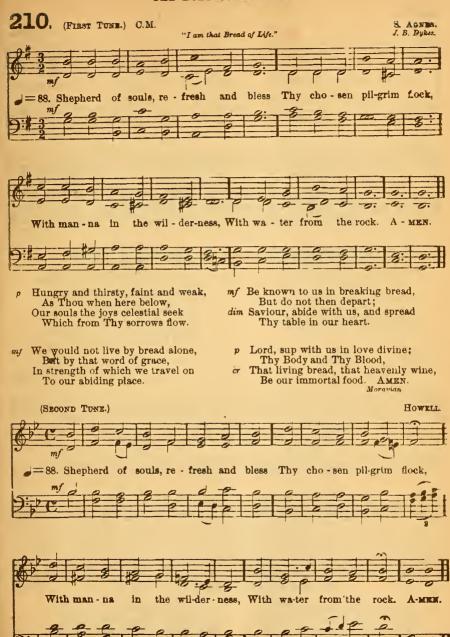
To Thy Cross we look and live:

or Jesus, may we ever be
Grafted, rooted, built in Thee.

Jorda Conder, 1884.

Lord, Thy wounds our healing give,

This blest cup of sacrifice;





- Thy body, broken for my sake; My bread from heaven shall be:
- Thy sacramental cup I take, And thus remember Thee.
- Can I Gethsemane forget. Or there Thy conflict see, Thine agony and bloody sweat, And not remember Thee?
- pp When to the Cross I turn mine eyes, And rest on Calvary,

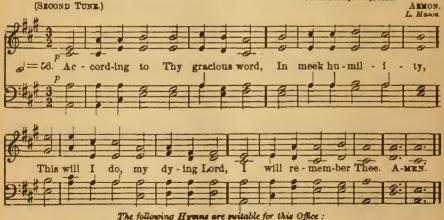
cr O Lamb of God, my Sacrifice, I must remember Thee.

mf Remember Thee, and all Thy pains, And all Thy love to me; Yes, while a breath, a pulse remains, Will I remember Thee.

And when these failing lips grow dumb, And mind and memory flee, When Thou shalt in Thy kingdom come,

Jesus, remember me. AMEN.

James Montgomery, 1825. A MOMON.

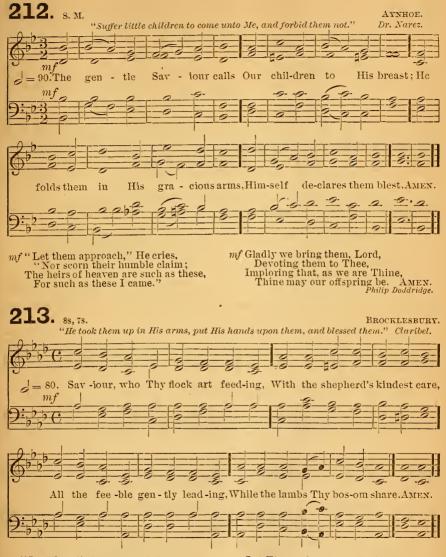


- 80. Behold the Lamb of God.
- 396. For ever here my rest shall be.
- 74. Glory be to Jessus.
- 521. Hark! my soul, it is the Lord.
- 293. Jesus. Lover of my soul.

- 455. Jesus, the very thought of Thee.
- 392. Just as I am, without one plea.
- 464. The King of love my Shepherd is.
- 461. Thee will I love, my strength, my tower
- 459. Thou, whom my soul admires above.

### Holy Baptism.

BAPTISM OF INFANTS.



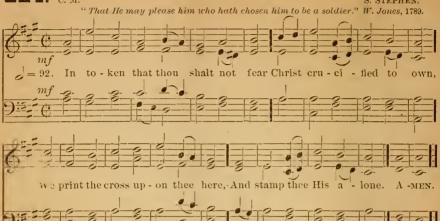
mf Now these little ones receiving, Fold them in Thy gracious arm; There, we know, Thy word believing Only there secure from harm.

mf Never from Thy pasture roving, Let them be the lion's prey; Let Thy tenderness, so loving, Keep them all life's dangerous way;

mf Then, within, Thy fold eternal,
Let them find a resting place;
Feed in pastures ever vernal,
Drink the rivers of Thy grace. AMEN.
W. A. Mahlenberg, 1828.

214. C. M.

S. STEPHEN.



mf In token that thou shalt not blush
To glory in His Name,
We blazon here upon thy front
His glory (dim.) and His shame.

mf In token that thou too shalt tread The path He travell'd by,

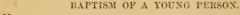
Endure the cross, despise the shame,

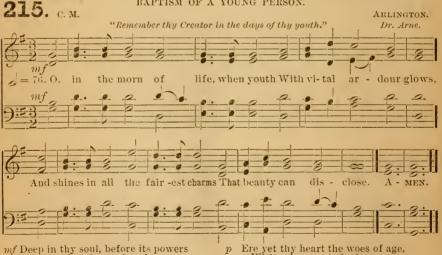
And sit thee down on high;

mf Thus outwardly and visibly We seal thee for His own;

And may the brow that wears His cross Hereafter share His crown. AMEN.

Dean H. Alford, 1832.





Are yet by vice enslaved, Be thy Creator's glorious Name And character engraved.

mp Ere yet the shades of sorrow cloud The simshine of thy days;

And cares and toils, in endless round, Eneompass all thy ways;

Ere yet thy heart the woes of age, With vain regret, deplore, And sadly muse on former joys,

That now return no more. mf True wisdom, early sought and gain'd,

In age will give thee rest: O then improve the morn of life, To make its evening blest. AMEN.

John Logan.



#### BAPTISM OF ADULTS.



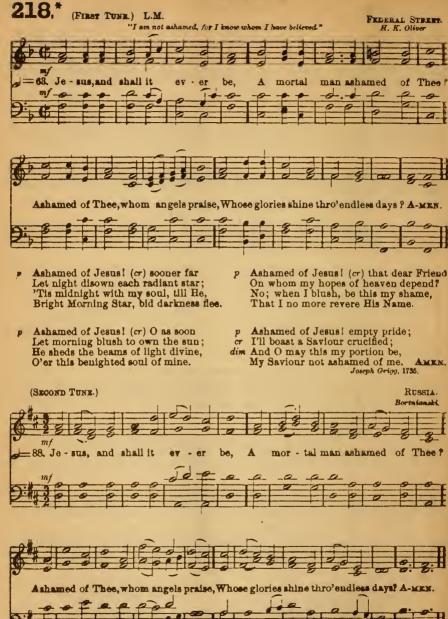
- Strong in the Lord of hosts, And in His mighty power;
- p Who in the strength of Jesus trusts,
- a Is more than conqueror.
- f Stand then in His great might, With all His strength endued;
- mf And take, to arm you for the fight.
  The panoply of God;
- mf That having all things done, And all your conflicts past,
- And stand complete at last. AMEN.

  Charles Weens 1760.



- איר Since אות the everlasting God, My Father art become, Jesus, my Guardian and my Friend, And Heaven my final home,—
- I welcome all Thy sovereign will, For all that will is love;
- dim And when I know not what Thou does, I wait the light above.
- mf Thy covenant in darkest gloom Shall heavenly rays impart,
- dim Which, when my eyelids close in death.
  Shall warm my chilling heart. Ances
  Philip Doddridge

<sup>\*</sup> This Hymn may also be sung on other occasions.



\* This Hymn may also be sung on other occasions.

## Catechism-Children's Hymns.



Joshua King, 1830



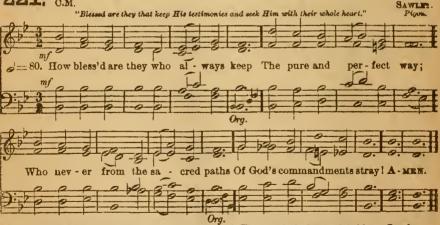


- Glory to the Son we bring, Christ our Prophet, Priest and King: Children, raise your sweetest strain To the Lamb, for He was slain.
- mf Glory to the Holy Ghost, He reclaims the sinner lost;

Children's minds may He inspire, Touch their tongues with holy fire.

f Glory in the highest be To the Blessed Trinity, For the Gospel from above, For the word that "God is love." AMEE. James Montgomery, 182%.

221. C.M.

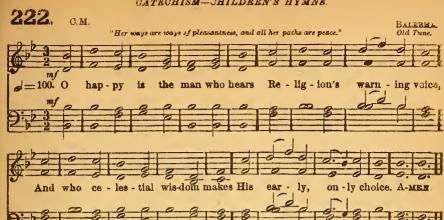


How bless'd, who to His righteous laws mf Thou strictly has enjoin'd us, Lord, Have still obedient been; And have with fervent, humble zeal His favour sought to win!

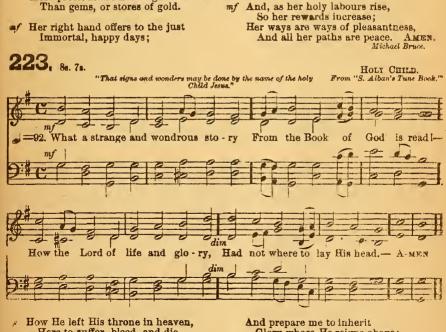
Such men their utmost caution use To shun each wicked deed; But in the path which He directs With constant care proceed.

To learn Thy sacred will; And all our diligence employ Thy statutes to fulfil.

mf O then that Thy most holy will Might o'er my ways preside; And I the course of all my life By Thy direction guide! AMONE. Psalm oxix.



- mf For she has treasures greater far Than east or west unfold; More precious are her bright rewards Than gems, or stores of gold.
- Her left, imperishable wealth And heavenly crowns displays.



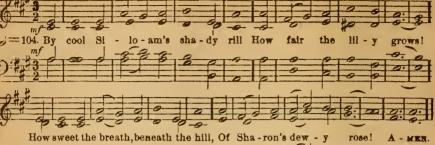
- Here to suffer, bleed, and die, That my soul might be forgiven, And ascend to God on high!
- of Father! let Thy Holy Spirit Still neveal a Saviour's love.

Glory where He reigns above;

There, with saints and angels dwelling, May I that great love proclaim, And with them be ever telling All the wonders of His Name. AME A nonverous.



SILOAN. "The child grew and waxed strong in spirit, filled with wisdom; From "S. Alban's Tune-Beek." and the grace of God was upon Him.



dim

Lo! such the child, whose early feet mf The paths of peace have trod, Whose secret heart, with influence sweet, Is upward drawn to God.

By cool Siloam's shady rill 94 f din The lily must decay: The rose that blooms beneath the hill

Give us holy freedom,

Draw us, holy Jesus,

To the realms above.

Fill our hearts with love;

Must shortly fade away.

And soon, too soon, the wintry hour Of man's maturer age

Will shake the soul with sorrow's power, And stormy passion's rage.

O Thou, whose infant feet were found Within Thy Father's shrine, Whose years, with changeless virtue crown'd.
Were all alike divine:

Dependent on Thy bounteous breath. We seek Thy grace alone.

In childhood, manhood, age, and death, To keep us still Thine own. AMEN. Bishop Reginald Heber, 1812.

Jesus, meek and gentle,

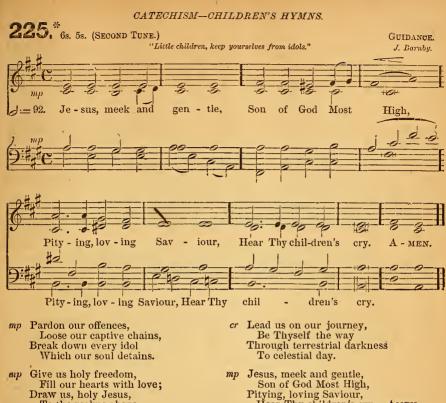
Pitying, loving Saviour, Hear Thy children's cry.

Son of God Most High,

George R. Prynne, 1384



<sup>\*</sup> This Hymn may also be sung on other occasions



To the realms above.

Hear Thy children's cry. AMEN. George R. Prynne, 1856.

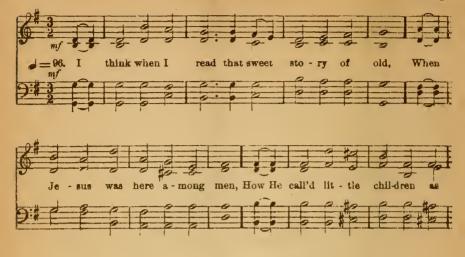


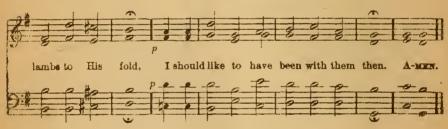
\* This Hymn may also be sung on other occasions.

226, P.M.

"Of such is the kingdom of God."

C. R. Cuf.





- of I wish that Hls hands had been placed on my head,
  That his arm had been thrown around me,
  And that I might have seen His kind look when He said,
  Let the little ones come unto Me.
- And ask for a share in His love;

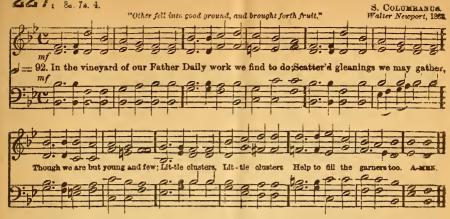
  And if I thus earnestly seek Him below,
  I shall see Him and hear Him above.
- In that beautiful place He has gone to prepare
  For all who are washed and forgiven;
  And many dear children shall be with Him there,
  For of such is the kingdom of heaven.

p But thousands and thousands who wander and fall.
Never heard of that heavenly home;

And that Jesus has bid them to come. AMEN.

America Luke, 1841.





- Toiling early in the morning,
  Catching moments through the day,
  Nothing small or lowly scorning
  While we work, and watch, and pray;
  Gathering gladly
  Free-will offerings by the way.
- Not for selfish praise or glory,
  Not for objects nothing worth,
  But to send the blessed story
  Of the Glospel o'er the earth,
  Talling mortals

Of the Gospel o'er the earth,
Telling mortals
Of our Lord and Saviour's birth.

mf Up and ever at our calling,

Till in death our lips are dumb,

or Or till—sin's dominion falling—

Christ shall in His kingdom come,

And His children

Reach their everlasting home.

f Steadfast, then, in our endeavour
Heavenly Father, may we be;
And for ever, and for ever,
We will give the praise to Thee
Alleluia!
Singing, all eternity. AMEN.

Singing, all eternity. AMEN.

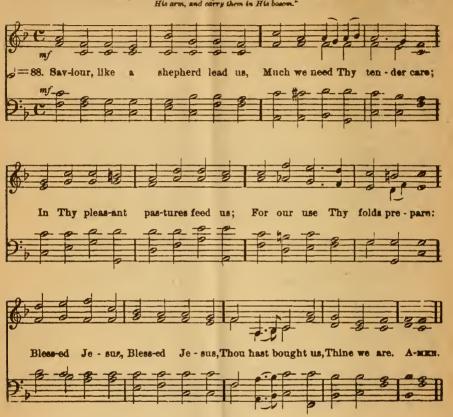


mf With thoughts of Christ and things divine; im Fill up this sinful heart of mine;

er That hoping pardon through His blood, I may lie down and wake with God. AMEN. Isaac Watts, 1715. 229. 8a. 7: 4

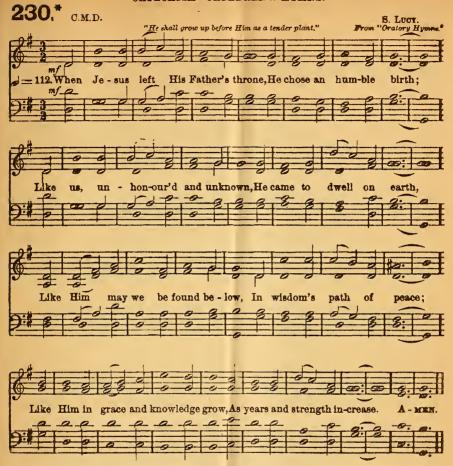
"He shall feed His flock like a shepherd; He shall gather the lambs with J. H. Willoom.

His arm, and carry them in His bosom."

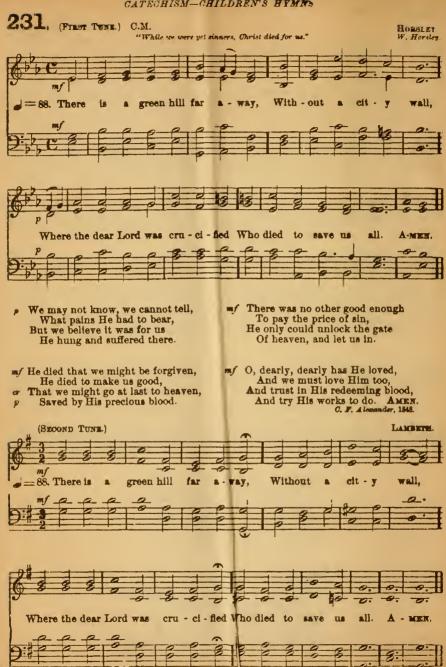


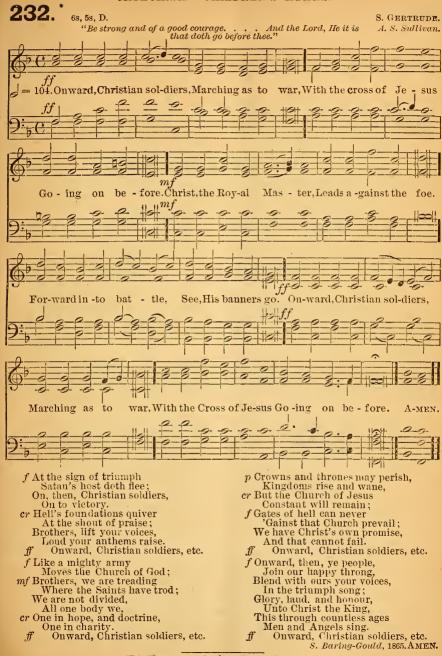
mf Thou hast promised to receive us,
dim Poor and sinful though we be;
Thou hast mercy to relieve us;
Grace to cleanse and power to free:
Blessed Jesus!
Let us early turn to Thee.

Early let us seek Thy favour,
Early let us learn Thy will;
Do Thou, Lord, our only Saviour,
With Thy love our bosoms fill:
Blessed Jesus!
Thou hast loved us,—love us still. AMER.
G. Dusteld.



- wf Sweet were His words and kind His look,
  When mothers round Him press'd;
  Their infants in His arms He took,
  And on His bosom bless'd.
  Safe from the world's alluring harms,
  Beneath His watchful eye,
  Thus in the circle of His arms.
- p Thus in the circle of His arms May we for ever lie.
- The children sang around;
  The children sang around;
  For joy they pluckd the palms, and strow'd
  Their garments on the ground.
  Hosanna our glad voices raise,
  Hosanna to our King!
  Should we forget cur Saviour's praise,
  The stones themselves would sing. Amen.





<sup>\*</sup> This Hymn may also be sung on other occasions..



p He came down to earth from heaven

Who is God and Lord of all, p And His shelter was a stable, And His cradle was a stall;

With the poor, and mean, and lowly, Lived on earth our Saviour holy.

mf And, thro' all His wondrous childhood, He would honour, and obey, Love, and watch the lowly maiden In whose gentle arms He lay; Christian children all must be Mild, obedient, good as He.

mf For He is our childhood's Pattern, Day by day like us He grew, p He was little, weak, and helpless, Tears and smiles like us He knew: And He feeleth for our sadness, cr And He shareth in our gladness.

f And our eyes at last shall see Him, Through His own redeeming love, p For that Child so dear and gentle f Is our Lord in heaven above; And He leads His children on To the place where He is gone.

mf Not in that poor lowly stable, With the oxen standing by, We shall see  $\operatorname{Him}$ ; (f) but in heaven, Set at God's right hand on high; When like stars His children erowned All in white shall wait around. AMEN.

G. F. Alexander, 1846.

### Confirmation.



- Before the Cross of Him who died. Behold, I prostrate fall; Let every sin be crucified,
  - And Christ be all in all.

Anoint me with Thy heavenly grace, And seal me for Thine own;

- That I may see Thy glorious face, And worship near Thy throne.
- mf Let every thought, and work, and word. To Thee be ever given; Then life shall be Thy service, Lord,



To Him who merits all my love! Let cheerful anthems fill His house.

Who with the world would grieve to part While to His sacred throne I move. When call'd on angels' food to feast? 'Tis done, the great transaction's done; mf6 High heaven, that heard the solemn vow,

That yow renew'd shall daily hear, Deign, gracious Lord, to make me thine; dim Till in life's latest hour I bow, Help me, through grace, to follow on, And bless in death a bond so dear AMEN Glad to confess thy voice divine.

Philip Duddridge.

236. 8s. 7s. D. (FIRST TUNE.)

"What things were gain to me, those I counted loss for Thrist."

DEERHURST.
James Langran.



Man may trouble and distress me, 'Twill but drive me to Thy breast; Life with trials hard may press me, Heaven will bring me sweeter rest.

O 'tis not in grief to harm me,
While Thy love is left to me;

or O'twere not in joy to charm me.
Were that joy unmix'd with Thee.

f Take, my soul, thy full salvation;
Rise o'er sin, and fear, and care;
Joy to find in every station

Something still to do or bear:

mp Think what Spirit dwells within Thee,
What a Father's smile is thine;
What a Saviour died to win thee;
Child of heaven, shouldst thou repine?

f Haste then on from grace to glory,
Arm'd by faith, and wing'd by prayer;
Heaven's eternal day's before thee,
God's own hand shall guide thee there.

p Soon shall close thy earthly mission,
Swift shall pass thy pilgrim days;

f Hope soon change to glad fruition.

f Faith to sight, and prayer to praise. AMEN.

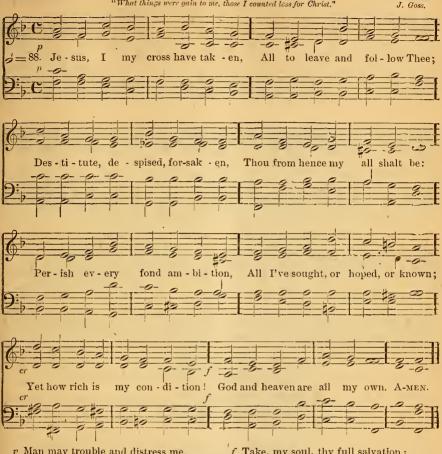
H. F. Lute, 1835.

<sup>\*</sup> This Hymn may also be sung on other occasions.

236 \* 8s. 7s. D. (SECOND TUNE.)

"What things were gain to me, those I counted loss for Christ,"

SALVATOR



r Man may trouble and distress me, 'Twill but drive me to Thy breast;

Life with trials hard may press me, Heaven will bring me sweeter rest. O'tis not in grief to harm me,

While Thy love is left to me;

O'twere not in joy to charm me, Were that joy unmix'd with Thee. f Take, my soul, thy full salvation; Rise o'er sin, and fear, and care;

Joy to find in every station Something still to do or bear:

mp Think what Spirit dwells within Thee, What a Father's smile is thine;

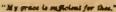
What a Saviour died to win thee: Child of heaven, shouldst thou repine?

f Haste then on from grace to glory, Arm'd by faith, and wing'd by prayer; Heaven's eternal day's before thee, God's own hand shall guide thee there.

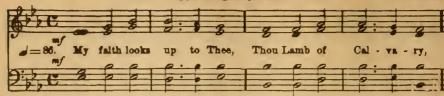
p Soon shall close thy earthly mission, Swift shall pass thy pilgrim days;

cr Hope soon change to glad fruition, Faith to sight, and prayer to praise. AMEN. H. F. Lyte, 1835.

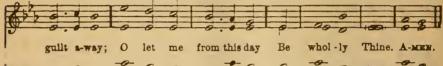
<sup>\*</sup> This Hymn may also be sung on other occasions.













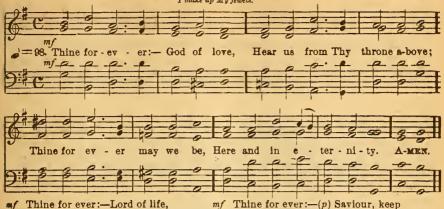
- cr May Thy rich grace impart
  Strength to my fainting heart,
  f My zeal inspire;
  p As Thou hast died for me,
  cr O may my love to Thee
  Pure, warm, and changeless be
  f A living fire.
- While life's dark maze I tread, And griefs around me spread, Be Thon my Guide; Bid darkness turn to day; Wipe sorrow's tears away, Nor let me ever stray From Thee aside.
- When ends life's transient dream, When death's cold, sullen stream, Shall o'er me roll,
- Blest Saviour then in love, Fear and distrust remove;
- f O bear me safe above, A ransom'd soul. Amen. Ray Palmer, 1830.

<sup>\*</sup> This Hymn may also be surg on other occasions.

238.

"And they shall be Mine, saith the Lord of Hosts, in that day when I make up My jevoels."

EVERMORE. H. J. Gauntlett.



Shield us through our earthly strife: Thou the Life, the Truth, the Way, Guide us to the realms of day.

mf Thine for ever -O how bless'd They who find in Thee their rest! Saviour, Guardian, heavenly Friend, O defend us to the end.

Thine for ever:—(p) Saviour, keep

These Thy frail and trembling sheep: Safe alone beneath Thy care.

cr Let us all Thy goodness share.

mf Thine for ever:-Thou our Guide, All our wants by Thee supplied, All our sins by Thee forgiven,

Lead us, Lord, from earth to heaven AMEN. Mary F. Maude, 1848.



That long as life itself shall las Ourselves to Christ we yield; Nor from His cause will we depart, Or ever quit the field.

> We trust not in our native strength. But on His grace rely,

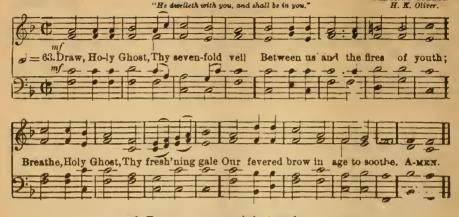
That, with returning wants, the Lord Will all our need supply.

Lord, guide our doubtful feet aright, And keep us in Thy ways; And, while we turn our vows to prayers, Turn Thou our prayers to praise. AMEN B. Beddome.

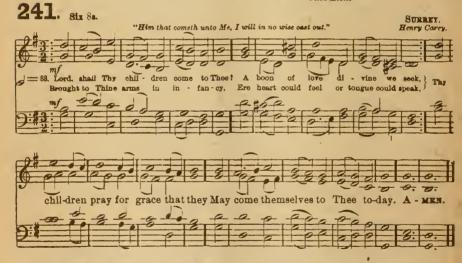
This Hymn may also be sung on other occasions.

240. L.M.

FEDERAL STREET



mf For ever on our souls be traced This blessing from the Saviour's hand, A sheltering rock in memory's waste, O'ershadowing all the weary land. AMEN.



Lord, shall we come? and come again, Oft as we see Thy table spread, And, tokens of Thy dying pain, The wine pour'd out, the broken bread? Bless, bless, O Lord, Thy children's prayer, m/Lord, shall we come? come yet again? That they may come and find Thee there.

Lord, shall we come? not thus alone, At holy time, or solemn rite, But every hour till life be flown,

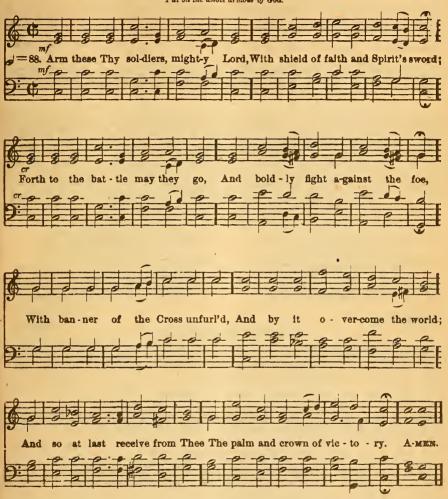
Through weal or woe, in gloom or light. Come to Thy throne of grace, that we In faith, hope, love, confirm'd may be.

Thy children ask one blessing more: To come, not now alone;—but then When life, and death, and time are o'er, Then, then to come, O Lord, and be Confirm'd in heaven, confirm'd by Thee.

Bishop Samuel Hinds. A

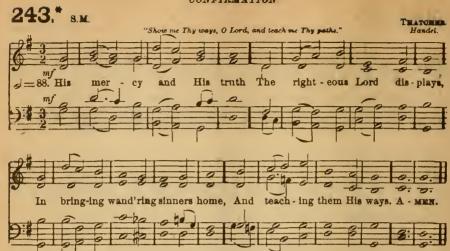
"Put on the whole armour of God."

WORDSWORTS



Mf Come, ever-blessed Spirit, come,
And make Thy servants' hearts Thy home;
May each a living temple be,
Hallow'd for ever, Lord, to Thee;
Enrich that temple's holy shrine
With sevenfold gifts of grace divine;
With wisdom, light, and knowledge bless,
Strength, counsel, fear, and godliness.

Bishop Christopher Wordsworth, 1861.



- Who His direction seek;
  And in His sacred paths shall lead
  The humble and the meek.
- mf Through all the ways of God Both truth and mercy shine,

To such, as with religious hearts, To His blest will incline.

Mf For God to all His saints
His secret will imparts,
And does His gracious covenant write
In their obedient hearts.

Pealm XXV.



- O Lord, Thy saving grace We joyfully declare; Our banner in Thy Name we raise— "The Lord fulfil our prayer!"
- Mf Now know we that the Lord
  His chosen will defend;
  From heaven will strength divine afford,
  And will their prayer attend.

  AMEN.

  Poslow XX.

<sup>.</sup> This Hymn may also be sung on other occasions.





My longing soul faints with desire To view Thy blest abode:

My panting heart and flesh cry out For Thee, the living God.

Thrice happy they whose choice has Thee Their sure protection made,

Who long to tread the sacred ways That to Thy dwelling lead.

Thus they proceed from strength to strength, Whose hope and trust, securely placed,
And still approach more near;

Are still reposed on Thee! AMEN.

Till all on Sion's holy mount Before their God appear.

mf For God, who is our Sun and Shield. Will grace and glory give:

And no good thing will He withhold From them that justly live.

Thou, God, Whom heavenly hosts obey. How highly bless'd is he.

Psalm lxxxiv.



I bid them all depart;

His Name, and love, and gracious voice Shall fix my roving heart.

And wholly live to Thee; Yet worthless still myself I own,

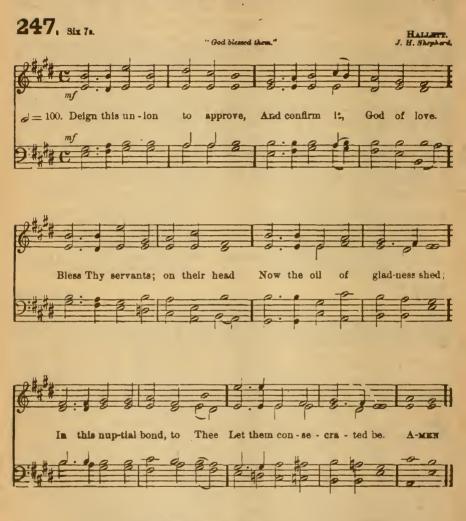
Thy worth is all my plea. AMEL John Newton, 1872. AMEL

 This Hymn may also be sung on other occasions. The following Hymns are suitable for this Office.

Come, Holy Ghost, Creator, come. 137. Come, Holy Ghost, our souls inspire. 132. Our blest Redeemer, ere He breathed.

216. Soldiers of Christ, arise.

# Holy Matrimony.



- In prosperity, be near,
  To preserve them in Thy fear;
- dim In affliction, let Thy smile

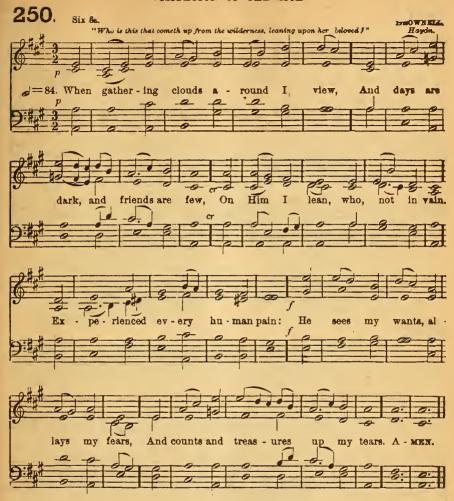
  All the woes of life beguile;
  And when every change is past,
  Take them to Thyself at last. AMEN.

  W. B. Collyer, 1837.



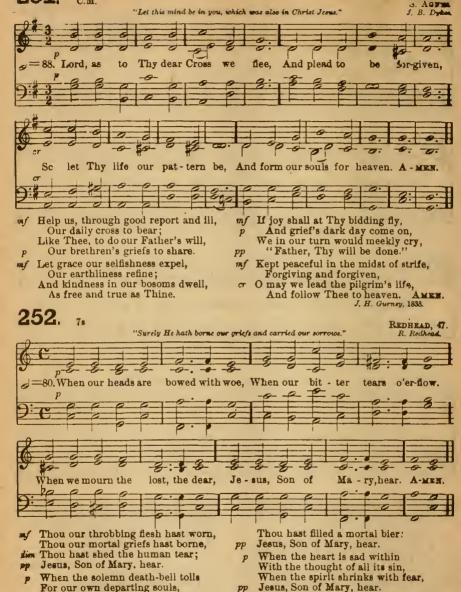
# Visitation of the Sick.





- If aught should tempt my soul to stray From heavenly wisdom's narrow way, To fly the good I would pursue, Or do the ill I would not do;
  - Still He who felt temptation's power Shall guard me in that dangerous hour.
- When sorrowing o'er some stone I bend.
  Which covers what was once a friend,
  And from his voice, his hand, his smile.
  To Divides me for a little while,
- Thou, Saviour, mark'st the tears I shed,
  For Thou didst weep o'er Lazarus dead.
- If vexing though s within me rise, And, sore dismay'd, my spirit dies,
- im Still He who once vouchsafed to bear Such bitter conflict with despair, Shall sweetly soothe, shall gently dry, pp The throbbing heart, the streaming eye.
- p And O, when I have safely past Through every conflict but the last,
- G Still, still unchanging, watch beside My bed of death, for Thou hast died: Then point to realms of cloudless day, And wipe the latest tear away. Amer Robert Grant, 1906.





• This Hymn may also be sung on other occasions.

Thou, the shame, the grief, hast known

Though the sins were not Thine own;

cr Thou hast deigned their load to bear, dim Jesus, Son of Mary, hear. AMEN.

When our final doom is near,

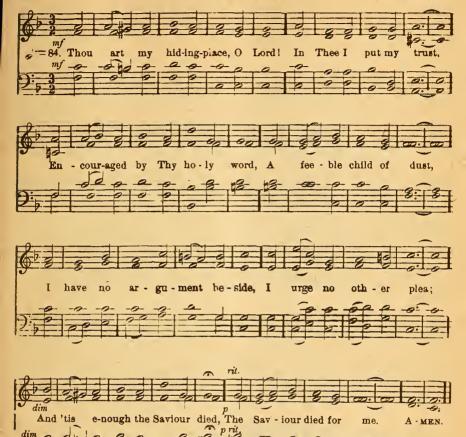
Thou hast bowed the dving head.

Thou the blood of life hast shed,

Jesus, Son of Mary, hear.

"Thou art my hiding-place."

CHESTER.
From "Oratory Hymna"



when storms of flerce temptation beat, And furious foes assail,

My refuge is the mercy-seat, My hope within the veil.

From strife of tongues and bitter words
My spirit flies to Thee:

Joy to my heart the thought affords, My Saviour died for me.

Mid trials heavy to be borne,
 When mortal strength is vain,
 A heart with grief and anguish torn,
 A body rack'd with pain,—

Ah! what could give the sufferer rest, Bid every murmur flee,

But this, the witness in my breast

rit p That Jesus died for me?

pp And when Thine awful voice commands This body to decay,

And life, in its last lingering sands,
Is obbing fast away,—

Then, though it be in accents weak, And faint and tremblingly,

or O give me strength in death to speak, rit p My Saviour died for me. Amen.
Thomas Rafte, 1842.

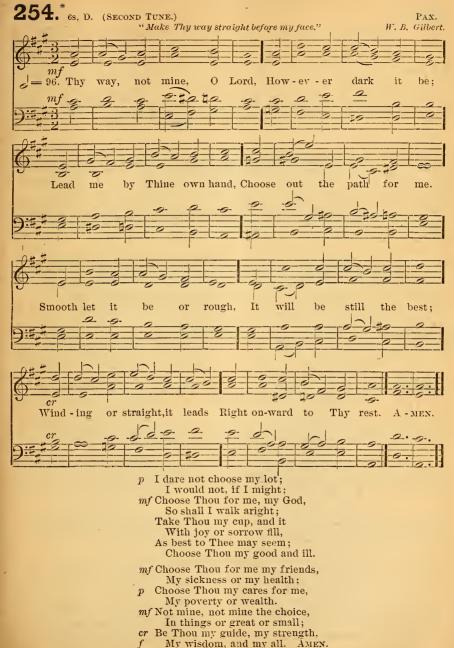


- p I dare not choose my lot;
  I would not, if I might;
  mf Choose Thou for me, my God;
  So shall I walk aright.
  Take Thou my cup, and it
  With joy or sorrow fill,
  As best to Thee may seem;
  Choose Thou my good and ill.
- My sickness or my health;
- p Choose Thou my cares for me, My poverty or wealth.
- Not mine, not mine the choice, In things or great or small;
- Be Thou my guide, my strength,

  My wisdom, and my all. AMEN.

H. Bonar, 1854.

<sup>.</sup> This Hymn may also be sung on other occasions.



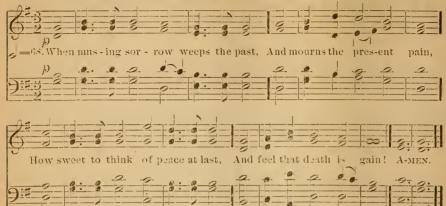
\* This Hymn may also be sung on other occasions.

H. Bonar, 1856.

255. \* C. M.

ARLINGTON.

"Having a desire to depart, and to be with Christ, which is far better." Dr. Arne.



- T is not that murmuring thoughts arise,
   And dread a Father's will;
   T is not that meek submission flies,
   And would not suffer still.
- cr It is that heaven-taught faith surveys
- The path that leads to light,

  mf And longs her eager plumes to raise,

  And lose herself in sight.
- mf It is that hope with ardour glows
  To see Him face to face,

- Whose dying love no language knows Sufficient art to trace.
- p It is that tortur'd conscience feels
  The pangs of struggling sin;
- cr Sees, though afar, the hand that heals, And ends her war within.
- f O let me wing my hallowed flight
  From earth-born woe and care,
  And soar above these clouds of night
  My Saviour's bliss to share. AMEN.

  Gerard S. Noel, 1819.

256.\* C. M.

"Thy will be done."

TROYTE, No. 1.
A. H. D. Troyte.

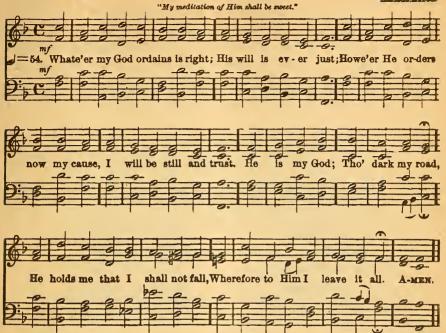


- mf My God, my Father, while I stray
  Far from my home, on life's rough way,
  O teach me from my héart to say,
  p "Thy will be done."
- p Though dark my path, and sád my lot, Let me be still and murmur not, And breathe the prayer divinely taught, p "Thy will be done."
- p What though in lonely grief I sigh For friends beloved no longer nigh, Submissive still would I reply, p "Thy will be done."
- p If Thou shouldst call me to resign What most I prize — it ne'er was mine; I only yield Thee what is Thine p"Thy will be done."
- mf Renew my will from dáy to day, Blend it with Thine, and táke away All that now makes it hárd to say, p "Thy will be done."

mf Let but my fainting heárt be blest
With Thy sweet Spirit fór its Guest;
My God, to Thee I leáve the rest;
p "Thy will be done." AMEN.

Charlotte Elliott, 1834.





Whate'er my God ordains is right;
He never will deceive;
He leads me by the proper path,
And so to Him I cleave,
And take content
What He hath sent;

His hand can turn my griefs away, And patiently I wait His day.

Whate'er my God ordains is right;
Though I the cup must drink
That bitter seems to my faint heart,
I will not fear nor shrink;

Tears pass away
With dawn of day;
Sweet comfort yet shall fill my heart,
And pain and sorrow all depart.

mf Whate'er my God ordains is right; My Light, My Life is He, Who cannot will me aught but good; I trust Him utterly;

For well I know, In joy or woe,

We soon shall see, as sunlight clear, How faithful was our Guardian here.

Whate'er my God ordains is right; Here will I take my stand,

Though sorrow, need, or death make earth

For me a desert land.

My Father's care

Is round me there, He holds me that I shall not fall; And so to Him I leave it all. AMEN. S. Rodigast, 1675; Tr. O. Wishworth, 1803.

### The following Hymns are suitable for this Office :

28. A few more years shall roll,

235. Abide with me.

514. Art thou weary, art thou languid.

485. Hark! hark my soul.

521. Hark! my soul, it is the Lord.

528. I heard the voice of Jesus say.

493. Jerusalem the golden.

393. Jesus, Lover of my soul.

392. Just as I am, without one plea.

512. Lead, kindly Light.

64. My sins, my sins, my Saviour.

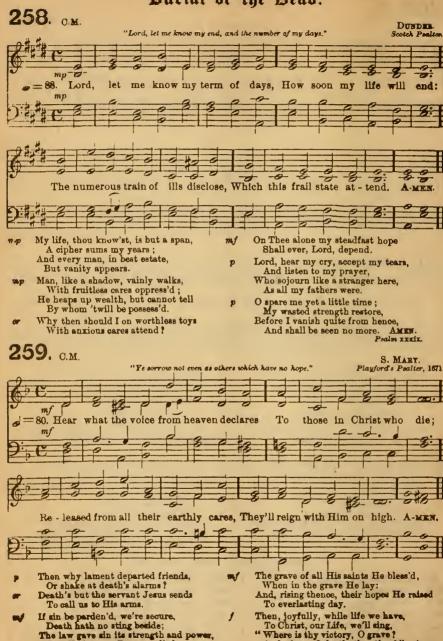
507. Nearer, my God, to Thee.

65. O Thou, from whom all goodness flows.

447. Rise, my soul, and stretch thy wings.

67. Weary of earth, and laden with my sin.

## Burial of the Dead.

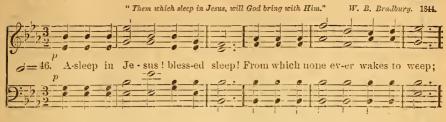


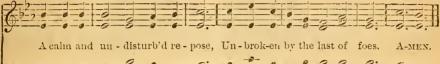
But Christ, our Ransom, died.

And where, O death, thy sting?"

260. (FIRST TUNE.) L. M.

RESE.

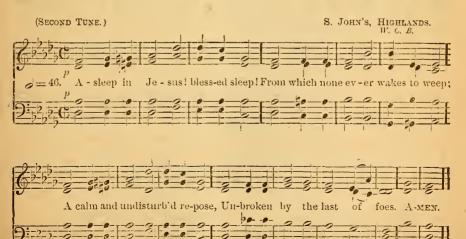






- p Asleep in Jesus! O how sweet
  To be for such a slumber meet;
  With holy confidence to sing
  That death hath lost its painful sting!
- p Asleep in Jesus! peaceful rest!
- cr Whose waking is supremely blest;
- nf No fear, no woe shall dim that hour That manifests the Saviour's power.
- p Asleep in Jesus! O for me
   May such a blissful refuge be!
   Securely shall my ashes lie,
   Waiting the summons from on high.
- p Asleep in Jesus! far from thee
  Thy kindred and their graves may be;
- cr But there is still a blessed sleep,
  From which none ever wakes to weep.
  AME

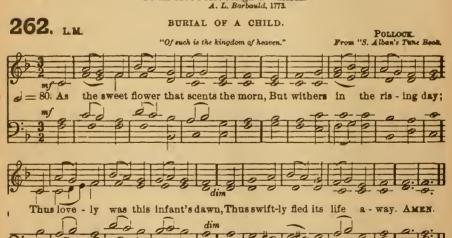
Margaret Mackay, 1832.





Their peace is seal'd, their rest is sure, mf And though no vision'd dream of bliss

Jesus! our shadowy path illume,
And teach the chasten'd mind
To welcome all that's left of good,
To all that's lost resign'd. AMEN.



It died ere its expanding soul Had ever burnt with wrong desires, Had ever spurn'd at heaven's control, Or ever quenched its sacred fires.

Within that better home;

Then follow to the tomb.

A while we weep and linger here,

- But for a moment felt the rod:
- O mourner, such, the Lord declares, Such are the children of our God. AMES-

Nor trance of rapture show

They rest from human woe;

Where, on the bosom of their God,

-

263. 7s. 8s. 7s. (FIRST TUNE.)

CONSOLATION

"There is hope in thine end, saith the Lord, that thy children shall come again to thine own border."

J. Cramer.





Ah, how peace-ful, pale, and mild, In its nar - row bed 'tis sleep-ing,





And no sigh of an-guish sore Heaves that lit - tle bos-om more. A-MEN.



mf In this world of care and pain,
Lord, Thou wouldst no longer leave it;
To the sunny, heavenly piain
Thou dost now with joy receive it;
cr Clothed in robes of spotless white,
Now it dwells with Thee in light.

p Ah, Lord Jesus, grant that we
Where it lives may soon be living,

& And the lovely pastures see

That its heavenly food are giving;

mf Then the gain of death we prove,

Tho' Thou take what most we love.

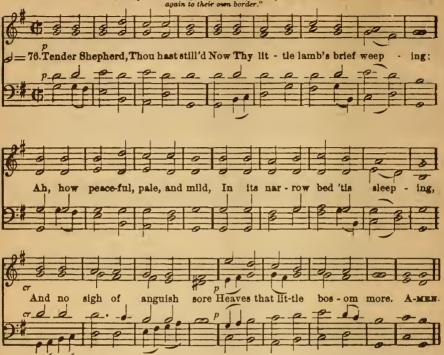
J. W. Meinhold; Tr. C. Winkworth, 1858.

AMEN.

263, 7. 8. 7. (SECOND TUNE)

"There is hope in these end, saith the Lord, that thy children shall com-

MEINHOLD,



mf In this world of care and pain,
Lord, Thou wouldst no longer leave it;
To the sunny, heavenly plain
Thou dost now with joy receive it;
cr Clothed in robes of spotless white,
Nowit dwells with Thee in light.

p Ah, Lord Jesus, grant that we Where it lives may soon be living,

cr And the lovely pastures see

#### The following Hymns are suitable for this Office.

28. A few more years shall roll.

491. Brief life is here our portion.

93. I would not live alway.

97. It is not death to die.

493. Jerusalem the golden

104. Jesus lives, no longer now.

393. Jesus, Lover of my soul.

512. Lead, kindly Light.

108. Lift your glad voices.

256. My God, my Father, while I stray.

509. O Paradise, O Paradise.

447. Rise, my soul, and stretch thy wings

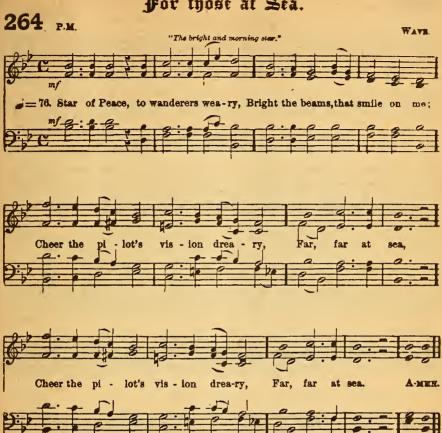
464. The King of love my Shepherd is.

254. Thy way, not mine, O Lord.

323. When I can trust my all with God.

252. When our beads are bowed with wee.

# For those at Sea.



- mp Star of hope, gleam on the billow, Bless the soul that sighs for thee, Bless the sailor's lonely pillow, Far, far at sea.
- of Star of faith, when winds are mocking All his toil, he flies to thee; Save him on the billows rocking, Far, far at sea.
- Star divine, O safely guide him, Bring the wanderer home to thee; Sore temptations long have tried him, Far, far at sea. AMEN. A nonunious.





MP Ridge of the mountain wave,
Lower thy crest!
Wall of the tempest-wind
Be thou at rest:
Peril can none be—
Sorrow must fly—
dim Where saith the Light of Light,
"Peace! It is I."

P Jesus, Deliverer,
Come Thou to me:
Soothe Thou my voyaging
Cver life's sea:
Thou, when the storm of death
Roars, sweeping by,
Whisper—O Truth of Truth—
"Peace! It is I." Amen

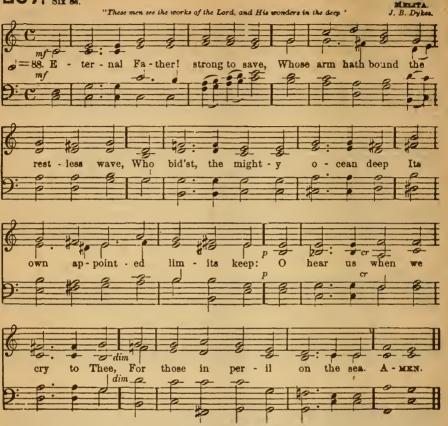
S. Anatolius, 458 . Tr. J M Benta.



- mf O Jesus, once rock'd on the breast of the billow,
  Aroused by the shriek of despair from Thy pillow,
  Now seated in glory, the mariner cherish,
  Who cries in his anguish, (p) "Save, Lord, or we perish."
  - P And O when the whirlwind of passion is raging,
    When sin in our hearts its wild warfare is waging,
    Then send down Thy Spirit Thy redeemed to cherish,
    Bebuke the destroyer: "Save, Lord, or we perish."

    Bishop Regisald Heber, 1830.





mf O Christ! Whose voice the waters heard!

p And hushed their raging at Thy word,

cr Who walkedst on the foaming deep,

dim And calm amidst its rage did sleep;

p O hear us when (cr) we cry to Thee

dim For those in peril on the sea.

mf Most Holy Spirit! Who didst brood Upon the chaos dark and rude,
And bid its angry tumult cease,
And give, for wild confusion, (p) peace;
p O hear us when (cr) we cry to Thee

For those in peril on the sea.

or Trinity of love and power!
Our brethren shield in danger's hour;
From rock and tempest, fire and foe,
Protect them whereso'er they go;

Thus evermore shall rise to Thee
Glad 1ymns of praise from land and sea! Area,



# Ordination, or Enstitution of Ministers.



We plead for those who plead for Thee; Successful pleaders may they be. A-MEN.

P How great their work, how vast their charge, Do Thou their anxious souls enlarge:

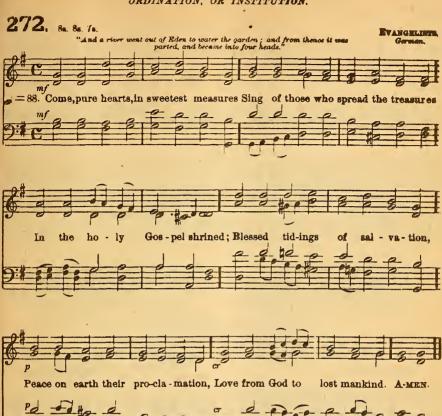
Their best acquirements are our gain; my We share the blessings they obtain.

Their words, and let those words be Thine;
To them Thy sacred truth reveal,
Suppress their fear, inflame their zeal.

Teach them to sow the precious seed, Teach them Thy chosen flock to feed; Teach them immortal souls to gain—Souls that will well reward their pain.

mf Let thronging multitudes around Hear from their lips the joyful sound; In humble strains Thy grace implore,
And feel Thy new-creating power.

Let sinners break their massy chains, Distressed souls forget their pains; Let light through distant realms be spread. And Sion rear her drooping head. And Benjamin Beddoms, 179

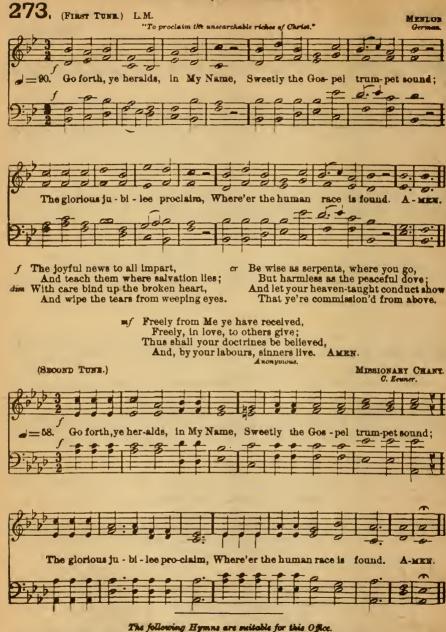


sef See the Rivers four that gladden With their streams the better Eden Planted by our Lord most dear;

f Christ the Fountain, these the waters; Drink, O Sion's sons and daughters, Drink and find salvation here.

mf O, that we Thy truth confessing, And Thy boly Word possessing, Jesus, may Thy love adore; Unto Thee our voices raising,

Thee with all Thy ransomed praising. Ever and for evermore. AMEN. Robert Campbell.



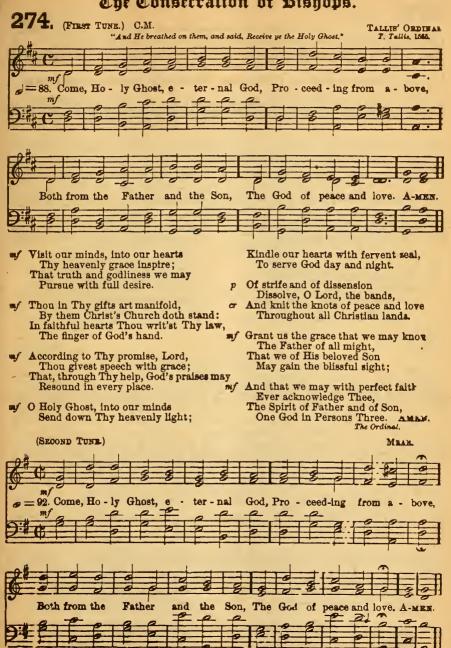
The journing Hymns are muscole for this Office.

137. Come, Hely Ghost, our souls inspire.

170. Lord of the harvest, hear.

171. Ye servants of the Lord.

# The Consecration of Bishops.



# Laying of a Corner=Stone.



## Consecration of Churches.

OLD HUNDREDTH.



mf My thanks I'll publish there, and tell How Thy renown excels; That seat affords me most delight. In which Thine honour dwells. AMEN. Psalm xxvi.

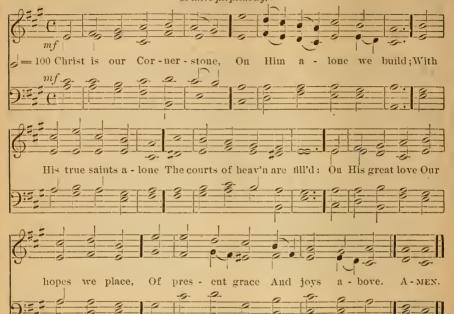
glad hymn of tri-umph thence, And thence Thy wonders show. AMEN.

<sup>\*</sup> This hymn may also be sung on other occasions.

279. 6s. 4s.

HAREWOOD. S. S. Wesley.

"The Lord said unto him, I have hallowed this house to put My he Lord saw and tem, I Name there for ever, and Mine eyes and Mine heart shall be there perpetually."



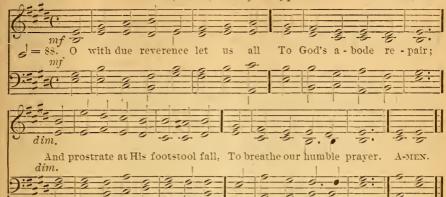
O then with hymns of praise These hallowed courts shall ring; Our voices we will raise The Three in One to sing; And thus proclaim In joyful song, Both loud and long, That glorious Name.

mf Here, gracious God, do Thou For evermore draw nigh: Accept each faithful vow, And mark each suppliant sigh; mf In copious shower On all who pray Each holy day Thy blessings pour.

mf Here may we gain from heaven The grace which we implore; And may that grace, once given, Be with us evermore, Until that day pWhen all the blest To endless rest crdimAre called away. AMEN. Tr. John Chandler, 1837. 280, C.M.

"Arise, O Lord, into Thy resting-place."

DUNDEE. Scotch Psalter, 1615.

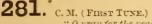


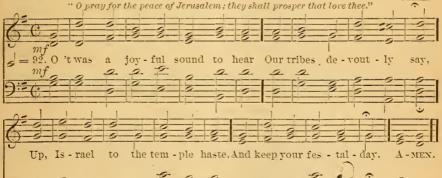
f Arise, O Lord, and now possess
Thy constant place of rest;
Be that not only with Thy ark,
But with Thy presence bless d.

my Clothe Thou Thy priests with righteous-Make Thou Thy saints rejoice; [ness, And for Thy servant David's sake, Hear Thy Anointed's voice. AMEN.

Psalm exxxii.

MEAR.





mf At Salem's courts we must appear,
With our assembled powers,
In strong and beauteous order ranged,
Like her united towers.

f O ever pray for Salem's peace;
For they shall prosp'rous be,
Thou holy city of our God,
Who bear true love to thee.

May peace within thy sacred walls A constant guest be found; With plenty and prosperity Thy palaces be crown'd.

mf For my dear brethren's sake, and friends No less than brethren dear.

No less than brethren dear.
I'll pray, May peace in Salem's towers
A constant guest appear.

mf But most of all I'll seek thy good,
And ever wish thee well,
For Sign and the tample's sales

For Sion and the temple's sake.

Where God vouchsafes to dwell.

AMEN.

Psalm exxii.



In strong and beauteous order ranged, Like her nit - ed towers. AMEN. powers.



O ever pray for Salem's peace: For they shall prosp'rous be, Thou holy city of our God, Who bear true love to Thee. mf May peace within Thy sacred walls A constant guest be found; With plenty and prosperity Thy palaces be crowned.

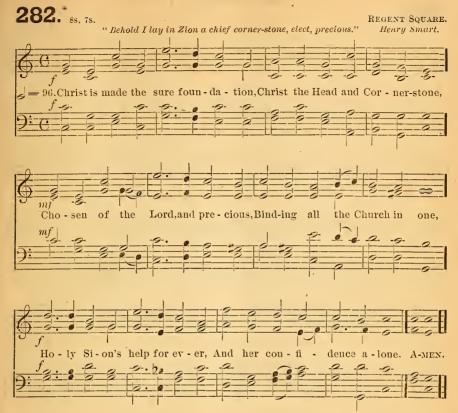
mf For my dear brethren's sake, and friends No less than brethren dear,

I'll pray, may peace in Salem's towers A constant guest appear. But most of all I'll seek thy good

And ever wish thee well, For Sion and the temple's sake

Where God vouchsafes to dwell. PSALM CXII.

. This hymn may be sung on other occasions.



mf All that dedicated city, Dearly loved of God on high, In exultant jubilation Pours perpetual melody,

God the One in Three adoring cr In glad hymns eternally.

mf To this temple, where we call Thee, Come. O Lord of hosts, to-day; With Thy wonted loving-kindness Hear Thy servants as they pray,

cr And Thy fullest benediction Shed within its walls alway. Here vouchsafe to all Thy servants What they ask of Thee to gain,

cr What they gain from Thee for ever With the blesséd to retain,

Aud hereafter in Thy glory Evermore with Thee to reign.

Praise and honour to the Father, Praise and honour to the Son, Praise and honour to the Spirit, Ever Three, and ever One; One in might, and one in glory, While eternal ages run. AMEN. Sarum Breviary; Tr. J. M. Neale, 1851.

\* This hymn may also be sung on other occasions.

The following Hymns are suitable for this Office.

4. Hosanna to the living Lord.

493. Jerusalem the golden.

157. Lord of the worlds above.

245. O God of hosts, the mighty Lord. 200. Pleasant are Thy courts above.

202. The Church's one foundation.

" Come over and help us,"

MISSIONARY HYMN. L. Mason.



Though every prospect pleases, And only man is vile:

mf In vaiu with lavish kindness The gifts of God are strewn:

The heathen in his blindness

Bows down to wood and stone.

Shall we to men benighted The lamp of life deny?

Salvation, O salvation, The joyful sound proclaim, Till each remotest nation Has learnt Messiah's Name.

Waft, waft, ye winds, His story, And you, ye waters, roll, Till, like a sea of glory, It spreads from pole to pole;

Till, o'er our ransomed nature pThe Lamb for sinners slain, Redeemer, King, Creator,

In bliss returns to reign. AMEN.

Bishop Reginald Heber, 1819.

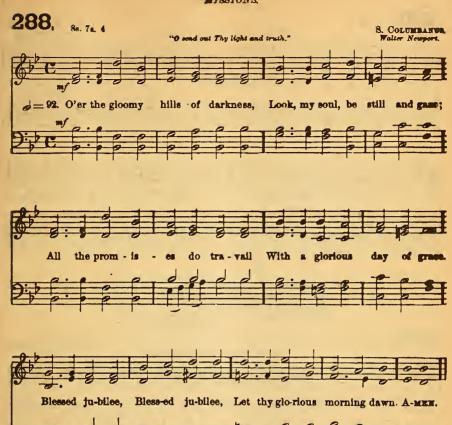




f Say to the heathen from Thy Throne, I am Jehovah, God alone: Thy voice their idols shall confound, And cast their altars to the ground.

f Let Sion's time of favour come; O bring the tribes of Israel home; And let our wandering eyes behold Gentiles and Jews in Jesus' fold.

f Almighty God, Thy grace proclaim
In every clime, of every name;
Let adverse powers before Thee fall,
And erown the Saviour Lord of all. AMEN.
William Shrubsole, 1795.



- Mingdoms wide that sit in darkness,
  Grant them, Lord, Thy glorious light,
  And from eastern coast to western
  May the morning chase the night
  And redemption,
  Freely purchased, win the day
- Fly abroad, eternal Gospel,
  Win and conquer, never cease:
  May thy lasting wide dominions
  Multiply, and still increase:
  May thy sceptre
  Sway the enlighten'd world around. American William Williams, 1772.



- God shield you with a wall of fire, With holy zeal your hearts inspire,
- And calm the savage breast to peace.
- And when our labours all are o'er, Then may we meet to part no more,—
- cr Meet, with the ransomed throng to fall.

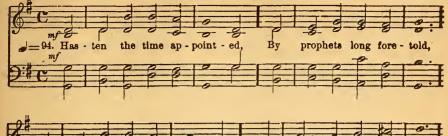
  And crown the Saviour Lord of all. American

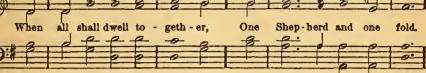
<sup>.</sup> This Hymn may also be sung on other occasions.



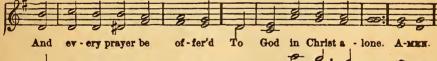
"And there shall be one fold and one shepherd."

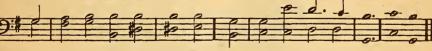
T. R. Matthews.











- From many a distant shore,
  Around one altar kneeling,
  One common Lord adore.
  Let all that now divides us
  Remove and pass away,
  Like shadows of the morning
  Before the blaze of day.
- Let all that now unites us
   More sweet and lasting prove,
   A closer bond of union,
   In a blest land of love.

Let war be learn'd no longer, Let strife and tumult cease, All earth His blessed kingdom, The Lord and Prince of Peace.

f O long-expected dawning,
Come with thy cheering ray!
When shall the morning brighten,
The shadows flee away?
O sweet anticipation!

It cheers the watchers on,
To pray, and hope, and labour,
Till the dark night be gone. An

Jone Bortherick.

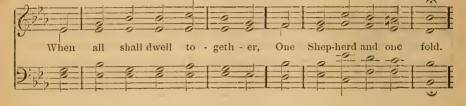
"And there shall be one fold and one Shepherd."

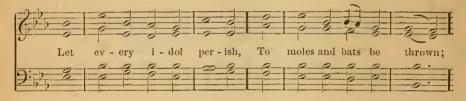
291. 7s 6s. D. (SECOND TUNE.)

MISSIONI RY HYMN.

L. Mason.





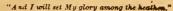




mp Let Jew and Gentile, meeting From many a distant shore, Around one altar kneeling, One common Lord adore.
Let all that now divides us Remove and pass away, Like shadows of the morning Before the blaze of day.

mp Let all that now unites us
 More sweet and lasting prove,
 A closer bond of union,
 In a blest land of love.
 Let war be learn'd no longer,
 Let strife and tumult cease,
 cr All earth His blessed kingdom,
 The Lord and Prince of Peace

f O long-expected dawning,
Come with thy cheering ray!
When shall the morning brighten,
The shadows flee away?
O sweet anticipation!
It cheers the watchers on,
To pray, and hope, and labour,
Till the dark night be gone. AMEN.



MIRIAM.

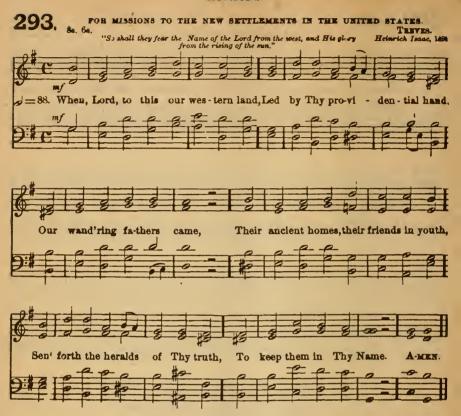


- o Christians, hearken! None has taught them
  Of His love so deep and dear;
  Of the precious price that bought them;
  Of the nail, the thorn, the spear;
  Ye who know Him,
  Guide them from their darkness drear.
- mf Haste, O haste, and spread the tidings
  Wide to earth's remotest strand;
  dim Let no brother's bitter chidings
  Rise against us when we stand
  In the judgment,
  From some far, forgotten land.
- Most the hills for harvest whiten,
  All along each distant shore;
  Seaward far the islands brighten;
  Light of nations! lead us o'er:
  When we seek them,
  Let Thy Spirit go before.

  O. F. Alexander, 1809.

## The following Hymne are suitable:

- 44. Hall to the Lord's Anointed.
- 42. Hark, the song of jubilee.
- 44. How beautoous are their feet.
- 146. Thou, whose Almighty Word.
  - 7. Thy kingdom come, O Ged.
  - 43. Watchman, tell us of the night.



Then, through our solitary coast,
The desert features soon were lost;
Thy temples there arose;
Our shores, as culture made them fair,
Were hallowed by Thy rites, by prayer,
And blossomed as the rose.

M And O may we repay this debt
To regions solitary yet
Within our spreading land;
There, brethren, from our common home,
Still westward, like our fathers, roam;
Still guided by Thy hand.

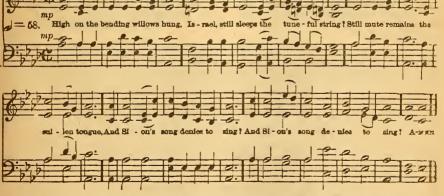
Saviour, we own this debt of love:
 O shed Thy Spirit from above,
 To move each Christian breast;
 Till heralds shall Thy truth proclaim,
 And temples rise to fix Thy Name,
 Through all our desert west.

Bishop H. U. Onderdonk, 1888.

## FOR THE JEWS.

BOWR

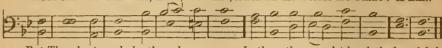




- Awake! thy loudest raptures raise; Let harp and voice unite their strains; Thy promised King His sceptre sways; Behold, thy own Messiah reigns.
- By foreign streams no longer roam, And, weeping, think on Jordan's flood; In every clime behold a home, In every temple see thy God.
- No taunting foes the song require;
  No strangers mock thy captive chain.
  Thy friends provoke the silent lyre,
  And brethren ask the holy strain.
- Then why, on bending willows hung,
  Israel, still sleeps the tuneful string!
  Why mute remains the sullen tongue.
  And Sion's song delays to sing? Amen



What can we ren - der, Lord, to Thee, When all the worlds are Thine? A-MEN.



But Thou hast needy brethren here. Partakers of Thy grace,

Whose humble names Thou wilt confess mf Before Thy Father's face.

In their sad accents of distress Thy pleading voice is heard,

cr In them thou may'st be clothed, and fed. And visited, and cheer'd.

Thy face with reverence and with love We in Thy poor would see;

For, while we minister to them, We do it, Lord, to Thee. AMEN.

Philip Doddridge.

297. O.M.

"Lay up for yourselves treasures in heaven." Rich are the joys which cannot die,

With God laid up in store; Treasures beyond the changing sky, Brighter than golden ore.

The seeds which plety and love Have scatter'd here below,

(Tune "COVENTRY," above,)

In the fair fertile fields above To ample harvests grow.

All that my willing hands can give At Jesus' feet I lay;

Grace shall the humble gift receive. Abounding grace repay. AMEN.

Philip Doddridge.

298, s.m. LABAM. "In the morning sow thy seed; and in the evening withhold not thine hand." L. Mason. = 96.Sow thy seed; At thy in the morn eve not hand. mf To doubt and fear give thou no heed. Broad-cast it o'er the land. A-MEN. -0---

Thou know'st not which may thrive, The late or early sown; Grace keeps the chosen germ alive, When and wherever strown.

And duly shall appear, In verdure, beauty, strength, The tender blade, the stalk, the ear, And the full corn at length.

Thou canst not toll in vain; Cold, heat, and moist, and dry, Shall foster and mature the grain For garners in the sky. AMEN.

James Montgomery, 1836



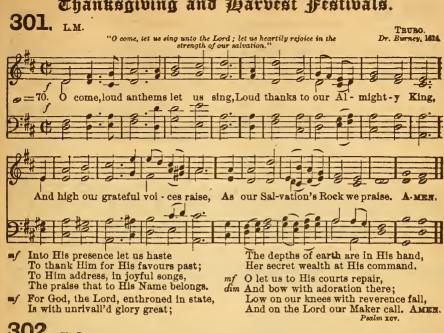


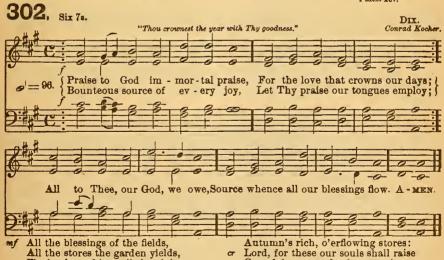
In this wide world of ill,

And, that Thy followers may be tried,
The poor are with us still.

Mean are all offerings we can make,
But Thou hast taught us, Lord,
If given for the Saviour's sake,
They lose not their reward Anker.

## Thanksgiving and Warvest Festivals.





Flocks that whiten all the plain, Yellow sheaves of ripen'd grain:

Lord, for these our souls shall raise Grateful vows and solemn praise.

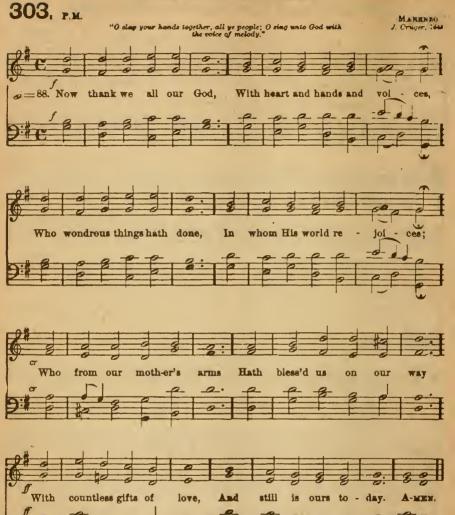
Clouds that drop their fattening dews, Suns that genial warmth diffuse, All the plenty summer pours,

Grateful vows and solemn praise.

Peace, prosperity, and health, Private bliss and public wealth, Knowledge, with its gladdening streams, Pure religion's holier beams:

Lord, for these our souls shall raise Grateful vows and solemn praise. Amen

Anna L. Barbauld, 1773

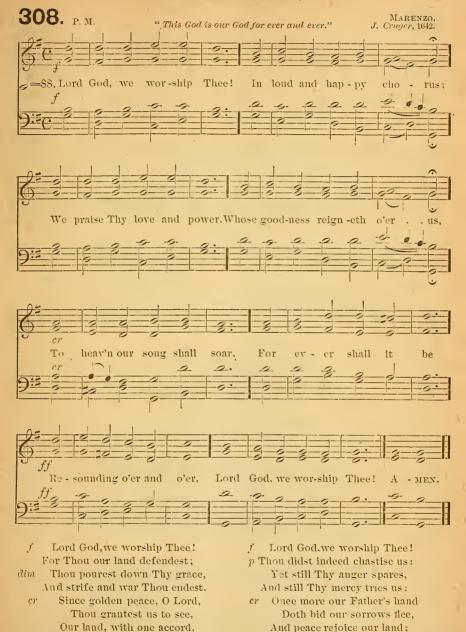


O may this bounteous God
Through all our life be near us,
With ever joyful hearts
And blessèd peace to cheer us;
And keep us in His grace,
And guide us when perplex'd,
And free us from all ills
Is this world and the next.

f All praise and thanks to God
The Father now be given,
The Son, and Him Who reigns
With them in highest heaven,
The One eternal God,
Whom earth and heaven adore,
For thus it was, is now,
And shall be evermore. AMER.
M. Rinkert, 1644; Tr. C. Winkworth, 1858.







Lord God, gives thanks to Thee!

ff

ff Lord God. we worship Thee! AMEN.

J. Frank, 1653; Tr. C. Winkworth, 1862.



## National Fasts.



- p Lo, with deep contrition turning, Humbly at Thy feet we bend; Hear us, fasting, praying, mourning, Hear us, spare us, and defend.
- · Thou hast mercy more abounding. Jesus' blood can cleanse from all.
- cr Let that love veil our transgression, Let that blood our guilt efface: Though our sins, our hearts confounding, mf Save Thy people from oppression.

  Long and loud for vengeance call,

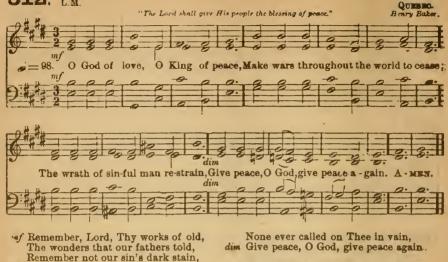
  Save from spoil Thy holy place. AMER. Anonymous, 1804

311, C.M.



- Dark judgments, from Thy heavy hand, \( \sigma \) O turn, turn us, mighty Lord! Thy dreadful power display; Yet mercy spares our guilty land, And still we live to pray.
- How changed, alas! are truths divine For error, guilt, and shame! What impious numbers, bold in sin, Disgrace the Christian name!
- Convert us by Thy grace; Then shall our hearts obey Thy word, And see again Thy face.
- Then, should oppressing foes invade. We will not yield to fear, Secure of all-sufficient aid, When Thou, O God, art near. Anne Steel- 1254

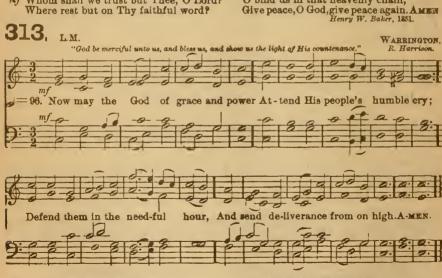




mf Whom shall we trust but Thee, O Lord?

dem Give peace, O God, give peace again.

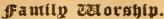
Where saints and angels dwell above, All hearts are knit in holy love; O bind us in that heavenly chain, Henry W. Baker, 1851.



In His salvation is our hope; And in the Name of Israel's God, Our troops shall lift their banners up, Our navies spread their flags abroad.

m/ Some trust in horses train'd for war, And some of chariots make their boasts; Our surest expectations are From Thee, the Lord of heavenly hosts.

mf Then save us, Lord, from slavish fear, And let our trust be firm and strong, Till Thy salvation shall appear, And hymns of peace conclude our song Issas Watta, 1719. AMER.





My morning sacrifice I bring,

And, mourning o'er my guilt and shame,

Ask mercy in my Saviour's Name,

Then, Jesus, sprinkle with Thy blood,
And be my Advocate with God.

- MAS every day Thy mercy spares
  Will bring its trials and its cares,
  O Saviour, till my life shall end,
  Be Thou my counsellor and friend:
  Teach me Thy precepts, all divine,
  And be Thy great example \_\_me.
- When pain transfixes every part,
   Or languor settles at the heart;
   When on my bed, diseased, opprest,
   I turn and sigh, and long for rest;
   O great Physician, see my grief,
   And grant Thy servant sweet relief.
- Should poverty's consuming blow Lay all my worldly comforts low;
   And neither help nor hope appear,

My steps to guide, my heart to cheer; Lord, pity and supply my need, For Thou on earth wast poor indeed.

- mf Should Providence profusely pour Its various blessings on my store; O keep me from the ills that wait On such a seeming prosperous state. From hurtful passions set me free, And humbly may I walk with Thee.
- dim When each day's scenes and labours close.
  And wearied nature seeks repose,
  With pardoning mercy richly blest,

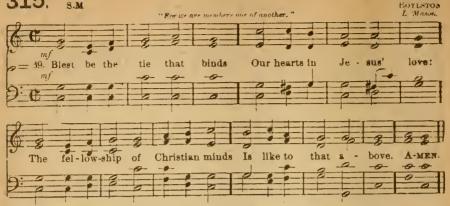
p Guard me, my Saviour, while I rest, or And as each morning sun shall rise, O lead me onward to the skies.

p And at my life's last setting sun, My conflicts o'er, my labours done, Jesus, Thine heavenly radiance shed,

To cheer and bless my dying bed;
 And from death's gloom my spirit raise,
 To see Thy face and sing Thy praise.

W. Shrubsole, 1813. AMER

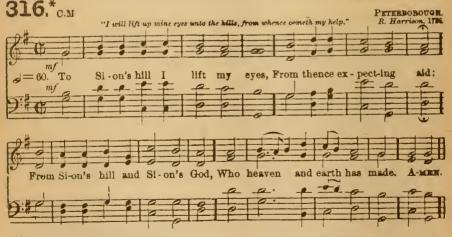




- mf Before our Father's throne We pour united prayers; Our fears, our hopes, our aims are one; Our comforts and our cares.
  - p We share our mutual woes, Our mutual burdens bear; And often for each other flows, The sympathizing tear.
- p When we at death must part. Not like the world's, our pain; or But one in Christ, and one in heart,

We part to meet again.

mf From sorrow, toil, and pain, And sin, we shall be free; And perfect love and friendship reign Throughout eternity. John Fawcett, 1772.



- mf He will not let thy foot be moved, Thy Guardian will not sleep; Behold, the God who slumbers not Will favoured Israel keep.
  - . Sheltered beneath the Almighty's wings, Thou shalt securely rest,
- Where neither sun nor moon shall thee By day or night molest.
- σ At home, abroad, in peace, in war, Thy God shall thee defend; Conduct thee through life's pilgrimage, Safe to thy journey's end.

317.\* (FIRST TUNE.) 68, D.

BEULAH.



Good angels know it well; cr Glad songs that never cease

Within its portals swell;

mf Around its glorious throne Ten thousand saints adore Christ, with the Father One, And Spirit, evermore.

f O joy all joys beyond. To see the Lamb who died. p And count each sacred wound In hands, and feet, and side; Of every triumph won,

cr And sing through endless days The great things He hath done.

mf Look up, ye saints of God, Nor fear to tread below. The path your Saviour trod Of daily toil and woe;

cr Wait but a little while In uncomplaining love.

mf His own most gracious smile Shall welcome you above. AMEN. Henry W. Baker, 1861.

<sup>\*</sup> This Hymn may also be sung on other occasions.



p There is a land of peace, Good angels know it well; cr Glad songs that never cease Within its portals swell; mf Around its glorious throne

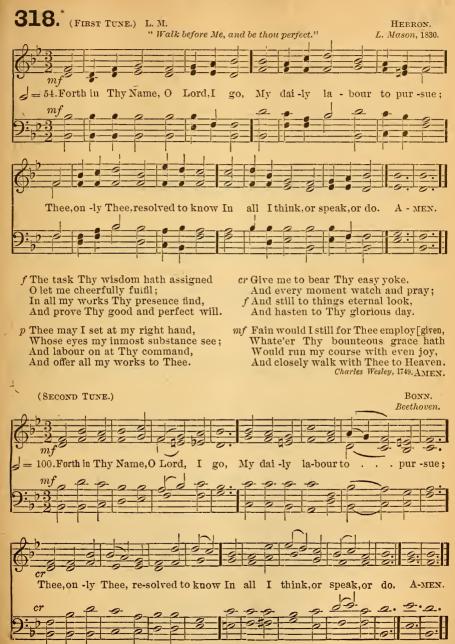
Ten thousand saints adore Christ, with the Father One, And Spirit, evermore.

f O joy all joys beyond, To see the Lamb who died. p And count each sacred wound In hands and feet and side; mf To give to Him the praise Of every triumph won, cr And sing through endless days

The great things He hath done.

mf Look up, ye saints of God, Nor fear to tread below The path your Saviour trod Of daily toil and woe; cr Wait but a little while In uncomplaining love, mf His own most gracious smile Shall welcome you above. AMEN. Henry W. Baker, 1861.

<sup>\*</sup> This Hymn may also be sung on other occasions.



FAMILY WORSHIP. 319. Six 88 NEWCOURT. "Whose dwelleth under the defence of the Most High, shall abide H. Bond, 1796. under the shadow of the Almighty. his = 120.He that has God guard-ian made Shall un - der the Al might - v's shade Se - cure and dis-turb'd a - bide. Thus soul of Him I'll say, He is my fort ress

> p His tender love and watchful care Shall free thee from the fowler's snare, And from the noisome pestilence; mf He over thee His wings shall spread, And cover thy unguarded head; His truth shall be thy strong defence.

whom

in

stay, My God.

and

mv

Ι

will con - fid.

AMEN.

A-MEN.

mf Because, with well-placed confidence,
Thou mak'st the Lord thy sure defence,
Thy refuge, even God most high;
Therefore no ill on Thee shall come,
Nor to thy heaven-protected home
Shall overwhelming plagues draw nigh.

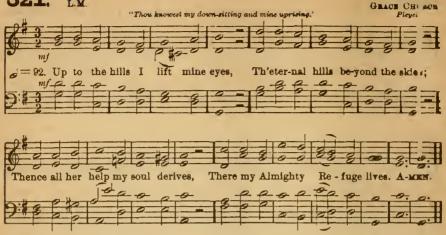
<sup>\*</sup> This Hymn may also be sung on other occasions.



O to my longing eyes once more That view of glorious power restore, Which Thy majestic house displays: Because to me Thy wondrous love Than life itself does dearer prove, My lips shall always speak Thy praise. mf My life, while I that life enjoy,
In blessing God I will employ,
With lifted hands adore His Name:
As with its choicest food supplied,
My soul shall be full satisfied,
While I with joy His praise proclaim.

p When down I lie, sweet sleep to find,
Thou, Lord, art present to my mind,
And when I wake in dead of night,
Because Thou still dost succour bring,
Beneath the shadow of Thy wing
I rest with safety and delight. AMEN
Pesden Litt.





dim He spreads the evening veil, and keeps He lives—the everlasting God, That built the world, that spread the flood;

dim The heavens with all their hosts He made, The silent hours while Israel sleeps.

And the dark regions of the dead.

mf He guides our feet, He guards our way; His morning smiles bless all the day:

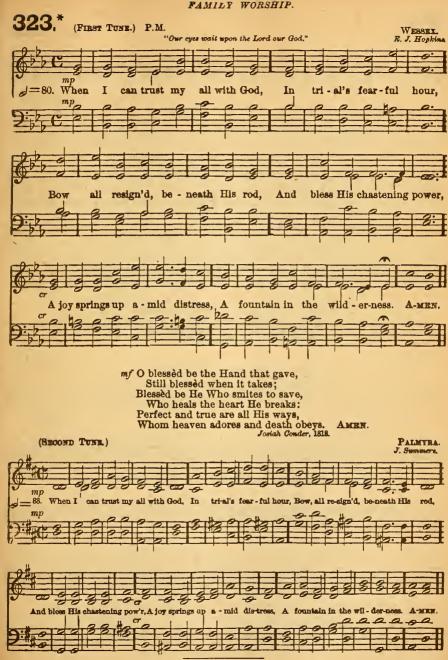
f Israel, a name divinely blest, May rise secure, securely rest; Thy holy Guardian's wakeful eyes Admit no slumber nor surprise. ANEX



m/ In vain we rise before the day, And late to rest repair, Allow no respite to our toil, And eat the bread of care.

mf Supplies of life, with ease to them, He on His saints bestows: He crowns their labours with success, Their nights with safe repose. AMES. Pealm cxxvii

<sup>.</sup> This Hymn may also be sung on other occasions.

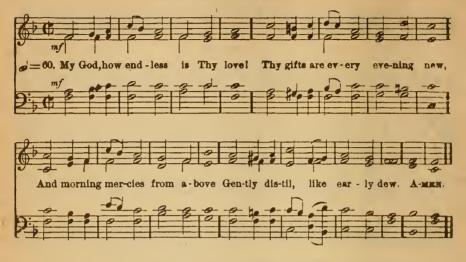


This Hymn may also be sung on other occasions.

324, (FIRST TUNE.) L.M.

"This God is our God for ever and ever."

HUMILITY.



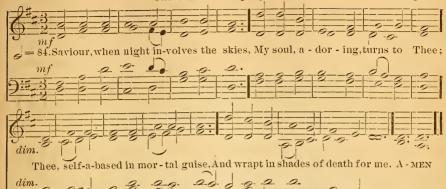
- p Thou spread'st the curtain of the night, Great Guardian of my sleeping hours;
- Thy sovereign word restores the light,
  And quickens all my drowsy powers.





" I have set God always before me."

RIVAULX.
J. B. Dykes.



mf On Thee my waking raptures dwell,
When crimson gleams the east adorn,
Thee, Victor of the grave and hell,
Thee, Source of life's eternal morn.

mf When noon her throne in light arrays, To Thee my soul triumphant springs; Thee, through in glory's endless blaze, Thee, Lord of lords and King of kings.

O'er earth, when shades of evening steal,
To death and Thee my thoughts I give;
To death, whose power I soon must feel,
To Thee, with whom I trust to live.

AMEN.

Thomas Gisborne. 1803.

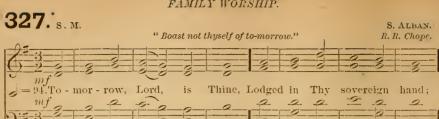


Give us each day our daily bread, And raiment fit provide.

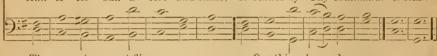
mf O spread Thy sheltering wings around, Till all our wanderings cease, mf Such blessings from Thy gracious hand, Our humble prayers implore;

And Thou, the Lord, shalt be our God And portion evermore. AMEN. Philip Doddridge, 1736.

<sup>\*</sup> This Hymn may also be sung on other occasions.



a - rise and shine. It shines by Thy command. A-MEN. snn



- The present moment flies. And bears our life away
- O make Thy servants truly wise, That they may live to-day.
- Since on this winged hour

Eternity is hung,
Waken, by Thine Almighty power
The aged and the young.

cr One thing demands our care; O be it still pursued,

Lest, slighted once, the season fair Should never be renew'd.

To Jesus may we fly, Swift as the morning light, Lestlife's young golden beam should die In sudden, endless night. AMEN.



aw-ful Sovereign of the skies. Whose merev lends me one day more. A -MEN.



And may this day, indulgent Power, Not idly pass, nor fruitless be,

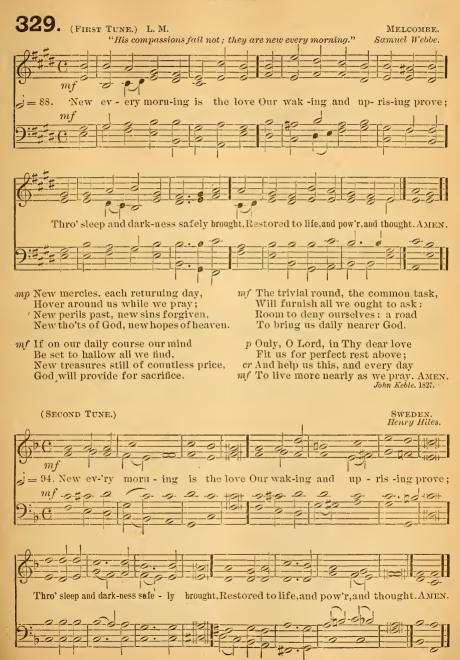
dim. But may each swiftly-flying hour Still nearer bring my soul to Thee.

But can it be? That Power Divine Is throned in light's unbounded blaze; And countless worlds and angels join To swell the glorious song of praise.

- And will He deign to lend an ear, When I, poor sinful mortal, pray?
- Yes, boundless goodness! He will hear, Nor cast the meanest wretch away.
- Then let me serve Thee all my days, And may my zeal with years increase For pleasant, Lord, are all Thy ways, And all Thy paths are paths of peace. AMEN.

Samuel J. Smith.

<sup>\*</sup> This Hymn may also be sung on other occasions.





f Gladly hail the sun returning: Ready burning

Be the incense of thy powers:

p For the night is safely ended; God hath tended

With His care thy helpless hours.

mf Pray that He may prosper ever Each endeavour.

When thine aim is good and true;

f But that He may ever thwart thee,
And convert thee,

When thou evil wouldst pursue.

p Think that He thy ways beholdeth, He unfoldeth

Every fault that lurks within:

mf He the hidden shame glossed over
Can discover,

And discern each deed of sin.

p Mayest thou on life's last morrow

Free from sorrow,

Pass away in slumber sweet; cr Andreleased from death's dark sadness, Rise in gladness,

f That far brighter Sun to greet.

p Only God's free gifts abuse not. Light refuse not.

But His Spirit's voice obev:

cr Thou with Him shalt dwell, beholding Light enfolding

All things in unclouded day.

If Glory, honour, exaltation.

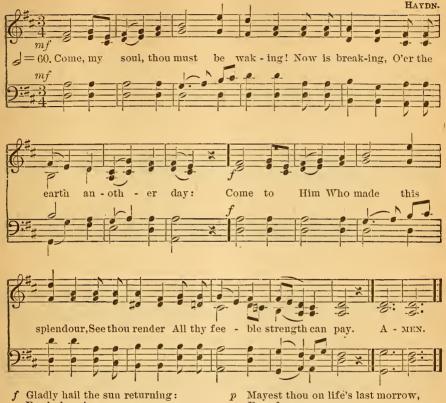
Adoration,
Be to the eternal One:

To the Father. Son, and Spirit

Laud and merit,
While unending ages run. AMEN.

Von Canitz, 1654; Tr. Dr. Arnold, 1838.

"In Thy light shall we see light,"



Ready burning

Be the incense of thy powers:

For the night is safely ended; God hath tended

With His care thy helpless hours.

mf Pray that He may prosper ever Each endeavour

When thine aim is good and true;

But that He may ever thwart thee, And convert thee

When thou evil wouldst pursue.

Think that He thy ways beholdeth, He unfoldeth

Every fault that lurks within;

mf He the hidden shame glossed over Can discover

And discern each deed of sin.

Free from sorrow,

Pass away in slumber sweet;

cr And releas'd from death's dark sadness,

Rise in gladness,

That far brighter Sun to greet.

Only God's free gifts abuse not, Light refuse not.

But His Spirit's voice obey;

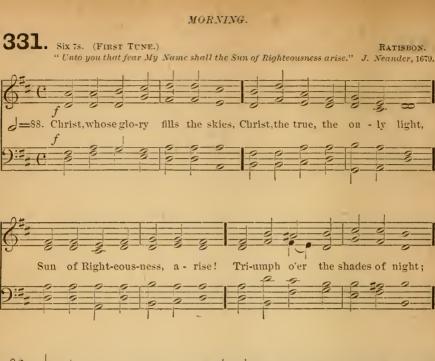
cr Thou with Him shalt dwell, beholding Light enfolding

All things in unclouded day.

ff Glory, honour, exaltation, Adoration,

Be to the eternal One: To the Father, Son, and Spirit Laud and merit,

While unending ages run. AMEN. Von Canitz, 1654: Tr. Dr. Arnold, 1838.



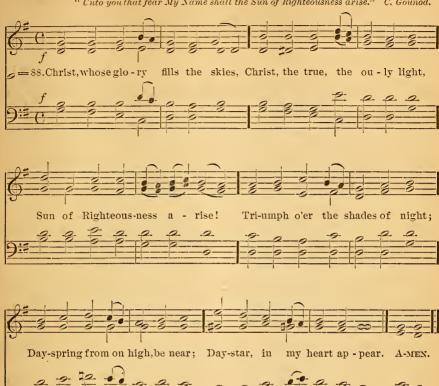


- p Dark and cheerless is the morn
   Unaccompanied by Thee;
   Joyless is the day's return,
   cr Till Thy mercy's beams I see;
   Till they inward light impart,
   Glad my eyes, and warm my heart.
- Visit then this soul of mine;
   Pierce the gloom of sin and grief;
   Fill me, Radiancy Divine;
   Scatter all my unbelief;
- cr More and more Thyself display, Shining to the perfect day. AMEN.

Charles Wesley, 1740.

331. Six 7s. (SECOND TUNE.)

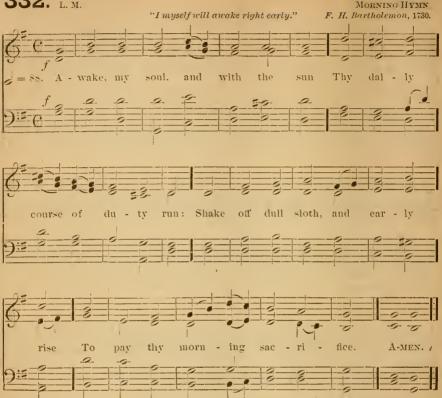
"Unto you that fear My Name shall the Sun of Righteousness arise." C. Gounod.



- p Dark and cheerless is the morn Unaccompanied by Thee;Joyless is the day's return,
- cr Till Thy mercy's beams I see;Till they inward light impart,Glad my eyes, and warm my heart.
- Visit then this soul of mine;
   Pierce the gloom of sin and grief;
   Fill me, Radiancy Divine;
   Scatter all my unbelief;
- er More and more Thyself display,
  Shining to the perfect day. Amen.

  Charles Wesley, 1740.





- mf Redeem thy mis-spent time that's past; mf Glory to Thee, Who safe has kept. Live this day as if 't were thy last; To improve thy talents take due care; 'Gainst the great day thyself prepare.
- mf Let all thy converse be sincere, Thy conscience as the noon-day clear; Think how the all-seeing God, thy ways And all thy secret thoughts surveys.
- mf Wake, and lift up thyself, my heart, And with the angels bear thy part; Who all night long unwearied sing, "Glory to Thee, eternal King."
- mf I wake, I wake, ye heavenly choir; May your devotion me inspire; That I like you my age may spend, Like you may on my God attend.

- And hast refresh'd me while I slept; Grant, Lord, when I from death shall I may of endless light partake. [wake
- mf Lord, I my vows to Thee renew: Scatter my sins as morning dew; Guard my first springs of thought and And with Thyself my spirit fill. [will,
- mf Direct, control, suggest this day All I design, or do, or say, That all my powers, with all their might In Thy sole glory may unite.
  - f Praise God, from whom all blessings flow Praise Him, all creatures here below; Praise Him above, angelic host: Praise Father, Son, and Holy Ghost.

## Wbening.



We lay our garments by,
 Upon our beds to rest;

 So death shall soon disrobe us all
 Of what is here possest.

re - member well

dim

dim.

p Lord, keep us safe this night, Secure from all our fears;

The night of

2. 2

10

cr May angels guard us while we sleep, Till morning light appears. AMEN. John Leland.

death draws near. A-MEN.



p Swift to its close ebbs out life's little day; Earth's joys grow dim, its glories pass away; Change and decay in all around I see; mf O Thou, who changest not, (p) abide with me.

f I need Thy presence every passing hour; cr What but Thy grace can foil the tempter's power?

Who like Thyself my guide and stay can be?

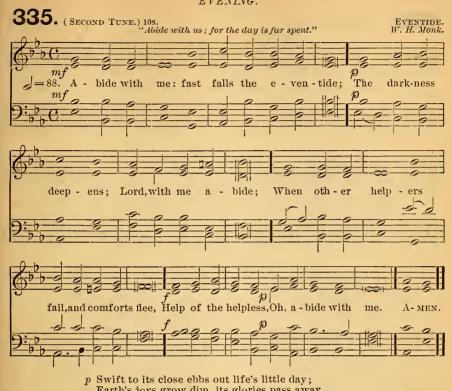
f Through cloud and sunshine, Lord (p) abide with me.

f I fear no foe, with Thee at hand to bless: Ills have no weight, and tears no bitterness, Where is death's sting? where, grave, thy victory? I triumph still, if Thou abide with me.

p Hold Thou Thy Cross before my closing eyes;

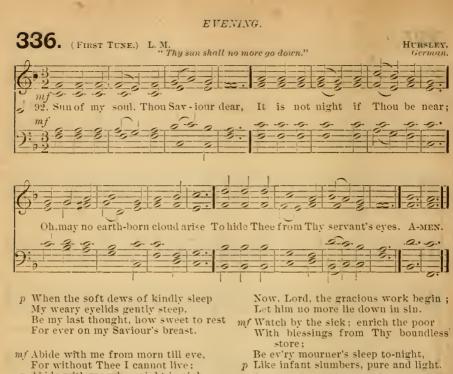
cr Shine through the gloom, and point me to the skies; f Heaven's morning breaks, and earth's vain shadows flee,

dim In life, in death, O Lord, abide with me. AMEN. Henry F. Lyte, 1847.



- Earth's joys grow dim, its glories pass away, Change and decay in all around I see;
- f O Thou Who changest not (p) abide with me.
- f I need Thy presence every passing hour;
- cr What but Thy grace can foil the tempter's power? Who, like Thyself, my guide and stay can be?
  - f Through cloud and sunshine, Lord, (p) abide with me.
- f I fear no foe, with Thee at hand to bless; Ills have no weight, and tears no bitterness; Where is death's sting? where, grave, thy victory? I triumph still, if Thou abide with me.
- p Hold Thou Thy Cross before my closing eyes;
- cr Shine through the gloom, and point me to the skies; f Heaven's morning breaks, and earth's vain shadows flee; In life, (p) in death, O Lord, (cr) abide with me.





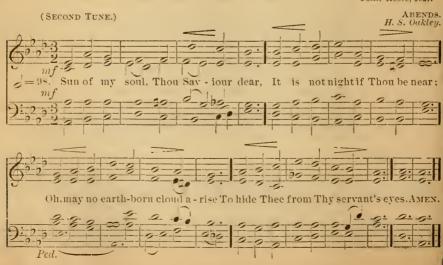
p Abide with me when night is nigh, For without Thee I dare not die.

mf If some poor wandering child of Thine Have spurn'd to-day the voice divine,

cr Come near and bless us when we wake, Ere through the world our way we take, Till in the ocean of Thy love

We lose ourselves in heaven above.

AMEN. John Keble, 1827.





- p The sorrows of Thy servants, Lord, Oh, do not Thou despise, But let the incense of our prayers Before Thy mercy rise.
- cr The brightness of the coming night Upon the darkness rolls; With hopes of future glory chase The shadows on our souls.
- p Slowly the rays of daylight fade;
   So fade within our heart
   The hopes in earthly love and joy,
   That one by one depart.

- mṛ Slowly the bright stars one by one,
   Within the heavens shine:—
   Give us, O Lord, fresh hopes in heaven
   And trust in things divine.
- p Let peace. O Lord! Thy peace. O God!
   Upon our souls descend.
   From midnight fears and perils, Thou
   Our trembling hearts defend.
  - Give us a respite from onr toil.

    Calm and subdue our woes:

    Through the long day we suffer, Lord,
    Oh, give us now repose! AMEN.

    Adelaide Anne Proctor, 1860.



p The day has gone, its hours have run, And Thou hast taken count of all,

The scanty triumphs grace hath won,
The broken vow, the frequent fall.

f Through life's long day and death's

p O gentle Jesus, (cr) be our light.

dark night.

mf Grant us, dear Lord, from evil ways
True absolution and release;

And bless us, more than in past days, With purity and inward peace.

f Through life's long day and death's dark night,

p O gentle Jesus, (cr) be our light.

mf Labour is sweet, for Thou hast toil'd; And care is light, for Thou hast cared; Ah! never let our works be soil'd

An: never let our works be son d
dim With strife, or by deceit ensnared.
f Through life's long day and death's
dark night,

p O gentle Jesus, (cr) be our light.

p For all we love, the poor, the sad, The sinful, unto Thee we eall;

cr Oh, let Thy merey make us glad;

f Thou art our Jesus, and our all.
Through life's long day and death's dark night,

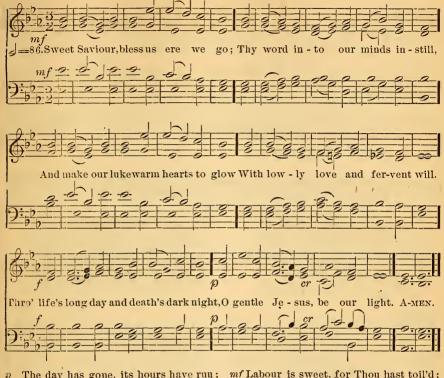
p O gentle Jesus, (cr) be our light.

mf Sweet Saviour, bless us; night is come;
dim Through night and darkness near us be
Good angels watch about our home,
And we are one day nearer Thee.
f Through life's long day and death's dark night,
p O gentle Jesus, (cr) be our light. Amen.
F. W. Faber, 1849.

338. Six 8s. (SECOND TUNE.)

The Lord is my Light."

STELLA.



p The day has gone, its hours have run;
And Thou hast taken count of all,
The scauty triumphs grace hath wou,

'The broken vow, the frequent fall.

f Thro' life's long day and death's dark night.

O gentle Jesus, (cr) be our light.

mf Grant us, dear Lord, from evil ways
True absolution and release;

And bless us, more than in past days, With purity and inward peace.

Thro' life's long day and death's dar

f Thro' life's long day and death's dark night,

p O gentle Jesus, (cr) be our light.

mf Labour is sweet, for Thou hast toil'd;
And care is light, for Thou hast
cared;

Ah! never! let our works be soil'd dim With strife, or by deceit ensnared. f Thro' life's long day and death's dark

night, p O gentle Jesus, (cr) be our light.

p For all we love, the poor, the sad, The sinful, unto Thee we call;

cr O let Thy mercy make us glad;

f Thou art our Jesus, and our all.
Thro' life's long day and death's dark
night,

p O gentle Jesus, (cr) be our light.

mf Sweet Saviour, bless us; night is come; dim Through night and darkness near us be

Good angels watch about our home, And we are one day nearer Thee.

f Through life's long day and death's dark night,

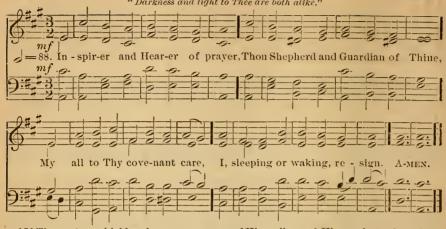
O gentle Jesus, (cr) be our light. AMEN.

F. W. Faber, 1849.



"Darkness and light to Thee are both alike."

DEVOTION.



mf If Thou art my shield and my sun. The night is no darkness to me; And, fast as my minutes roll on, They bring me but nearer to Thee.

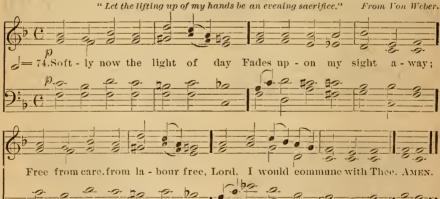
mf A sovereign protector I have,

Unseen, yet for ever at hand; Unchangeably faithful to save, Almighty to rule and command. mf His smiles and His comforts abound, His grace, as the dew shall descend; And walls of salvation surround The soul He delights to defend.

All praise to the Father, the Son,
And Spirit, thrice holy and bless'd, Th' eternal, supreme Three in One, Was, is, and shall still be address'd. A. M. Toplady, 1774. AMEN.

340. 78.

WERER.

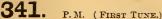


- p Thou, Whose all-pervading eye Naught escapes, without, within, Pardon each infirmity, Open fault, and secret sin.
- p Soon, for me, the light of day Shall for ever pass away:

Then, from sin and sorrow free, Take me, Lord, to dwell with Thee:

p Thou Who, sinless, yet hast known All of man's infirmity; cr Then, from Thine eternal throne,

dim Jesus, look with pitying eye. AMEN. Bishop G. W. Doane, 1824.



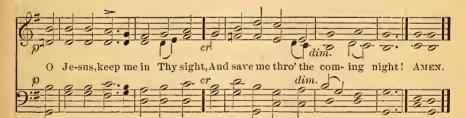
"Thou, Lord, only makest me dwell in safety."

S. ANATOLIUS.

J. B. Dykes.







mf The joys of day are over;
I lift my heart to Thee;

cr And call on Thee that sinless

dim The hours of gloom may be.

p O Jesus, make their darkness light, cr And save me through (dim) the coming night! mf Lighten mine eyes, O Saviour, Or sleep in death shall I,

cr And he, my wakeful tempter,

Triumphantly shall cry
"Against him I have now prevailed;
Rejoice! the child of God has failed."

mf The toils of day are over;

I raise the hymn to Thee, cr And ask that free from peril

dim The hours of fear may be.

p O Jesus, keep me in Thy sight,cr And guard me through (dim) the coming night.

mf Be Thou my soul's Preserver, O God! for Thou dost know,

p How many are the perils

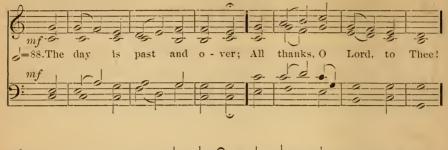
Through which I have to go.

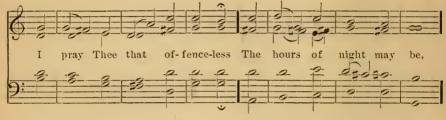
cr O loving Jesus, hear my call,

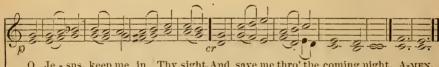
And guard and save me from them all! S. Anatolius, 450; Tr. J. M. Neale, 1862. AMEN. P. M. (SECOND TUNE.)

"Thou, Lord, only makest me dwell in safety."

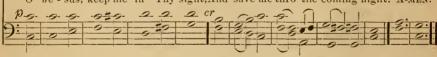
MALMESBURY. F. H. Hodges.







Thy sight, And save me thro' the coming night, A-MEN. O Je - sus, keep me in



mf The joys of day are over; I lift my heart to Thee;

cr And call on Thee that sinless

dim The hours of gloom may be.

p O Jesus, make their darkness light,

cr And save me through (dim) the coming night!

mf Lighten mine eyes, O Saviour, Or sleep in death shall I,

cr And he, my wakeful tempter, Triumphantly shall cry

"Against him I have now prevailed: Rejoice! the child of God has failed."

mf The toils of day are over;

I raise my hymn to Thee,

cr And ask that free from peril dim The hours of fear may be:

p O Jesus, keep me in Thy sight,

cr And guard me through (dim) the coming night!

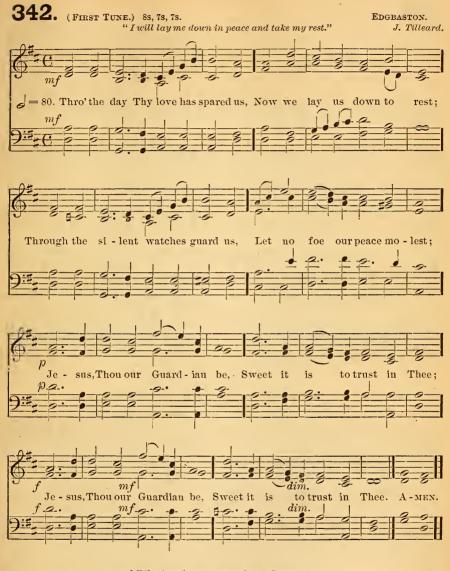
mf Be Thou my soul's Preserver, O God! for Thou dost know,

p How many are the perils

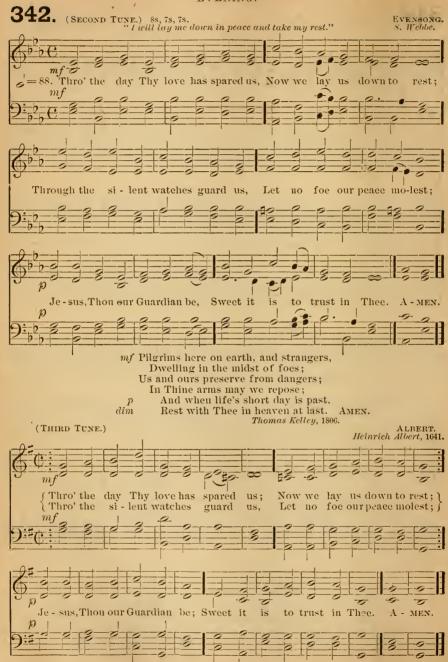
Through which I have to go.

cr O loving Jesus, hear my call, And guard and save me from them all!

S. Anatolius, 450; Tr. J. M. Neale, 1862. AMEN.



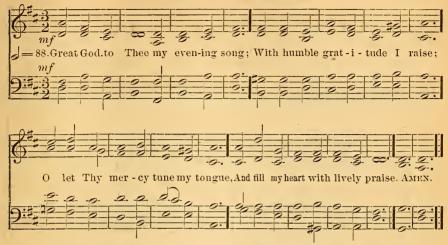
mf Pilgrims here on earth, and strangers,
Dwelling in the midst of foes;
Us and ours preserve from dangers;
In Thine arms may we repose;
p And, when life's short day is past,
dim Rest with Thee in heaven at last. AMEN.
Thomas Kelley, 1806



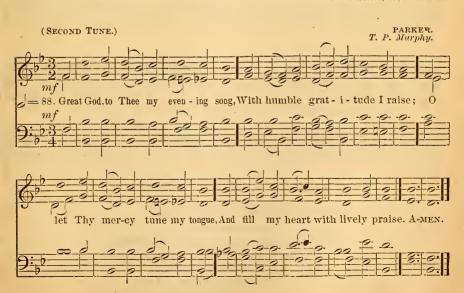


" The Lord is thy keeper."

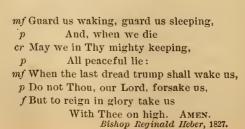
DIDBROOK.
R. Brown-Borthwick.



- mf My days unclouded as they pass, And every onward rolling hour, Are monuments of wondrous grace, And witness to Thy love and power.
  - p And yet this thoughtless, wretched heart, Too oft regardless of Thy love, Ungrateful, can from Thee depart, And from the path of duty rove.
- p Seal my forgiveness in the blood
   Of Christ, my Lord, His name alone
   I plead for pardon, gracious God,
   And kind acceptance at Thy throne.
- mf With hope in Him mine eyelids close; With sleep refresh my feeble frame; Safe in Thy care may I repose, And wake with praises to Thy Name. Anne Steele, 1760. AMEN.



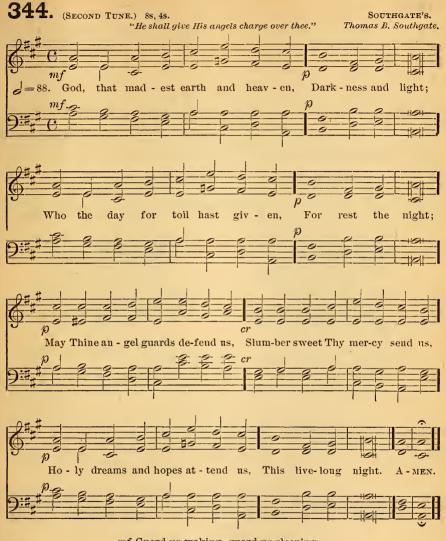




Ho - ly dreams and hopes at - tend us,

live-long

This



mf Guard us waking, guard us sleeping,

p And when we die,

cr May we in Thy mighty keeping,

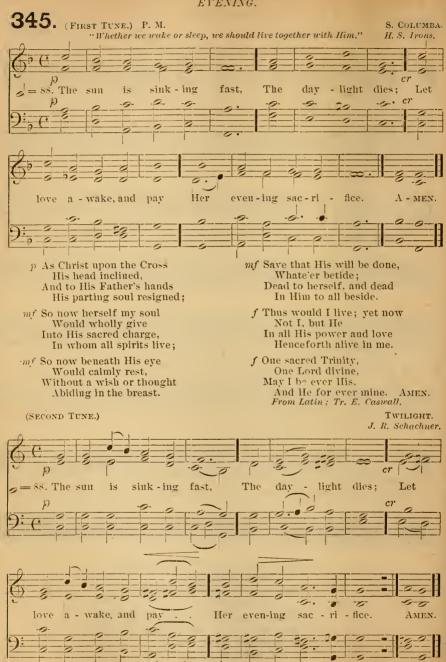
p All peaceful lie:

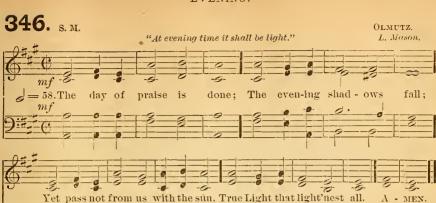
mf When the last dread trump shall wake us,

p Do not Thou, our Lord, forsake us,

f But to reign in glory take us, With Thee on high. AMEN.

Bishop Reginald Heber, 1827.





p Around Thy throne on high Where night can never be The white-robed harpers of the sky Bring ceaseless songs to Thee.

p Too faint our anthems here;

Too soon of praise we tire; cr But oh! the strains how full and clear Of that eternal choir.

Minutes came quick, but mercies were More swift, more free than they.

mf Yet, Lord, to Thy dear will If Thou attune the heart,

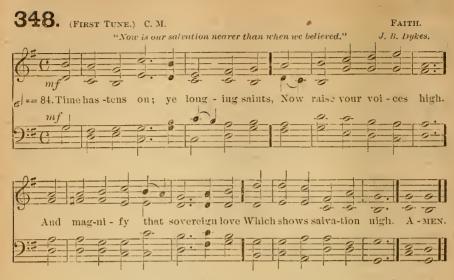
We in Thine angels' music still May bear our lower part.

mf 'T is Thine each soul to calm, Each wayward thought reclaim, And make our daily life a psalm Of glory to Thy Name.

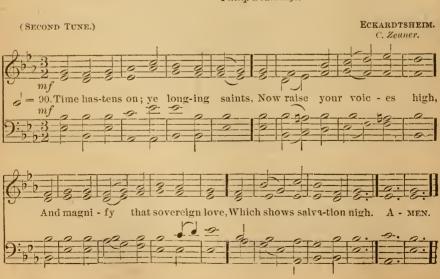
mf Shine Thou within us, then, A day that knows no end, Till songs of angels and of men In perfect praise shall blend. J. Ellerton, 1871. AMEN.

John Mason, 1683.





- mf As time departs salvation comes,
  Each moment brings it near;
  Then welcome each declining day,
  Welcome each closing year.
- Not many years their course shall run, Not many mornings rise,
   Ere all its glories stand reveal'd
   To our transported eyes. Amen.
   Philip Doddridge.





- p Our changeful lives are ebbing to an end, Onward to darkness and to death we tend:
  c O Conqueror of the grave, be Thou our Guide, Be Thou our light in death's dark eventide:
  f Then in our mortal hour will be no gloom, No sting in death, no terror in the tomb
- mf Thou, who in darkness walking did'st appear
  Upon the waves, and Thy disciples cheer,
  sim Come, Lord, in lonesome days, when storms ass
- dim Come, Lord, in lonesome days, when storms assell, And earthly hopes and human succours fail: When all is dark may we behold Thee nigh, And hear Thy voice—"Fear not, for it is I."
- wp The weary world is mouldering to decay,
  Its glories wane, its pageants fade away;
  In that last sunset when the stars shall fall,
  p May we arise awaken'd by Thy call.
  - or With Thee, O Lord, for ever to abide
    In that blest day which has no eventide.

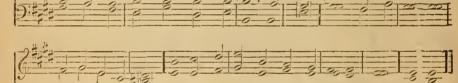
    Bishop Christopher Wordroorth, 1884.

dim

ter - nal Light

now; Where Thou art pregent





light, be with us

darkness cannot be, Mid-night is glo-rious noon, O Lord, with Thee. A-TEN.

p Our changeful lives are ebbing to an end, Onward to darkness and to death we tend: cr O Conqueror of the grave, be Thou our Guide,

Be Thou our light in death's dark eventide:

f Then in our mortal hour will be no gloom, No sting in death, no terror in the tomb.

mf Thou, who in darkness walking did'st appear Upon the waves, and Thy disciples cheer,

dim Come, Lord, in lonesome days, when storms assail.

And earthly hopes and human succours fail:

When all is dark may we behold Thee nigh,
And hear Thy voice— "Fear not, for it is L"

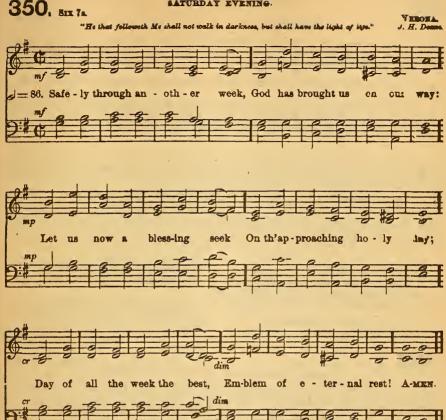
mp The weary world is mouldering to decay,
Its glories wane, its pageants fade away:
In that last sunset when the stars shall fain,

or With Thee, O Lord, for ever to abide
In that blest day which has no eventide.

AMEN

\*\*The Of Christopher Wordsworth, 1864.

### SATURDAY EVENING.



- mf Mercies multiplied each hour Through the week our praise demand: Guarded by Almighty power,
- Fed and guided by His hand: P Though ungrateful we have been,

And repaying love with sin.

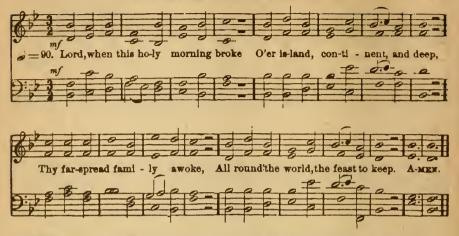
- p While we pray for pardoning grace, Through the dear Redeemer's Name, Show Thy reconciled face, Drive away our sin and shame; From our worldly cares set free, May we rest this night with Thee.
- p When the morn shall bid us rise. May we feel Thy presence near: may Thy glory meet our eyes,

When we in Thy house appear: There afford us, Lord, a taste Of our everlasting feast,

mf May Thy Gospel's joyful sound Conquer sinners, comfort saints: Make the fruits of grace abound, Bring relief for all complaints; Such the days of rest we love, Till we join the Church above. John Newton, 1779

### SUNDAY EVENING.





From east to west the sun surveyed, From north to south, adoring throngs; And still where evening stretched her shade,

And stars came forth, were heard their p The poor in spirit Thou hast fed,

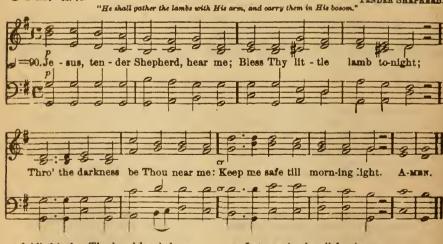
p And not a prayer, a tear, a sigh, Hath failed this day some suit to gain; To hearts in trouble Thou wast nigh, No one hath sought Thy face in vain.

Thy chastened ones have kissed the rod. The mourner thou hast comforted.

The pure in heart have seen their God. O. Heginbotham, 1799.

352. 84.79.

TENDER SHEPHERD.

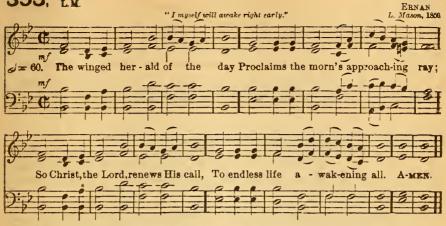


All this day Thy hand has led me, And I thank Thee for Thy care; p Let my sins be all forgiven; Bless the friends I love so wer; Thou hast warmed me, clothed and fed me, or Take us all at last to heaven, chappy there with Thee to dwell. Ances Listen to my evening prayer! Mary L. Punean, 1839.

# The Zeven Hours.

353, LM

BEFORE DAWN.

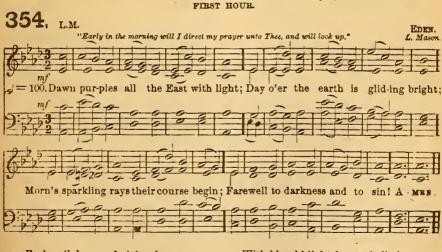


- "Take up thy bed," to each He cries, Who sick, or wrapp'd in slumber, lies; "Be chaste, and, living soberly, Watch ye, for I the Lord am nigh."
- P With earnest cry with tearful care, Call we the Lord to hear our prayer;

While supplication, pure and deep, Forbids each chastened heart to sleep.

- p O Father, that we ask be done,
   Through Jesus Christ, Thine only Son;
   cr Who with the Holy Ghost and Thee,
- f Shall live and reign eternally. AMEN.

  Latin Hymn; Tr. J. M. Neale.



- Each evil dream of night, depart, Each thought of guilt, forsake the heart! Let every ill that darkness brought Beneath its shade, now come to naught!
- So that last morning, dread and great, Which we with trembling hope await,
- cr With blessed light for us shall glow, Who chant the song we learnt below.
- p O Father, that we ask be done,
   Through Jesus Christ, Thine only Son;
   τ Who, with the Holy Ghost and Thee,

f Shall live and reign eternally. AMEN. S. Ambrose, 24; Tr. J. M. Neale.



#### THIRD HOUR.



By every power, by heart and tongue, By act and deed, Thy praise be sung; Inflame with perfect love each sense, That others' souls may kindle thence.

p O Father, that we ask be done, Through Jesus Christ, Thine only Son; cr Who, with the Holy Ghost and Thee,

f Shall live and reign eternally. AMEN S. Ambrose, 374; Tr. J. M. Neale.

356. LM.

SIXTH HOUR.

"At noonday will I pray."

(Tune "Redhead, No. 4." above.

mf O God of truth, O Lord of might, Who, ordering time and change aright, Sendest the early morning ray, Kindling the glow of perfect day;

mf Extinguish Thou each sinful fire, And banish every ill desire:

And, keeping all the body whole, Shed forth Thy peace upon the soul.

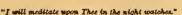
p O Father, that we ask be done, Through Jesus Christ, Thine only Son; or Who, with the Holy Ghost and Thee, f Shall live and reign eternally. AMEN. S. Ambrose, 374; Tr. J. M. Neale.

MINTH HOUR. 357. LM. STANTON COURT. "The hour of prayer, being the ninth hour." R. Brevon-Borthwick God! cre - a-tion's se - cret force, Thy self un-moved, all motion's source, Who, from the morn till evening's ray, Thro' all its changes guid'st the day. A MEN

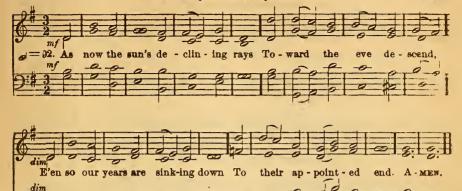
a 2a

- mf Grant us, when this short life is past, The glorious evening that shall last; That, by a holy death attained, Eternal glory may be gained.
- v O Father, that we ask be done, Through Jesus Christ, Thine only Son; er Who, with the Holy Ghost and Thee, f Shall live and reign eternally. AMEN. S. Ambrose, 374; Tr. J M. Neale

### SUNSET.







p Lord, on the Cross Thine arms were To draw Thy people nigh;

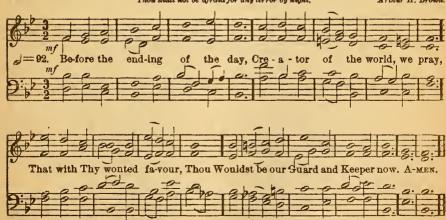
O grant us then that Cross to love, And in those arms to die. f To God the Father, God the Son, And God the Holy Ghost, All glory be from saints on earth, And from the angel host. AMEN. Paris Breviary, Tr. John Chandler, 1837.

#### NIGHT WATCH.



"Thou shalt not be afraid for any terror by night,"

S. AUDEON. Arthur H. Brown.



- From all ill dreams defend our sight, From fears and terrors of the night; Withhold from us our ghostly foe, That spot of sin we may not know.
- p O Father, that we ask be done, Through Jesus Christ, Thine only Son;
- cr Who, with the Holy Ghost and Thee, f Doth live and reign eternally. AMEN S. Ambrose, 3/4; Tr. J. M. Neale.





The rolling sun, the changing light,
And nights and days Thy power confess;
But the blest volume Thou has writ
Reveals Thy justice and Thy grace.

Sun, moon, and stars convey Thy praise
Round the whole earth, and never stand;
So when Thy truth began its race,
It touched and glanced on every land.

Nor will Thy spreading Gospel rest, dim
Till through the world Thy truth has run;

Till Christ has all the nations blest, That see the light, or feel the sun.

Great Sun of Righteousness, arise;
Bless the dark world with heavenly
Thy Gospel makes the simple wise, [right;
Thy laws are pure, Thy judgment right

mf Thy noblest wonders here we view,
In souls renewed and sins forgiven:
dim Lord, cleanse my sins, my soul renew,
n;
And make Thy word my guide to heaven.

Isaac Watts, 1719. AMEN.



And still that light she lifteth O'er all the earth to shine.

It is the golden casket

Where gems of truth are stored,

It is the heaven-drawn picture Of Christ the living Word.

It shineth like a beacon Above the darkling world;

It is the chart and compass That o'er life's surging sea,

'Mid mists, and rocks, and quicksands Still guide, O Christ, to Thee.

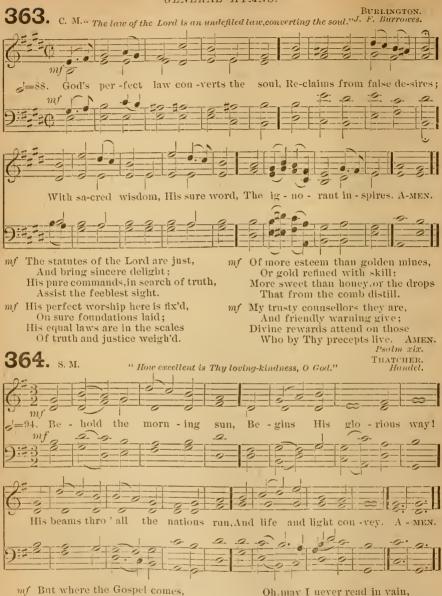
mf O make Thy Church, dear Saviour

A lamp of burnish'd gold, To bear before the nations

Thy true light as of old; O teach Thy wandering pilgrims

By this their path to trace, cr Till, clouds and darkness ended,

They see Thee face to face. Bishop W. W. How, 1867.



of But where the Gospel comes,
It spreads diviner light;
It calls dead sinners from their tombs
And gives the blind their sight.

mf My gracious God, how plain Are Thy directions given!

Oh,may I never read in vain, But find the path to heaven.

mf I hear Thy word with love,
And I would fain obey;
Send Thy good Spirit from above;
To guide me, lest I-stray. AMEN.
Isaac Watts 1119.



- mf The hand that gave it still supplies The gracious light and heat: His truths upon the nations rise; They rise, but never set.
- f Let everlasting thanks be Thine, For such a bright display,

As makes a world of darkness shine With beams of heavenly day.

f My soul rejoices to pursue
The steps of Him I love,

Till glory break upon my view
In brighter worlds above. Amen.
William Couper, 1779.

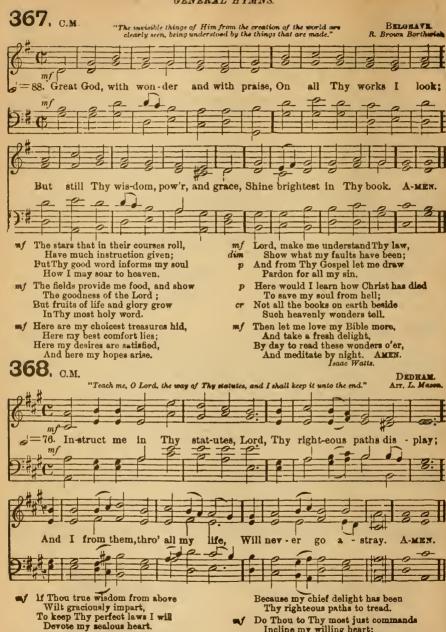


Will never start aside—
That in Thy righteous judgments I
Will steadfastly abide.

My heritage and choice; For they, when other comforts fail, My drooping heart rejoice.

mf Let still my sacrifice of praise
With Thee acceptance find;
And in Thy righteous judgments, Lord,
Instruct my willing mind.

mf My heart with early zeal began
Thy statutes to obey;
And, till my course of life is done,
Shall keep Thine upright way. Amen



Devote my scalous heart.

Incline my willing heart;

If the my will heart;

If the my will



mf Salvation! buried once in sin,
dim. At hell's dark door we lay;
cr But now we rise by grace divine,
And see a heavenly day.

Glory, honour, etc.

ly day.
etc.

Conspire to raise the sound.
Glory, honour, etc.

mf Salvation! O Thou bleeding Lamb,
To Thee the praise belongs:
Our hearts shall kindle at Thy Name,
Thy Name inspire our songs.

Glory, honour, etc. AMEN.

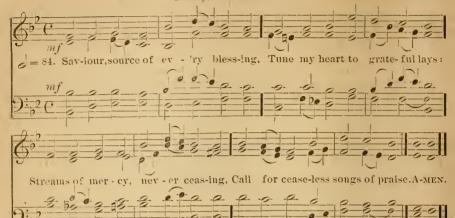
Isaac Watts.

mf Salvation! let the echo fly
The spacious earth around,
While all the armies of the sky,

370. 8s, 7s.

"Every day will I give thanks unto Thee, and praise Thy Name for ever and ever." TRUST.

Mendelssohn-



mf Teach me some melodious measure, Sung by raptured saints above; Fill my soul with sacred pleasure, While I sing redeeming love.

p Thou didst seek me when a stranger, Wandering from the fold of God; Thou to save my soul from danger, Didst redeem me with Thy blood.

mf By Thy hand restored, defended,
Safe through life thus far I've come:
cr Safe, O Lord, when life is ended

cr Safe, O Lord, when life is ended, Bring me to my heavenly home. AMEN. Robert Robinson.

371. I. M.

"The Son of God, who loved me, and gave Himself for me."

L. Mason.

= 52. All glorious God, what hymns of praise Shall our transported voi - ces raise!

What ar-dent love and zeal are due, While heav'n stands open to our view! A - MEN.

p Once we were fallen, O how low! Just on the brink of endless wee:

cr When Jesus, from the realms above, Borne on the wings of boundless love,

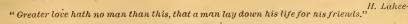
mf Scattered the shades of death and night, And spread around His heavenly light; By Him what wondrous grace is shown To souls impoverish'd and undone!

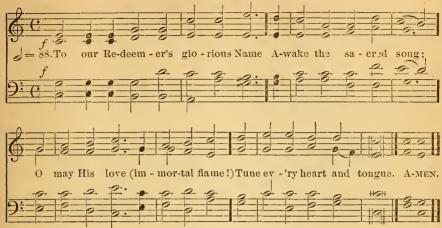
f He shows, beyond these mortal shores, A bright inheritance as ours; Where saints in light our coming wait

To share their holy, happy state. AMEN Philip Doddridge.

372. (FIRST TUNE.) C. M.

NATIVITY.





- mf His love, what mortal thought can p
  What mortal tongue display![reach,
  Imagination's utmost stretch,
  In wonder dies away.
- mf He left His radiant throne on high, Left the bright realms of bliss,
- dim And came to earth to bleed and die; Was ever love like this?
- Dear Lord, while we adoring pay Our humble thanks to Thee, May every heart with rapture say,
- "The Saviour died for me."

  "The Saviour died for me."

  "My O may the sweet, the blissful theme,
  Fill every heart and tongue;
- cr Till strangers love Thy charming Name
  And join the sacred song. AMEN.

  Anna Steele, 1760.

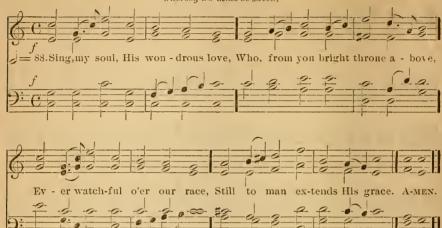


373. (FIRST TUNE.) 78.

CLARION.

"There is none other name under heaven given among men, whereby we must be saved."

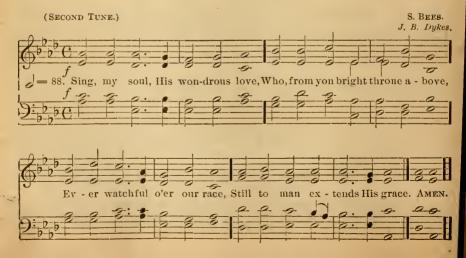
E. F. Rimbault



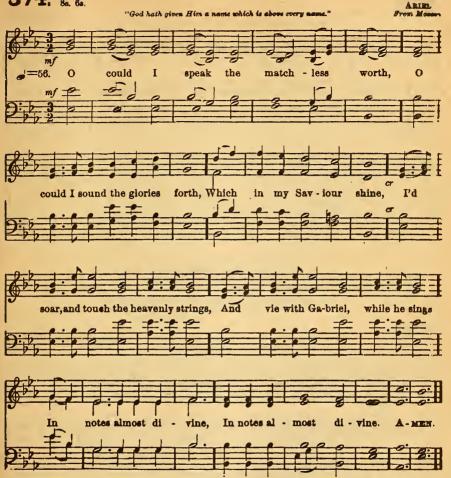
mf Heaven and earth by Him were made, All is by His sceptre sway'd; What are we that He should show So much love to us below?

- p God, the merciful and good, Bought us with the Saviour's blood;
- cr And, to make our safety sure, Guides us by His Spirit pure.

f Sing, my soul, adore His Name, Let His glory be thy theme; Praise Him till He calls thee home, Trust His love for all to come. AMEN. Anonymous.







mf I'd sing the characters He bears,
And all the forms of love He wears,
Exalted on His throne:
cr In loftiest songs of sweetest praise,
I would, to everlasting days,
Make all His glories known.

f O the delightful day will come,
When my dear Lord will bring me home,
And I shall see His face:
Then, with my Saviour, Brother, Friend,
A blest eternity I'll spend,
Triumphant in His grace.

Samuel Medley. 1789.

375. SIX. 84

"Casting all your care upon Him, for He careth for you."

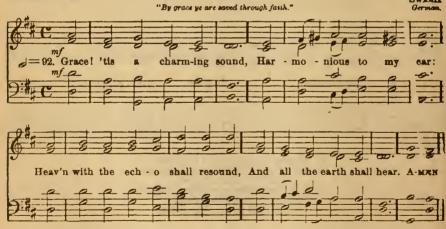
PETERSBURGE Bortniauki



mf Come, freely come, by sin opprest On Jesus cast thy weighty load, In Him thy refuge find, thy rest, Safe in the mercy of thy God: Thy God's thy Saviour, glorious word; O hear, believe, and bless the Lord. Walter Shirley.

376. s.m.

SWARLA



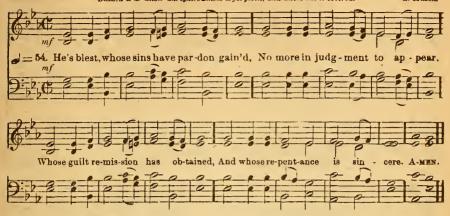
- mf Grace first contrived a way To save rebellious man, And all the steps that grace display Which drew the wondrous plan.
- of Grace taught my wandering feet To tread the heavenly road;

And new supplies each hour I meet While pressing on to God.

mf Grace all the work shall crown Through everlasting days; It lays in heaven the topmost stone. And well deserves the praise. AMER Philip Doddridge.

"Blessed is he whose unrighteousness is forgiven, and whose sin is covered."

HAMBURG.



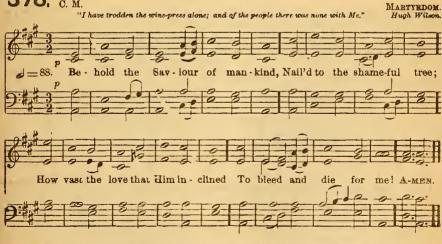
- mf No sooner I my wound disclosed,
  The guilt that tortured me within,
  But Thy forgiveness interposed,
  And mercy's healing balm pour'd in.
  - p Sorrows on sorrows multiplied, The harden'd sinner shall confound;
- cr But them who in His truth confide, Blessings of mercy shall surround.
- mf His saints that have perform'd His laws,
  Their life in triumph shall employ;

  f Let them, as they alone have cause.

f Let them, as they alone have cause,
In grateful raptures shout for joy.

Pealm xxxii. AMEN.

378, C. M.



- pp Hark, how He groans! while nature
  And earth's strong pillars bend; [shakes, pp
  The temple's veil in sunder breaks,
  The solid marbles rend.
  - "Tis done! the precious ransom's paid; "Receive my soul!" He cries;

See where He bows His sacred head;
He bows His head and dies.

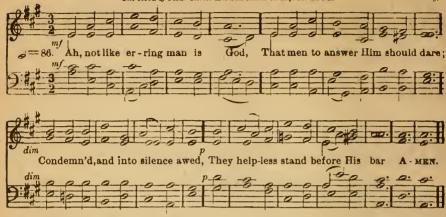
cr But soon He'll break death's envious
And in full glory shine; [chain;

p O Lamb of God, was ever pain,
Was ever love like Thine! AMEN.

379, LM.

"The blood of Jesus Christ His Son cleanseth us from all sin."

LINCOLN, Stiastny,



Who, God and man, may both embrace;
With God for man to intercede,
And offer man the purchased grace.

p And lo! the Son of God is slain
To be this Mediator crown'd:
cr In Him, my soul, be cleansed from stain.
f In Him thy righteousness be found.
Bishop H. U. Onderdonk, 1828. AMEN.



p When sorrows swell the laden heart, And tears of anguish flow,

or One only heart, a broken heart, Can feel the sinner's woe.

p When penitence has wept in vain Over some foul, dark spot, One only stream, a stream of blood, Can wash away the blot. mf 'Tis Jesus' blood that washes white, His hand that brings relief, His heart that's touched with all our joys, And feeleth for our grief.

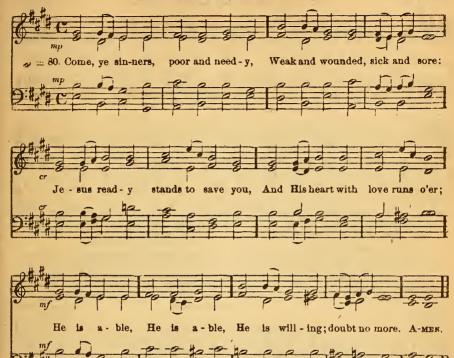
p Lift up Thy bleeding hand, O Lord!

cr Unseal that cleansing tide:

dim We have no shelter from our sin

pp But in Thy wounded side. AMEN.

O. F. Alexander, 1869.



God's free bounty glorify:
True belief and true repentance,
Every grace that brings you nigh,
Without money,
Come to Jesus Christ and buy.

Come ye weary, heavy-laden,
Lost and ruin'd by the fall,
If you tarry till you're better,
You will never come at all:
Not the righteous,

Sinuers Jesus came to call.

pp Agonizing in the garden,
Your Redeemer prostrate lies;
On the bloody tree behold Him!
Hear Him cry before He dies,
"It is finish'd!"
Sinners, will not this suffice?

p Lo! th' Incarnate God, ascending.
Pleads the merit of His blood;
Venture on Him — venture wholly.
Let no other trust intrude;
None but Jesus

Can do helpless sinners good.

mf Saints and angels, join'd in concert,
Sing the praises of the Lamb;
While the blissful courts of heaven
Sweetly echo with His Name;
Alleluia!
Sinners here may sing the same. Amer.
Joseph Hart, 1759.



- mf If He our ways should mark, With strict inquiring eyes, Could we for one of thousand faults A just excuse devise?
- All-seeing, powerful God! Who can with Thee contend? Or who that tries the unequal strife, Shall prosper in the end!

Wash all my sins away.

Be saved to sin no more.

Dear, dying Lamb, Thy precious blood Shall never lose its power,

Till all the ransom'd Church of God

- The mountains, in Thy wrath, Their ancient seats forsake: The trembling earth deserts her place, Her rooted pillars shake.
  - Ah, how shall guilty man Contend with such a God? None, none can meet Him, and escape But through the Saviour's blood. Isaac Watts. AMEN.

And shall be till I die.

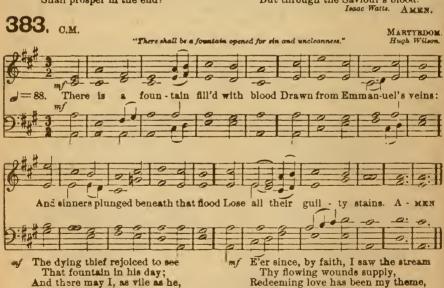
Lies silent in the grave.

Then in a nobler, sweeter song,

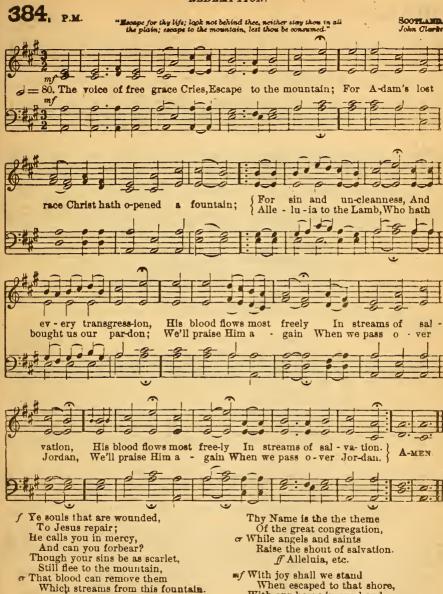
When this poor, lisping, stammering

William Couper, 1779.

AMEN.



dim

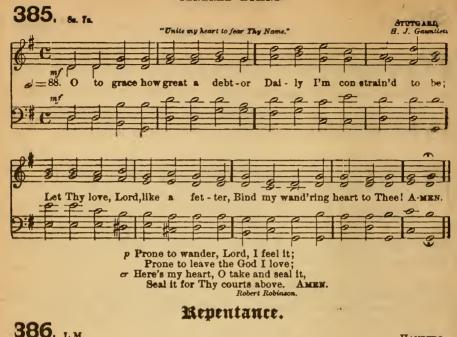


/ O Jesus: ride onward,
Triumphantly glorious:
O'er sin, death, and hell
Thou'rt more than victorious;

f Alleluia, etc.

With joy shall we stand
When escaped to that shore,
With our harps in our hand
We will praise him the more
We'll range the sweet fields
On the banks of the river,
And sing of salvation
For ever and ever.

ff Alleluia, etc. AMEN
Thoraby.

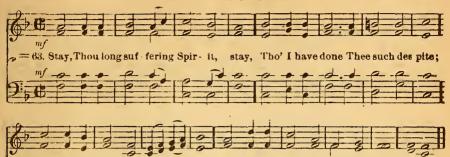




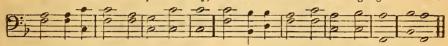
- Let Thy good Spirit ne'er depart, Nor hide Thy presence from my heart.
- I cannot live without Thy light. Cast out and banish'd from Thy sight: Thy holy joys, my God, restore, And guard me that I fall no more.
- The God of grace will ne'er despise, A broken heart for sacrifice.
- mf O may Thy love inspire my tongue! Salvation shall be all my song:
- a And all my powers shall join to bless The Lord, my Strength and Righteousness Isaac Watte AME

"Take not Thu Holy Spirit from me."

FEDERAL STREET H. K. Oliver.



Nor cast the sin-ner quite a -way, Nor take Thine ev-er-last - ing flight. A-MEN.



mf Though I have most unfaithful been. And long in vain Thy grace received; Ten thousand times Thy goodness seen,

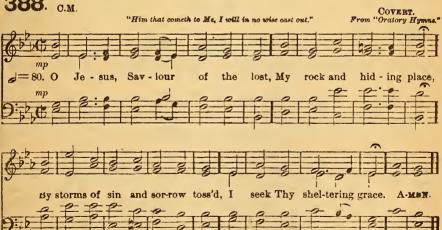
P Yet O the mourning sinner spare, In honour of my great High-Priest;

T' exclude me from Thy people's rest Ten thousand times Thy goodness grieved. mf My weary soul, O God, release;

Uphold me with Thy gracious hand; cr Guide me into Thy perfect peace, And bring me to the promised land. Charles Wesley, 1749. AMEN.

Nor in Thy righteous anger swear

388. C.M.



P Guilty, forgive me, Lord, I cry; Pursued by foes, I come;

A sinner, save me, or I die; An outcast, take me home.

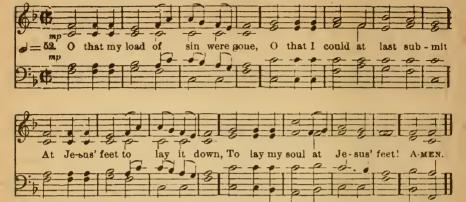
Once safe in Thine Almighty arms, Let storms come on amain:

There danger never, never harms, There death itself is gain.

f And when I stand before Thy throne, And all Thy glory see,

dim Still be my righteousness alone, To hide myself in Thee. AMEN. Edward H. Bickersteth, 1859.



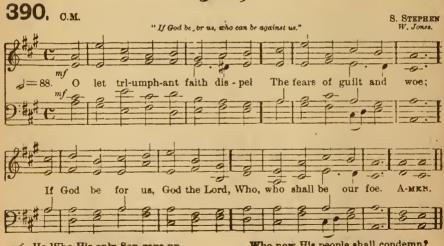


- mp Rest for my soul I long to find;
  Saviour of all, if mine Thou art,
  Give me Thy meek and lowly mind,
  And stamp Thine image on my heart.
- Break off the yoke of inbred sin, And fully set my spirit free; I cannot rest till pure within, Till I am wholly lost in Thee.
- Fain would I learn of Thee, my God;
  Thy light and easy burden prove,
  The Cross, all stain'd with hallow'd blood
  The labour of Thy dying love.
- mf I would, but Thou must give the power,
  My heart from every sin release;
  cr Bring near, bring near the joyful hour,

And fill me with Thy perfect peace.

Charles Wesley, 1742. AMEN.



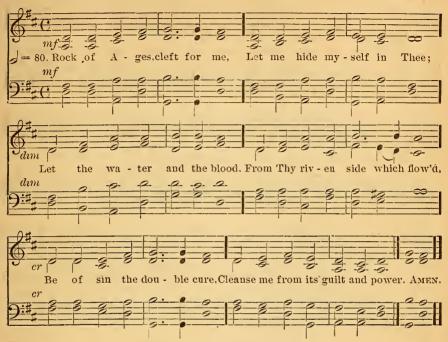


- mf He Who His only Son gave up
  To death, that we might live,
  Shall He not all things freely grant
  That boundless love can give?
- mf Who now His people shall accuse? 'T' God hath justified:
- Who now His people shall condemn?
  The Lamb of God hath dled.
- And He Who died hath risen again,
  Triumphant from the grave;
  At God's right hand for us He pleads,
  Omnipotent to save. AMEN.

**391.**\* (FIRST TUNE.) Six 7s.

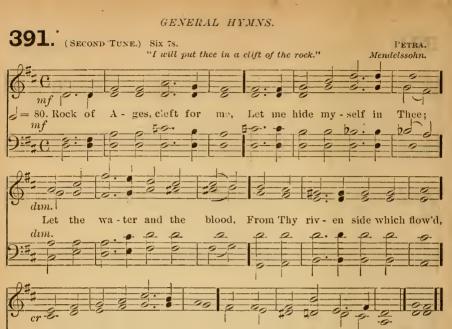
"I will put thee in a clift of the rock."

REDHEAD, 76.
R. Redhead.



- mf Not the labours of my hands
  Can fulfil Thy law's demands;
  Could my zeal no respite know,
  Could my tears for ever flow,
  All for sin could not atone,
  Thou must save, and Thou alone
- p Nothing in my hand I bring;
  Simply to Thy Cross I cling;
  Naked, come to Thee for dress;
  Helpless, look to Thee for grace;
  Foul, I to the fountain fly;
- cr Wash me, Saviour, (p) or I die.
- p While I draw this fleeting breath, When my eyelids close in death,
- cr When I soar through tracts unknown, See Thee on Thy judgment throne,
- p Rock of Ages, cleft for me,
- pp Let me hide myself in Thee. AMEN.

A. M. Toplady, 1776.

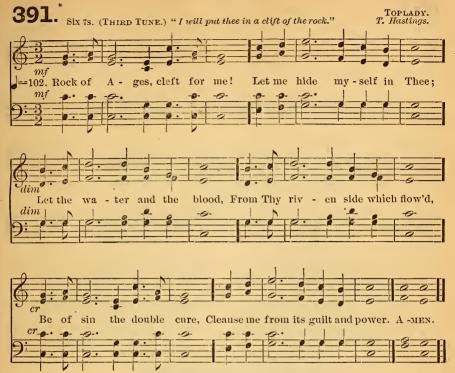


Be of sin the dou-ble cure, Cleanse me from its guilt and power. A-MBN.



- mf Not the labours of my hands
  Can fulfil Thy law's demands;
  Could my zeal no respite know,
  Could my tears for ever flow,
  All for sin could not atone,
  Thou must save, and Thou alone
- p Nothing in my hand I bring;
  Simply to Thy Cross I cling;
  Naked, come to Thee for dress;
  Helpless, look to Thee for grace;
  Foul, I to the fountain fly;
- cr Wash me, Saviour, (p) or I die.
- p While I draw this fleeting breath, When my eyelids close in death,
- cr When I soar through tracts unknown, See Thee on Thy judgment throne,
- p Rock of Ages, cleft for me,
- pp Let me hide myself in Thee. AMEN.

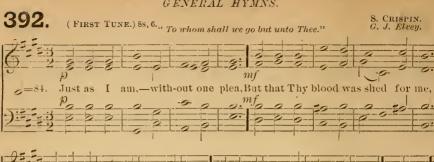
  A. M. Toplady, 1776.

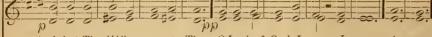


- mf Not the labours of my hands
  Can fulfil Thy law's demands;
  Could my zeal no respite know,
  Could my tears for ever flow,
  All for sin could not atone,
  Thou must save, and Thou alone.
- p Nothing in my hand I bring,
  Simply to Thy Cross I cling;
  Naked, come to Thee for dress;
  Helpless, look to Thee for grace;
  Foul, I to the fountain fly;
- cr Wash me, Saviour, (p) or I die.
- p While I draw this fleeting breath, When my eyelids close in death,
- cr When I soar through tracts unknown, See Thee on Thy judgment throne,
- p Rock of Ages, cleft for me,
- pp Let me hide myself in Thee. AMEN.

  A. M. Toplady, 1776.

<sup>\*</sup> An altered and abbreviated version of this Hymn, may be found in No. 531.





And that Thou bidd's rme come to Thee, O Lamb of God, I come, I come. A - MEN.



Just as I am, - and waiting not To rid my soul of one dark blot, [spot, To Thee, whose blood can cleanse each O Lamb of God, I come.

p Just as I am,—though toss'd about mf With many a conflict, many a doubt,

Fightings and fears, within, without, O Lamb of God, I come.

p Just as I am, - poor, wretched, blind -

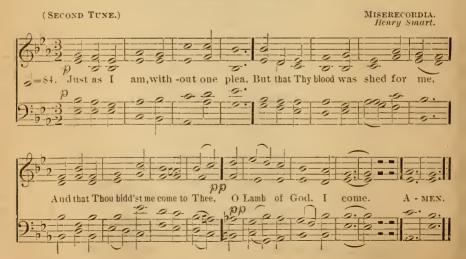
cr Sight, riches, healing of the mind, Yea, all I need, in Thee to find,

O Lamb of God I come.

p Just as I am,—(mf) Thou wilt receive; Wilt welcome, pardon, cleanse, relieve,

cr Because Thy promise I believe, O Lamb of God I come.

p Just as I am,—(mf) Thy love unknown Has broken every barrier down; cr Now to be Thine, yea. Thine alone, O Lamb of God, I come. AMEN. Charlotte Elliot, 1836.



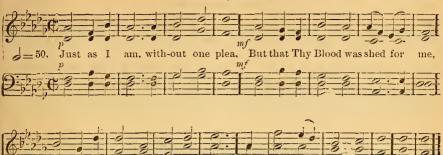
392. (THIRD TUNE.) 8s. 6s.

CONFIDENCE.

God, I come. A-MEN.

"To whom shall we go bu! unto Thee,"

G. B. Chamberlain.



p Just as I am, - and waiting not p Just as I am, - poor, wretched, blind -

0

Lamb of

To rid my soul of one dark blot, To Thee, whose blood can cleanse each spot, O Lamb of God, I come.

And that Thou bidd'st me come to Thee,

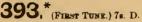
er Sight, riches, healing of the mind, Yea, all I need, in Thee to find. O Lamb of God, I come.

p Just as I am, - though toss'd about mf With many a conflict, many a doubt, Fightings and fears, within, without, O Lamb of God, I come.

p Just as I am, - (mf) Thou wilt eccive. Wilt welcome, pardon, cleanse, rain w cr Because Thy promise I believe, O Lamb of God, I come.

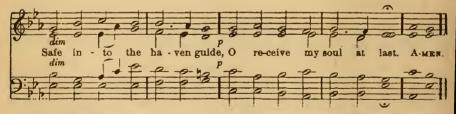
p Just as I am,—(mf) Thy love unknown Has broken every barrier down; cr Now to be Thine, yea, Thine alone, O Lamb of God, I come. AMEN. Charlotte Elliott, 1836.









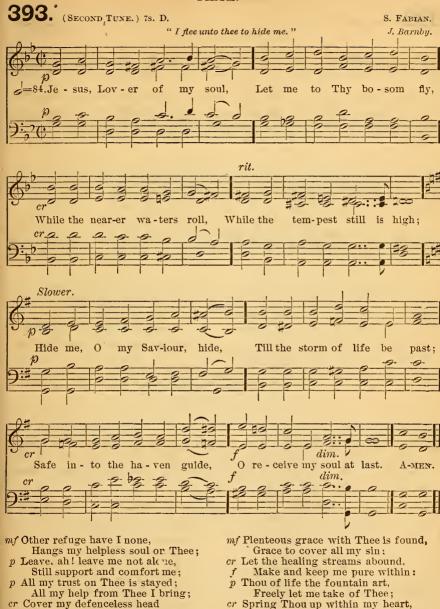


- of Other refuge have I none, Hangs my helpless soul on Thee;
- " Leave, ah! leave me not alone, Still support and comfort me:
- All my trust on Thee is stay'd; All my help from Thee I bring; Cover my defenceless head
- With the shadow of Thy wing.

- mf Plenteous grace with Thee is found, Grace to cover all my sin;
- cr Let the healing streams abound,
  - Make and keep me pure within: Thou of life the fountain art, Freely let me take of Thee: Spring Thou up within my heart, Rise to all eternity. AMEN.

    Charles Wesley, 1740.

<sup>\*</sup> An altered and abbreviated version of this Hymn, with another Tune, may be found in Hymn 532



<sup>\*</sup> This Tune may be sung in UNISON if preferred.

dim. Rise to all eternity. AMEN.

Charles Wesley, 1740.

dim. With the shadow of Thy wing.

393.\* (THIRD TUNE.) 7s, D.

MARTYN.
Marsh.



Hangs my helpless soul on Thee;

p Leave, ah! leave me not alone,
Still support and comfort me;

cr All my trust on Thee is stayed;
All my help from Thee I bring;

mf Other refuge have I none,

Cover my defenceless head

p With the shadow of Thy wing.

mf Plenteous grace with Thee is found,
Grace to cover all my sin;
cr Let the healing streams abound,
f Make and keep me pure within;
Thou of life the fountain art,
Freely let me take of Thee;
Spring Thou up within my heart,
Rise to all eternity. Amen.
Charles Wesley, 1740.



"Whom have I in heaven but Thee!"

GRATITUDA J. B. Dykes.



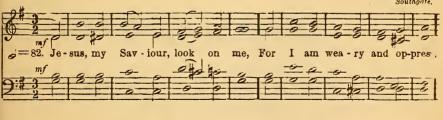


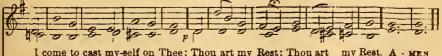
- p Look down on me, for I am weak, I feel the toilsome journey's length; Thine aid omnipotent I seek: Thou art my Strength.
- p I am bewilder'd on my way, Dark and tempestuous is the night; O send Thou forth some cheering ray: Thou art my Light.
- mf When Satan flings his flery darts, I look to Thee; my terrors cease; Thy Cross a hiding-place imparts: Thou art my Peace.
- p Standing alone on Jordan's brink, In that tremendous latest strife, Thou wilt not suffer me to sink: Thou art my Life.

mf Thou wilt my every want supply E'en to the end, whate'er befah; cr Through life, in death, eternally, Thou art my All. AMEN. Charlotte Elliott, 1863.



BROOKFIELD Southgate.





I come to cast my-self on Thee: Thou art my Rest; Thou art my Rest. A - MEN



**394.** (THIRD TUNE.) 83. 4.

HANFORD

A. S. Sullivan

"Whom have I in heaven but Thee."





p Look down on me, for I am weak,
 I feel the toilsome journey's length;
 Thine aid omnipotent I seek:

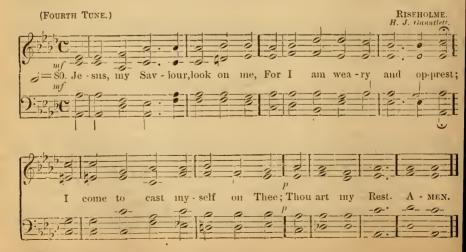
f Thou art my Strength.

p I am bewilder'd on my way,
Dark and tempestuous is the night;
O send Thou forth some cheering ray:
f Thou art my Light.

mf When Satan flings his fiery darts,
 I look to Thee; my terrors cease;
 Thy Cross a hiding-place imparts:
 p Thou art my Peace.

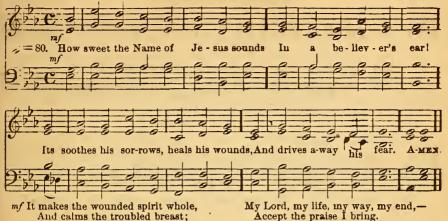
p Standing alone on Jordan's brink,
 In that tremendous latest strife,
 Thou wilt not suffer me to sink:
 f Thou art my Life.

mf Thou wilt my every want supply
E'en to the end, whate'er befall;
cr Through life, in death, eternally,
ff Thou art my All. AMEN.
Charlotte Elliott, 1863.



"The Name is as cintment poured forth

S. PETER A. R. Reinryle



And to the weary rest. mf Dear Name, the rock on which I build, My shield and hiding-place,

My never-failing treasury, filled With boundless stores of grace.

'Tis manna to the hungry soul,

34/ Jesus! my Shepherd, Husband, Friend, dim And may the music of Thy Name My Prophet, Priest and King,

Accept the praise I bring.

p Weak is the effort of my heart. And cold my warmest thought:

or But when I see Thee as Thou art, I'll praise Thee as I ought.

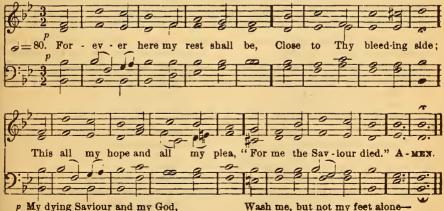
f Till then I would Thy love proclaim With every fleeting breath;

Refresh my soul in death. AMEN. John Newton, 1779.

396, C.M.

"The blood of Jesus Christ cleanseth us from all sin."

HOLY CROSS



Fountain for guilt and sin! Sprinkle me ever with Thy blood, And cleanse and keep me clean.

mf Wash me, and make me thus Thine own; or Till hope in full fruition die, Wash me, and mine Thou art;

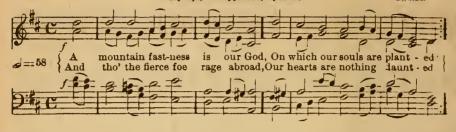
Wash me, but not my feet alone-My hands, my head, my heart.

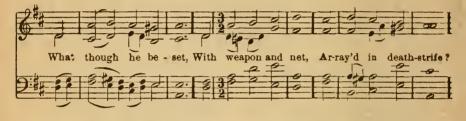
mf The atonement of Thy blood apply. Till faith to sight improve;

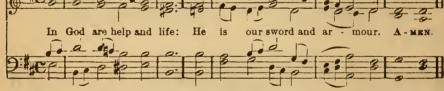
> And all my soul is love. harles Wesley, 1740.

"My hope, and my fortress, my castle,"

RIN' FROTE BURG German.







mf By our own might we naught can do; To trust it were sure losing;

For us must fight the Right and True,

The Man of God's own choosing.

Dost ask for His Name? CHRIST JESUS we claim:

The Lord God of hosts;

The only God: vain boasts

Of others fall before Him.

of What though the troops of Satan fill'd The world with hostile forces?

E'en then our fears should all be still'd:

In God are our resources.

The world and its King

No terrors can bring:

Their threats are no worth:

Their doom is now gone forth: A single word can quell them.

mf God's word through all shall have free And ask no man's permission: |sway.

The Spirit and His gifts convey Strength to defy perdition.

The body to kill, Wife, children, at will, The wicked have power:

Yet lasts it but an hour! The kingdom's ours for ever!

f To Father, Son and Holy Ghost, For ever be outpouring

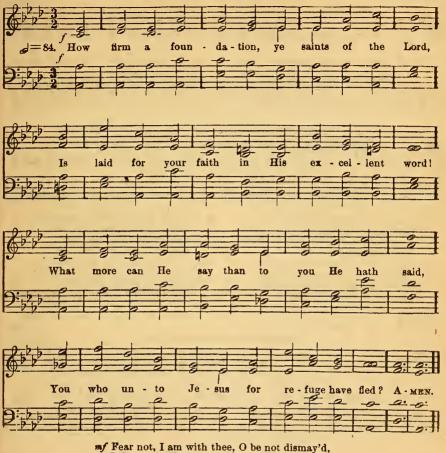
cr One chorus from the heavenly heat.

And saints on earth adoring! That chorus resound.

To time's utmost bound. And swell evermore.

Like stormy ocean's roar,

Through endless ages rolling. An Martin Lather, 1529 Tr Richop W R With anglam



- My Fear not, I am with thee, O be not dismay'd, I, I am thy God, and will still give thee aid: I'll strengthen thee, help thee, and cause thee to stand, Upheld by My righteous, omnipotent hand.
- p When through the deep waters I call thee to go, The rivers of woe shall not thee overflow;
- cr For I will be with thee, thy troubles to bless, And sanctify to thee thy deepest distress.
- mf When through fiery trials thy pathway shall lie, My grace, all-sufficient, shall be thy supply; The flame shall not hurt thee; I only design Thy dross to consume, and thy gold to refine.
- mf The soul that to Jesus hath fled for repose,
- That soul, though all hell shall endeavor to shake,

  I'll never—no, never—no, never forsake. Amen.

  George Keith. (1) 1787.

## Praper.

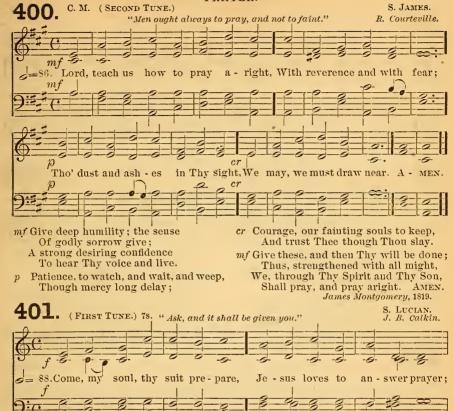


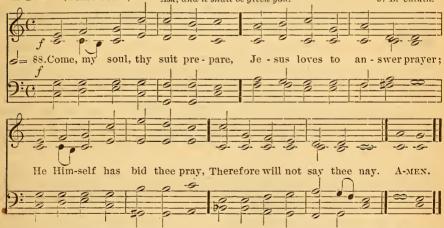
- of godly sorrow give;
  - A strong desiring confidence
    To hear Thy voice and live.
  - Patience, to watch, and wait, and weep, Though mercy long delay;
- cr Courage, our fainting souls to keep, And trust Thee though Thou slay.
- mf Give these, and then Thy will be done;
  Thus, strengthen'd with all might,
  We, through Thy Spirit and Thy Son,
  Shall pray, and pray aright.

  AMUM.

  James Montgomery, 1819.







mf Thou art coming to a Kiug,— Large petitious with Thee bring; For His grace and power are such, None can ever ask too much.

dim. With my burden I begin:

- Lord, remove this load of sin;
   Let Thy blood, for sinners spilt,
   Set my conscience free from guilt.
- p Lord, I come to Thee for rest, Take possession of my breast;

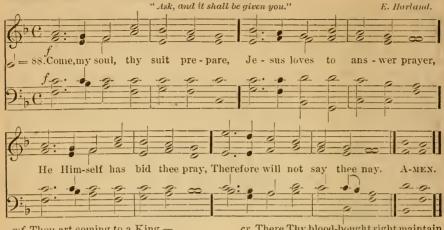
- cr There Thy blood-bought right main-And without a rival reign. [tain,
- mf While I am a pilgrim here,
  Let Thy love my spirit cheer;
  As my Guide, my Guard, my Friend,
  Lead me to my journey's end.
- mf Show me what I have to do, Every hour my strength renew; Let me live a life of faith,

dim. Let me die Thy people's death. AMEN.

John Newton, 1779.



WOLHAYES.



mf Thou art coming to a King,— Large petitions with thee bring; For His grace and power are such, None can ever ask too much.

dim. With my burden I begin:

p Lord, remove this load of sin; Let Thy blood, for sinners spilt, Set my conscience free from guilt.

p Lord, I come to Thee for rest, Take possession of my breast;

mf The Spirit's interceding grace

Gives us the faith to claim;

To wrestle till we see Thy face, And know Thy hidden Name. cr There Thy blood-bought right maintain And without a rival reign.

mf While I am a pilgrim here. Let Thy love my spirit cheer: As my Guide, my Guard, my Friend, Lead me to my journey's end.

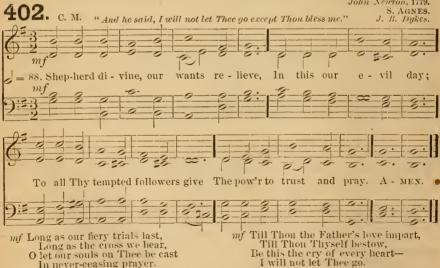
mf Show me what I have to do, Every hour my strength renew; Let me live a life of faith,

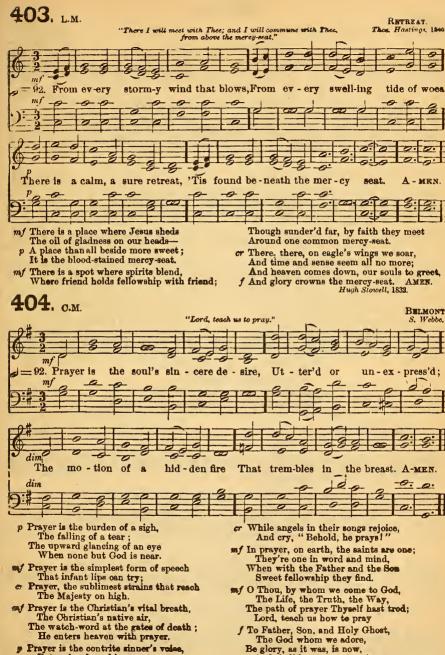
mf I will not let Thee go, nuless Thou tell Thy Name to me;

With all Thy great salvation bless, And say,—I died for thee. Ame

Charles Wesley, 1749.

dim. Let me dic Thy people's death. AMEN. John Newton, 1779.

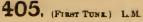




Returning from his ways:

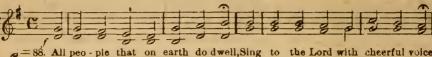
And shall be evermore. AMEN.

James Montgomery, 1819.

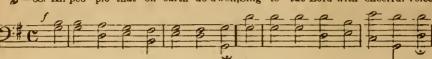


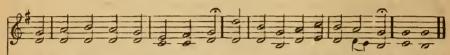
be journel in the Lord, all we lands."

OLD 100th Guli Franc. 1504

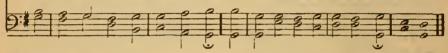


the Lord with cheerful voice:





Him serve with fear, His praise forth tell, Come ye be-fore Him and rejoice.

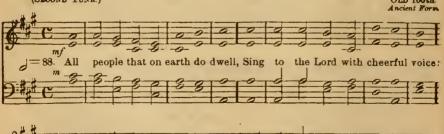


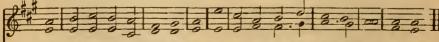
p Know that the Lord is God indeed; Without our aid He did us make: We are His flock, He doth us feed, And for His sheep He doth us take. f O enter then His gates with praise, Approach with joy His courts unto: Praise, laud, and bless His Name always, For it is seemly so to do.

p For why? the Lord our God is good, His mercy is for ever sure; cr His truth at all times firmly stood, And shall from age to age endure. W. Kethe, 1561.

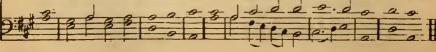
(SECOND TUNE.)

OLD 100th.

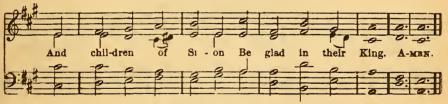




Him serve with fear, His praise forth tell, Come ye before Him and re-joice.

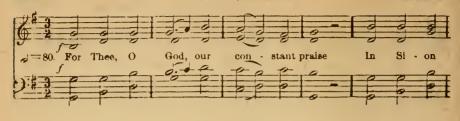




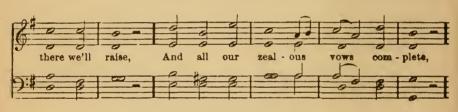


f Let them His great Name
Extol in their songs,
With hearts well attuned
His praises express:
Who always takes pleasure
To hear their glad tongues,
And waits with salvation
The humble to bless.

f With glory adorned,
His people shall sing
To God, who their heads
With safety doth shield;
Such honour and triumph
His favour shall bring:
O therefore for ever
All praise to Him yield (Pealm crift.

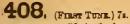






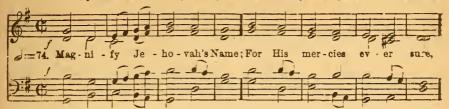


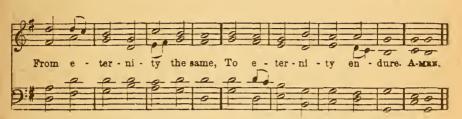
- p Thou, who to every humble prayer
  Dost always bend Thy listening ear
- To Thee shall all mankind repair, And at Thy gracious throne appear.
- r Our sins, though numberless, in vain
  To stop Thy flowing mercy try;
  Whilst Thou o'erlook'st the guilty stain,
  And washest out the crimson dye.
- mf Blees'd is the man who, near Thee placed, Within Thy sacred dwelling lives!
- The vast delights Thy temple gives. Annual Paulm ixv.



"O give thanks unto the Lord, for He is gracious, and His mercy endureth for over."

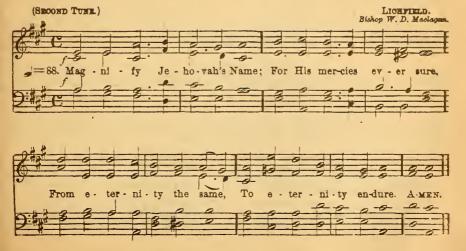
BRANTED.

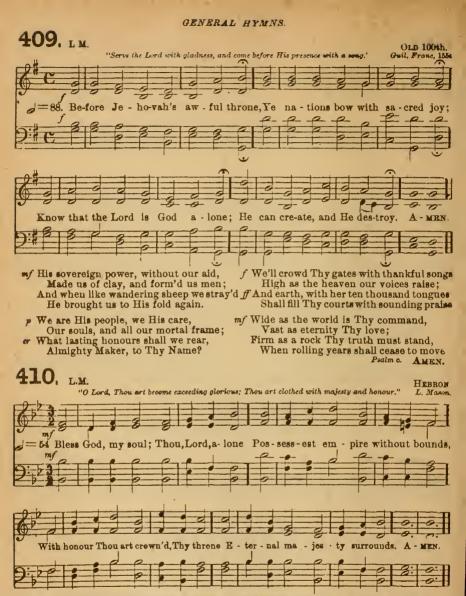




- f Let His ransom'd flock rejoice,
  Gather'd out of every land,
  As the people of His choice,
  Pluck'd from the destroyer's hand.
- In the wilderness astray, In the lonely waste they roam, Hungry, fainting by the way, Far from refuge, shelter, home:
- mf To the Lord their God they cry;
  He inclines a gracious ear,
  cr Sends deliverance from on high,
  Rescues them from all their fear.
- mf Them to pleasant lands He brings,
  Where the vine and olive grow;
  Where from verdant hills, the springs
  Through luxuriant valleys flow.

f O that men would praise the Lord, For His goodness to their race; For the wonders of His word, And the riches of His grace! AMEN. Paulm cviii.





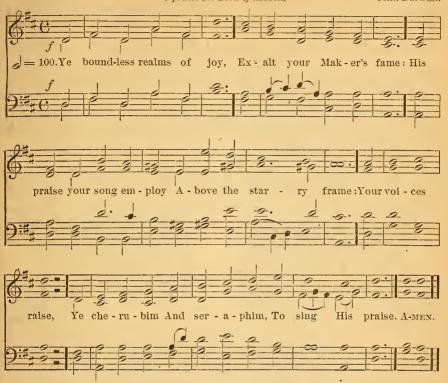
- With light Thou dost Thyself enrobe,
  And glory for a garment take; [globe,
  Heaven's curtains stretch beyond the
  The canopy of state to make.
  - of God builds on liquid air, and forms f His palace-chambers in the skies; The clouds His chariots are, and storms The swift-wing'd steeds with which He flies.
- As bright as flame, as swift as wind,
   His ministers heaven's palace fill;
   They have their sundry tasks assign'd,
   All prompt to do their Sovereign's will

f In praising God while He prolongs

My breath, I will that breath employ;

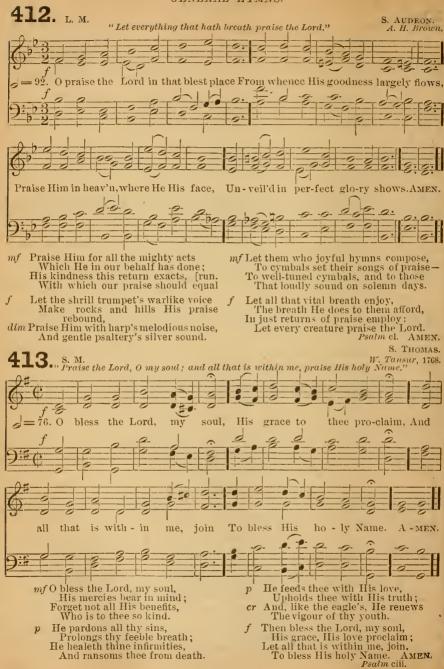
And join devotion to my songs,
se. Sincere, as in Him is my joy.

AMERICAN.

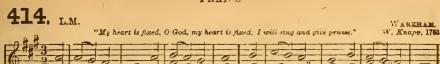


f Thou moon, that rul'st the night,
And sun, that guid'st the day,
Ye glittering stars of light,
To Him your homage pay:
His praise declare,
Ye heavens above,
And clouds that move
In liquid air.

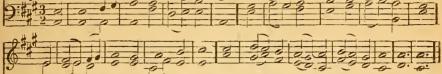
f Let them adore the Lord,
And praise His holy Name,
By whose Almighty word
They all from nothing came;
And all shall last
From changes free;
His firm degree
Stands ever fast. Amen.
Psalm exiviii.



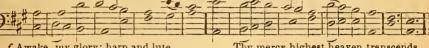
He healeth thine infirmities, And ransoms thee from death.



96. O God,my heart is fix'd, 'tis bent, Its thank-ful tri-bute to pre sent;



And, with my heart, my voice I'll raise To Thee, my God, in songs of praise. A-MEN.

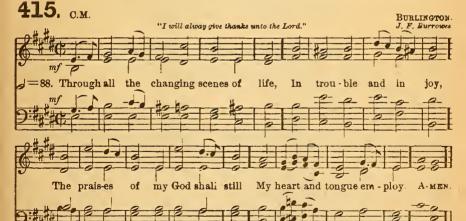


f Awake, my glory; harp and lute, No longer let your strings be mute: And I, my tuneful part to take, Will with the early dawn awake.

f Thy praises, Lord, I will resound To all the listening nations round: Thy mercy highest heaven transcends, Thy truth beyond the clouds extends.

ff Be Thou O God, exalted high;
And as Thy glory fills the sky,
So let it be on earth displayed,
Till Thou art here, as there obeyed. AMEN.

Psalm | vii.



of Of His deliverance I will boast,
Till all that are distressed
From my example comfort take,
And charm their griefs to rest.

of O magnify the Lord with me,
With me exalt His Name;
When in distress to Him I call'd,
He to my rescue came.

\*/ The angel of the Lord encamps
Around the good and just;

Deliverance He affords to all Who on His succour trust.

p O make but trial of His love,
 Experience will decide
 How bleet they are, and only they,
 Who in His truth confide

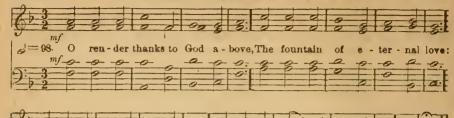
mf Fear Him, ye saints; and you will then Have nothing else to fear;

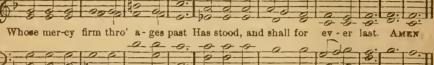
Make you His service your delight,
Your wants shall be His care. Amen
Padm xxxtv

416, L.M.

"O give thanks unto the Lord; for He is gracious, and His mercy endureth for ever."

QUEBEO. Henry Baken





co Who can His mighty deeds express, Not only vast, but numberless? What mortal eloquence can raise His tribute of immortal praise? p Extend to me that favour, Lord, Thou to Thy chosen dost afford; When Thou return'st to set them free, Let Thy salvation visit me

mf Let Israel's God be ever bless'd,
His Name eternally confess'd;
cr Let all His saints, with full accord,
ff Singloud Amens, Praise ye the Lord!
Psalm evt.

\*\*O Lord, our Lord, how excellent is Thy Name in all the earth."

NOTTINGHAM

J. Clarke.

\*\*O Lord, our Lord, how excellent is Thy Name in all the earth."

NOTTINGHAM

J. Clarke.

\*\*O Lord, our Lord, how excellent is Thy Name in all the earth."

NOTTINGHAM

J. Clarke.

\*\*O Lord, our Lord, how excellent is Thy Name in all the earth."

NOTTINGHAM

J. Clarke.

\*\*O Lord, our Lord, how excellent is Thy Name in all the earth."

NOTTINGHAM

J. Clarke.

\*\*O Lord, our Lord, how excellent is Thy Name in all the earth."

NOTTINGHAM

J. Clarke.

\*\*O Lord, our Lord, how excellent is Thy Name in all the earth."

NOTTINGHAM

J. Clarke.

\*\*O Lord, our Lord, how excellent is Thy Name in all the earth."

NOTTINGHAM

J. Clarke.

\*\*O Lord, our Lord, how excellent is Thy Name in all the earth."

NOTTINGHAM

J. Clarke.

\*\*O Lord, our Lord, how excellent is Thy Name in all the earth."

NOTTINGHAM

J. Clarke.

\*\*O Lord, our Lord, how excellent is Thy Name in all the earth."

NOTTINGHAM

J. Clarke.

\*\*O Lord, our Lord, how excellent is Thy Name in all the earth."

NOTTINGHAM

J. Clarke.

\*\*O Lord, our Lord, how excellent is Thy Name in all the earth."

NOTTINGHAM

J. Clarke.

\*\*O Lord, our Lord, how excellent is Thy Name in all the earth."

NOTTINGHAM

J. Clarke.

\*\*O Lord, our Lord, how excellent is Thy Name in all the earth."

NOTTINGHAM

J. Clarke.

\*\*O Lord, our Lord, how excellent is Thy Name in all the earth."

NOTTINGHAM

J. Clarke.

\*\*O Lord, our Lord, how excellent is Thy Name in all the earth."

NOTTINGHAM

J. Clarke.

\*\*O Lord, our Lord, how excellent is Thy Name in all the earth."

NOTTINGHAM

J. Clarke.

\*\*O Lord, our Lord, how excellent is Thy Name in all the earth."

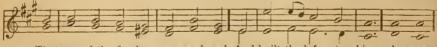
NOTTINGHAM

J. Clarke.

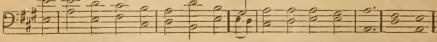
\*\*O Lord, our Lord, how excellent is Thy Name in all the earth."

NOTTINGHAM

NOTTIN



That spread the flowing seas a-broad, And built the lof - ty skies. A - MEN



I sing the wisdom that ordain'd The sun to rule the day;

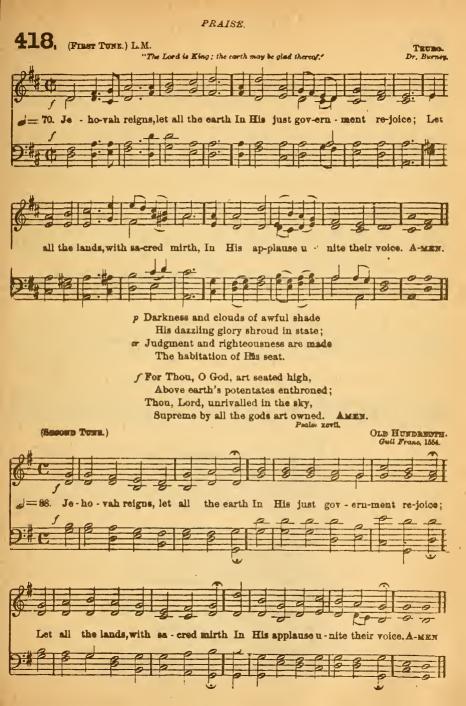
Or gaze upon the sky,

The moon shines full at His command, And all the stars obey.

✓ Lord, how Thy wonders are display'd Where'er I turn my eye; If I survey the ground I tread, mf There's not a plant nor flower below
But makes Thy glories known;
And clouds arise and tempests blow
By order from Thy throne.

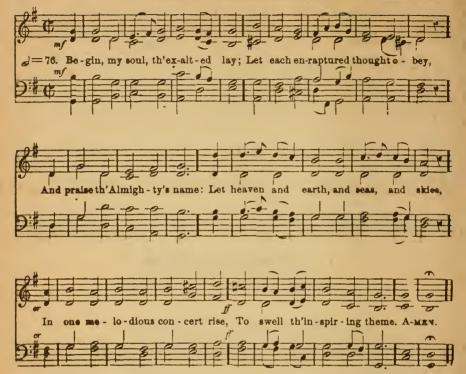
mf His hand is my perpetual guard; He keeps me with His eye:

p Why should I then, forget the Lord, Who is forever nigh? AMEN.



"Let every thing that hath breath praise the Lord."

HARWOOD.



- f Ye angels, catch the thrilling sound,
  While all the adoring thrones around
  His boundless mercy sing:
  Let every listening saint above
  Wake all the tuneful soul of love,
  And touch the sweetest string.
- f Whate'er this living world contains,
  That wings the air or treads the plains,
  United praise bestow:

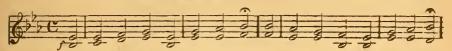
Ye tenants of the ocean wide,

- Proclaim Him through the mighty tide, And in the deeps below.
- mf Let man, by nobler passions sway'd, The feeling heart, the judging head,
- In heavenly praise employ;
- # Spread His tremendous Name around,
  Till heav'n's broad arch rings back the sound,
  The general burst of joy. Amen.

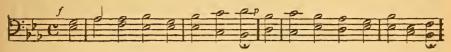
  John Opilvie, 1783.

"As long as I have any being, I will sing praises unk my God."

OLD 113th.
Day's Pealter, 1342



=88. I'll praise my Mak - er with my breath, And when my voice is lost in death.





Praise shall em - ploy my no-bler pow'rs: My days of praise shall ne'er be past





While life, and thought, and being last, Or im-mor - tal - i - ty endures. A-MEN



mf Happy the man whose hopes rely

On Israel's God: He made the sky,

And earth, and seas, with all their train;

He saves th' oppress'd, He feeds the poor;

His truth for ever stands secure,

And none shall find His promise vain. AREX.

Parely anded

421 ON



Has trusted in His Name; And now relieved, my heart, with joy, His praises shall proclaim.

f The Lord, the everlasting God, Is my Defence and Rock,

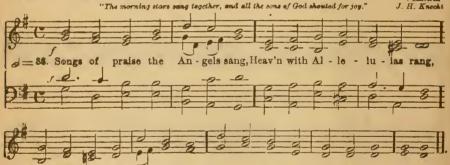
Of His anointed flock.

mf O save and bless Thy people, Lord, Thy heritage preserve; Feed, strengthen, and support their hearts, That they may never swerve. AMEN.

422, 7s. (Frast Town.)

VIENNA. J. H. Knecht

Psalm xxviii.



When Je - ho - vah's work be - gun, When He spake and it was done.

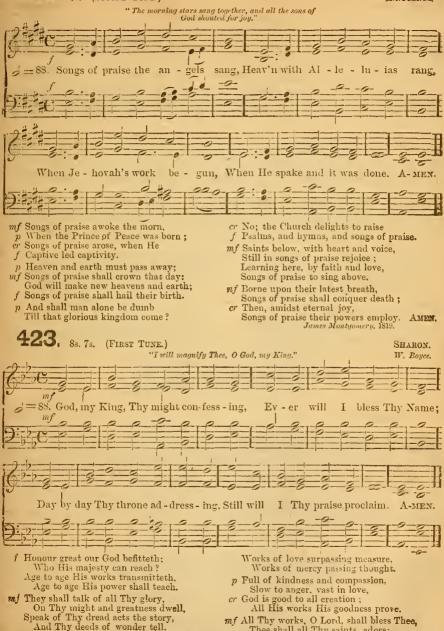


- mf Songs of praise awoke the morn,
- p When the Prince of Peace was born: or Songs of praise arose, when He
- / Captive led captivity
- p Heaven and earth must pass away; mf Songs of praise shall crown that day:
  - God will make new heavens and earth, f Songs of praise shall hall their birth.
  - p And shall man alone be dumb Till that glorious kingdom come?

- er No; the Church delights to raise f Psalms, and hymns, and songs of praise.
- mf Saints below, with heart and voice, Still in songs of praise rejoice; Learning here, by faith and love, Songs of praise to sing above.
- mf Borne upon their latest breath, Songs of praise shall conquer death;
  - Then, amidst eternal joy, Songs of praise their powers employ. ANEN. James Montgomery, 1819.

p Nor shall fail from memory's treasure,

Works by love and mercy wrought -



Thee shall all Thy saints adore:

cr King supreme shall they confess Thee.

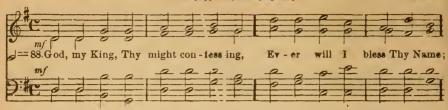
And proclaim Thy sovereign power. AMEN

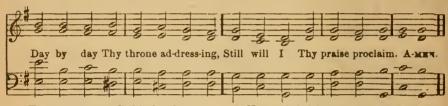
Psalm exly.

423, (SECOND TUNE.) 9s. 7s.

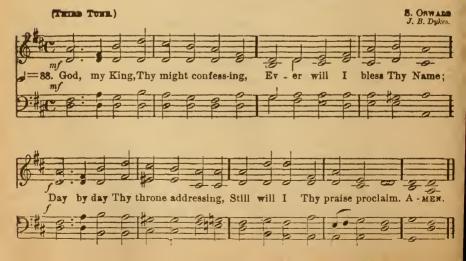
"I will maynify Thee, O God, my King."

STUTGARD German.



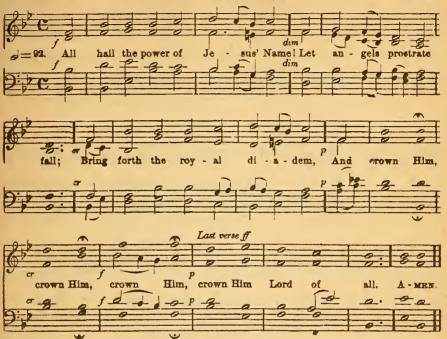


- f Honour great our God befitteth;
  Who His majesty can reach?
  Age to age His works transmitteth,
  Age to age His power shall teach.
- of They shall talk of all Thy glory,
  On Thy might and greatness dwell,
  Speak of Thy dread acts the story,
  And Thy daeds of wonder tell.
- P Nor shall fail from memory's treasure.
  Works by love and mercy wrought—
  Works of love surpassing measure,
  Works of mercy passing thought.
- p Full of kindness and compassion,
  Slow to anger, vast in love,
  cr God is good to all creation;
  All His works His goodness prove.
- mf All Thy works, O Lord, shall bless Thee,
  Thee shall all Thy saints adore:
  or King supreme shall they confess Thee,
  And proclaim Thy sovereign power.
  Pealm cxlv. AMEN



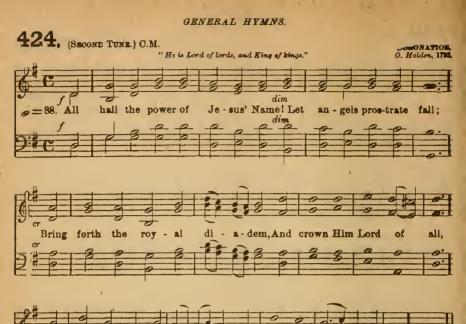
"He is Lord of lords and King of kings."

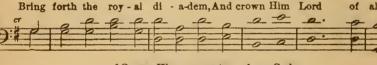
MILES LANK.



- mf Crown Him, ye martyrs of our God,
  Who from His altar call;
  Extol the Stem of Jesse's rod,
  And crown Him Lord of all.
- mf Hall Him, the Heir of David's line. Whom David, Lord did call;
- p The God Incarnate! Man divine,
- f And crown Him Lord of all!
- My Ye seed of Israel's chosen race, Ye ransomed of the fall,
- # Hail Him who saves you by His grace, And crown Him Lord of all.
- Sinners, whose love can ne'er forget
  The wormwood and the gall,
- or Go, spread your trophies at His feet, And crown Him Lord of all.
- f Let every kindred, every tribe, On this terrestrial ball, To Him all Majesty ascribe.
- And crown Him Lord of all. AMER.

  Edward Perronet, 1780



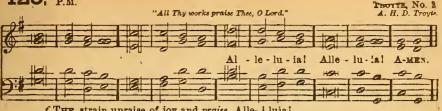


- wf Crown Him, ye martyrs of our God,
  Who from His altar call;
  Extol the Stem of Jesse's rod,
  And crown Him Lord of all.
- mf Hail Him, the Heir of David's line,
  Whom David, Lord did call;

  p The God Incarnate! Man divine,
  f And crown Him Lord of all!
- mf Ye seed of Israel's chosen race,
  Ye ransomed of the fall,
  Hail Him who saves you by His grace,
  And crown Him Lord of all.
- p Sinners, whose love can ne'er forget
  The wormwood and the gall,
- Go, spread your trophies at His feet,
  And crown Him Lord of all.
  - f Let every kindred, every tribe, On this terrestrial ball, To Him all Majesty ascribe,
- And crown Him Lord of all. AMEN

  Edward Perronet, 1782.

425. P.M.



f THE strain upraise of joy and praise, Alle- | luia!

To the glory of their King

Shall the ransom'd | people sing, | Alle- | luia! | Alle- | luia!

And the choirs that | dwell on high,

Shall re-echo | through the sky, | Alle- | luia! | Alle- | luia!

p They in the rest of | Paradise who dwell.

or The blessed ones with joy the | chorus swell, | Alle- | luia! | Alle- | luia!

Unised f The planets beaming on their | heavenly way,

The shining constellations, | join and say, | Alle | luis | Alle | luis |

Harmony p Ye clouds that onward sweep.

Ye winds on | pinions light.

f Ye thunders, echoing loud and deep.

Ye lightnings, | wildly bright,

In sweet con- | sent unite | your Alle- | luis!

/ Ye floods and ocean billows.

Ye storms and | winter snow.

Ye days of cloudless beauty,

Hoar frost and | summer glow:

Ye groves that wave in spring,

And glorious | forests, sing, | Alle- | luia!

Trebles f First let the birds, with painted | plumage gay,

Exalt their great Creator's | praise, and say, | Alle- | luis | Alle- | luis

Then let the beasts of earth, | with | varying strain, Men

Join in creation's hymn and | cry again, | Alle- | luia! | Alle- | luia!

Men f Here let the mountains thunder forth so- | norous, | Alle- | luia:

Trolles p There let the valleys sing in gentler | chorus, | Alle- | luia!

Men Thou jubilant abyss of | ocean, cry, | Alle- | luia!

Trebles Ye tracts of earth and conti- | nents, reply | Afle- | luia;

Garmony f To God, who all cre- | ation made.

The frequent hymn be | duly paid: | Alle- | luia! | Alle- | luia!

This is the strain, the eternal strain, the Lord Al- | mighty loves: | Alle- | luia! This is the song, the heavenly song, that Christ, the | King, approves: | Ale | luia!

Wherefore we sing, both heart and voice a- | waking, | Alle- | luis!

And children's voices echo, answer | making, | Alle- | luia! Trebles

Unison ff Now from all men | be outpoured

Alleluia | to the Lord; -

With Alleluia | evermore The Son and Spirit | we adore.

Harmony Praise be done to the | Three in One.

Alle- | luia! | Alle- | luia! | Alle- | lluia! | American Godeszalcus, 950; Tr. J. M. Neale, 18"

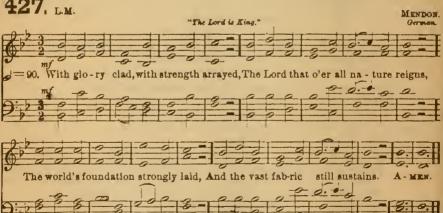




- mf O how shall words with equal warmth The gratitude declare
  - That glows within my ravish'd heart? But Thou canst read it there.
- mf Ten thousand thousand precious gifts My daily thanks employ: Nor is the least a cheerful heart. That tastes those gifts with joy.
- Through every period of my life Thy goodness I'll pursue;

- dim And after death, in distant worlds, The glorious theme renew.
  - p When nature fails, and day and night Divide Thy works no more. My ever grateful heart, O Lord, Thy mercy shall adore.
  - f Through all eternity, to Thee A joyful song I'll raise; But oh! eternity's too short To utter all Thy praise. Joseph Addison, 1712.

427, TAM.



- mf How surely stablish'd is Thy throne! Which shall no change or period see; For Thou, O Lord, and Thou alone, Art God from all eternity.
- mf The floods, O Lord, lift up their volce, And toss the troubled waves on high:

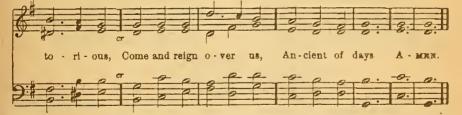
But God above can still their noise, And make the angry sea comply.

mf Thy promise, Lord, is ever sure, And they that in Thy house would dwell That happy station to secure, Must still in holiness excel. AMEN.

Pealm xelii.



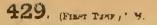




mf Come, Thou Incarnate Word,
Gird on Thy mighty sword:
Our prayer attend;
Come, and Thy people bless;
Come. give Thy word success;
Spirit of holiness,
On us descend!

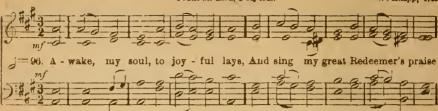
p Come, holy Comforter,
Thy sacred witness bear,
In this glad hour:
Thou, who almighty art,
Now rule in every heart,
or And ne'er from us depart.
Spirit of power.

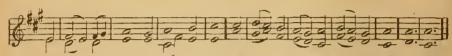
mf To Thee, great One in Three;
The highest praises be,
Hence evermore;
Thy sovereign majesty
May we in glory see,
And to eternity
Love and adore,
C. Wesley, (1) 1775.



"Praise the Lord, O my soul."

WARRHAM-W. Knapp, 1700.



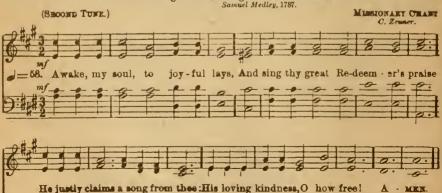


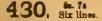
He just - ly claims a song from thee: His loving kindness, O how free! A-MEN.



- P He saw me ruin'd in the fall, Yet loved me, notwithstanding all; He saved me from my lost estate; His loving-kindness, O how great!
- 4f Though numerous hosts of mighty foes, Though earth and hell my way oppose, He safely leads my soul along; His loving-kindness, O how strong!
- p When trouble, like a gloomy cloud, Has gather'd thick, and thunder'd load, He near my soul has always stood, His loving-kindness, O how good!
- p Often I feel my sinful heart Prone from my Saviour to depart, But though I oft have Him forget, His loving-kindness changes not.

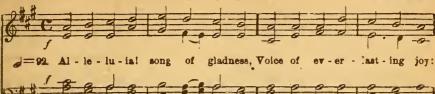
p Soon shall I pass the gloomy vale, Soon all my mortal powers must fail; O may my last expiring breath His loving-kindness sing in death!





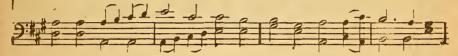
"And again they said, Alleluia."

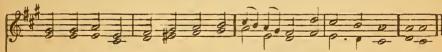
DULCE CARMEN Michael Havda!



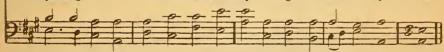


Al - le - lu - ial sound the sweet-est Heard a - mong the choirs on high,





Hymning in God's bliss-ful man-sion Day and night in-cess - ant - ly. A-MEN



/ Alleluia! Church victorious,
Thou may'st lift the joyful strain:
Alleluia! songs of triumph
Well beat the ransomed train.

Faint and feeble are our praises
While in exile we remain.

Mf Alleluia! songs of gladness
Suit not always souls forlorn,
Alleluia! (dim) sounds of sadness
'Midst our joyful strains are borne;
p For in this dark world of sorrow
We with tears our sins must mover.

f Praises with our prayers uniting,
Hear us, blessèd Trinity;
Bring us to Thy blissful presence,
There the Faschal Lamb to see,
Then to Thee our Alleluia
Singing everlastingly. AMEN.
Settin Hymn, 13th cent.; Tr. J. R. Neale, 1851.



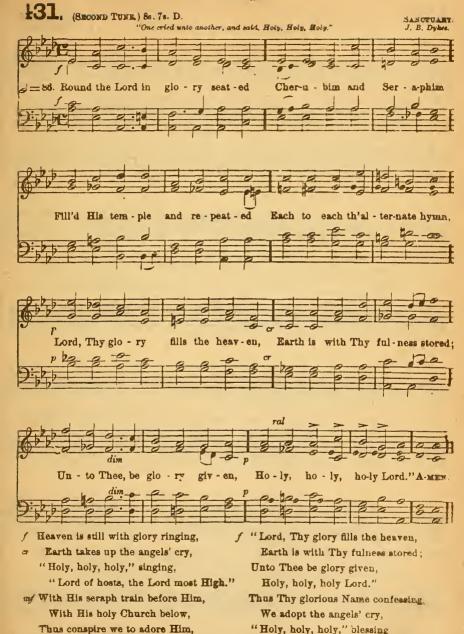
"Lord of hosts, the Lord most High."

With His seraph train before Him, With His holy Church below, Thus conspire we to adore Him, Bid we thus our anthem flow:

Holy, holy, holy Lord." Thus Thy glorious Name confessing.

We adopt Thy angels' cry,

"Holy, holy, holy," blessing Thee, the Lord of hosts most high. A w = > Bishop Richard Mant, 1837.



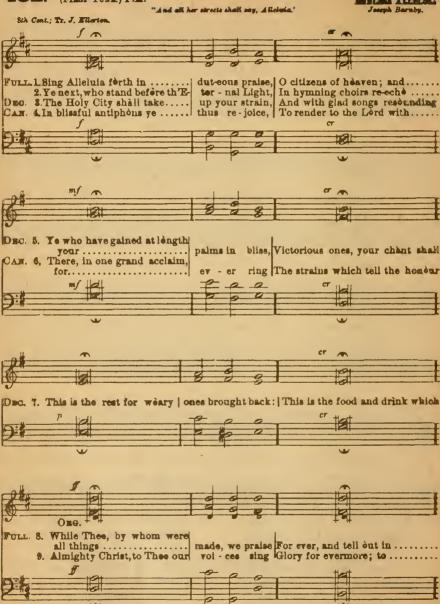
Thee, the Lord of hosts most high.

Bishop Richard Mant. 1837

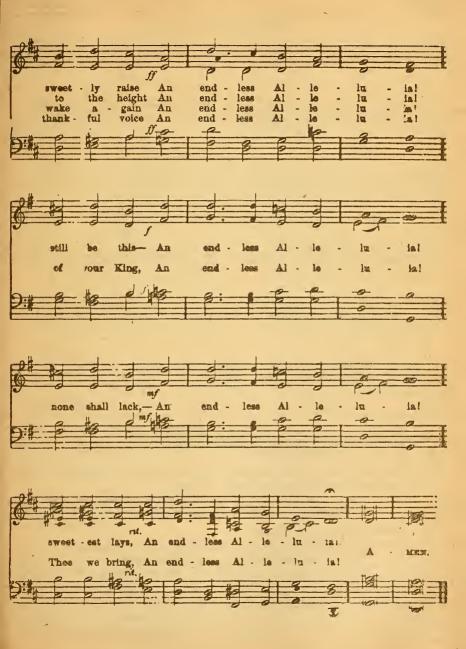
Rid we thus our anthem flow:

432." (FIRST TONE.) P.M.

STREET, ALTREMA



This tune may be sung in unison; or, only the 8th and 9th verses (the rest being sung in harmony); or, the 5th and 6th verses may be sung by Trebles only.





- Light,
- or In hymning choirs re-echo to the height f An endless Alleluia.
- mf The Holy City shall take up your strain, ar And with glad songs resounding wake again

f An endless Alleluia.

- of In blissful antiphons ve thus rejoice f An endless Alleluia.
  - o Ye who have gained at length your palms in bliss.
- Wictorious ones, your chant shall still be this.

f An endless Alleluia.

The strains which tell the honour of your King.

ff An endless Alleluia.

p This is the rest for weary ones brought back.

This is the food and drink which none shall lack.

mf An endless Allelnia

To render to the Lord with thankful voice of While Thee, by Whom were all things made, we praise

> For ever, and tell out in sweetest lava f An endless Allehuia

f Almighty Christ, to Thee our voices sing Glory for evermore; to Thee we bring ff An endless Alleluia. AMEN Latin Hymn, 8th Cent.; Tr. J. Ellerton.





A self-renouncing will,
That tramples down and casts behind
The baits of pleasing ill:

A soul inured to pain,
To hardship, grief, and loss,
Ready to take up and sustain
The consecrated Cross.

A quick, discerning eye,
A quick, discerning eye,
That looks to Thee when sin is near,
And sees the tempter fly;
A spirit still prepared,
And arm'd with jealous care,
For ever standing on its guard,
And watching unto prayer.

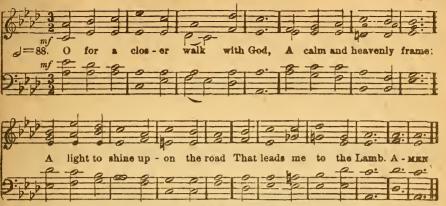
A single, steady aim,
Unmoved by threatening or reware,
To Thee and Thy great Name
Give me a heart to pray,
To pray and never cease,
Never to murmur at Thy stay,
Or wish my sufferings less.

I rest upon Thy word,
The promise is for me;
My succour and salvation, Lord,
Shall surely come from Thee;
But let me still abide,
Nor from my hope remove,
Till Thou my patient spirit guide
Into Thy perfect love. AMEN.
Charles Weeley, 1742.





BRATTTUDE J. B. Dykes,



mf Return, O holy Dove, return,
Sweet messenger of rest;
I hate the sins that made Thee mourn,
And drove Thee from my breast.

P The dearest idol I have known,
 Whate'er that idol be,
 Help me to tear it from Thy throne,
 And worship only Theo.

Mf So shall my walk be close with God, Calm and serene my frame; So purer light shall mark the road That leads me to the Lamb. AMEN. William Couper, 1779.

## Trust.

436, O.M.

"They that put their trust in the Lord shall be even as the Mount Sion, which may not be removed, but standeth fast for ever."

MARTYRDOM. Hugh Wilson.

-0- D: -0

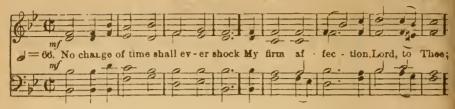


my Look how the hills on every side
Jerusalem enclose;
So stands the Lord around His saints,
To guard them from their foes.

Pealm GXXV.

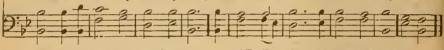


WARD. Soutch Melody





and defence to me, A-MEN. For Thou hast always been my Rock, A for-tress

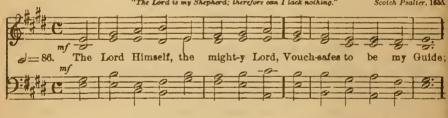


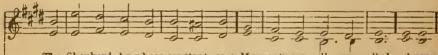
f Thou my deliverer art, my God; My trust is in Thy mighty power; Thou art my shield from foes abroad, At home my safeguard and my tower. f To Thee I will address my prayer, To whom all praise we justly owe; So shall I, by Thy watchful care, Be guarded safe from every foe. AMEN Psalm xviii.



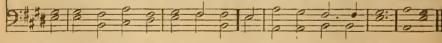
"The Lord is my Shepherd; therefore oan I lack nothing."

DUNDER. Scotch Psalter, 1635.





The Shepherd, by whose constant care My wants are all sup - plied.



- " In tender grass He makes me feed, And gently there repose; Then leads me to cool shades, and where Refreshing water flows.
- of He does my wandering soul reclaim, And, to His endless praise, Instruct with humble zeal to walk In His most righteous ways.
- p I pass the gloomy vale of death. From fear and danger free; For there His aidlng rod and staff Defend and comfort me.
- mf Since God doth thus His wondrous love Through all my life extend. That life to Hlm I will devote. And in His temple spend. AMEN. Pralm xxiii.



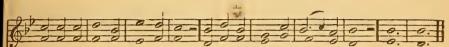




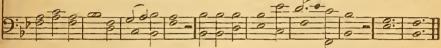


= 92. My soul, for help on God re - ly, On Him a - lone thy trust re - pose





My rock and health will strength supply To bear the shock of all my foes. A - MEN.



mf God does His saving health dispense, And flowing blessings daily send; He is my fortress and defence,

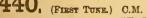
On Him my soul shall still depend.

mf In Him, ye people, always trust;

Before His throne pour out your hearts, For God, the merciful and just,

His timely aid to us imparts. AMEN.

Psalm lxii.



"The Lord shall give His people the blessing of peace."

NAOMI. L. Mason.





Ac-cepted at Thy throne of grace Let this pe - ti - tion rise. A - MCEN



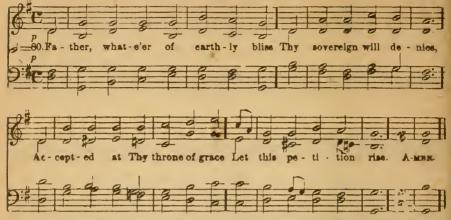
P Give me a calm and thankful heart, From every murmur free; The blessings of Thy grace impart, And let me live to Thee. mf Let the sweet hope that Thou art mine
My path of life attend:

Thy presence through my journey shine,
And crown my journey's end. Amen
Anne Steek, 1700.



"The Lord shall give His people the blearing of peace."

EMMANUEL Brethoven



p Give me a calm and thankful heart. From every murmur free; The blessings of Thy grace impart, And let me live to Thee,

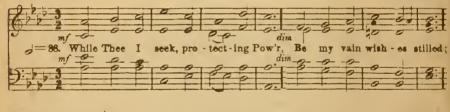
mf Let the sweet hope that Thou at raine My path of life attend:

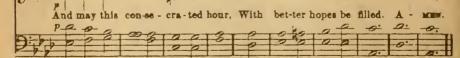
Thy presence through my journey shine, And crown my journey's end. AMEN. Anne Steele, 1700

41. (FIRST TUNE.) C.M.

"My peace I give unto you."

BEATITUDG. J. B. Dykne

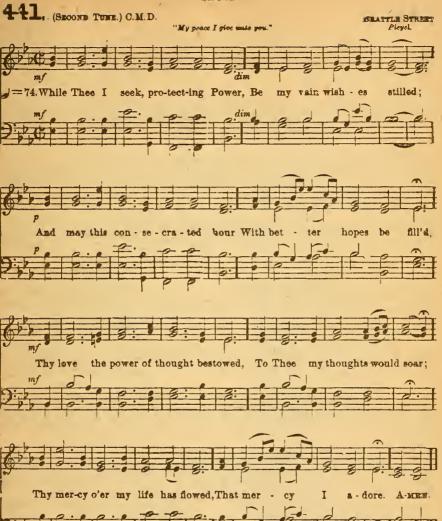




- mf Thy love the power of thought bestowed, To Thee my thoughts would soar: Thy mercy o'er my life has flowed,
  - That mercy I adore.
- mf In each event of life, how clear Thy ruling hand I see:
  - Each blessing to my soul more dear, Because conferred by Thee.
- of In every joy that crowns my days, In every pain I bear,

- My heart shall find delight in praise. Or seek relief in prayer.
- mf When gladness wings my favoured hour, Thy love my thoughts shall fill;
- p Resigned when storms of sorrow lower, My soul shall meet Thy will.
- p My lifted eye, without a tear,
- The gathering storm shall see; or My steadfast heart shall know no fear, That heart will rest on Thee. AMER.

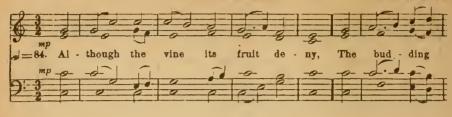
Helen M. Williams, 1798.



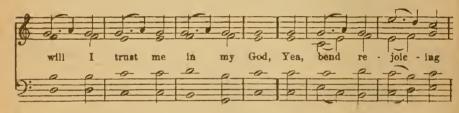
- In each event of life, how clear
  Thy ruling hand I see:
  - Each blessing to my soul more dear, Because conferred by Thee.
- "In every joy that crowns my days,
  In every pain I bear,
  My heart shall find delight in resis
  - My heart shall find delight in praise, Or seek relief in prayer,
- mf When gladness wings my favoured bour, Thy love my thoughts shall fill;
  - p Resigned, when storms of sorrow lower,
    My soul shall meet Thy will.
  - p My lifted eye, without a tear,
    The gathering storms shall see;
- or My steadfast heart shall know no fear,
  That heart will rest on Thee. Annual Holon M. Williams, 1786.

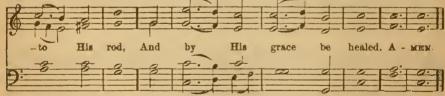


HABAKEUE.







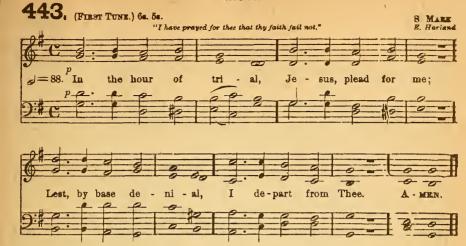


- Though fields, in verdure once array'd By whirlwinds desolate be laid, Or parch'd by scorching beam;
- or Still in the Lord shall be my trust,
  My joy; for, though His frown is just,
  His mercy is supreme.
- p Though from the folds the flock decay, Though herds lie famish'd o'er the lea. And round the empty stall;
- or My soul above the wreck shall rise, Its better joys are in the skies, There God is all in all.

mf In God my strength, howe'er distrest, I yet will hope, and calmly rest.

My lingering soul, my tardy feet,
Free as the hind He makes, and fleet,
To speed my course above. A MKN.

Bishop H. U. Onderdonk, 1826.

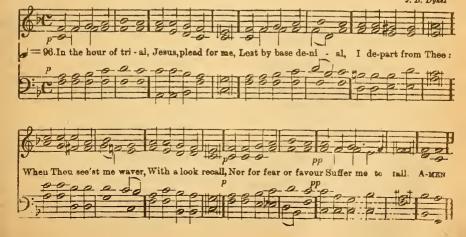


- p When Thou see'st me waver, With a look recall, Nor for fear or favour Suffer me to fall.
- With forbidden pleasures Would this vain world charm; Or its sordid treasures Spread to work me harm;
- dim Bring to my remembrance
  Sad Gethsemane,
  - p Or, in darker semblance, Cross-crown'd Calvary.
  - Should Thy mercy send me Sorrow, toil, and woe;

(SECOND TUNE.) 6s. 5s. D.

- Or should pain attend me On my path below:
- Grant that I may never Fail Thy hand to see; Grant that I may ever Cast my care on Thee.
- pp When my last hour cometh,
  Fraught with strife and pain,
  When my dust returneth
  To the dust again;
- cr On Thy truth relying, Through that mortal strife,
- p Jesus, take me, dying,
  or To eternal life. AMEN.
  James Montgomery, 1883.

MAGDALERA J. B. Dykes



443. 6s. 5s. D. (THIRD TUNE.)

PENITENCE.



cr With forbidden pleasures Would this vain world charm; Or its sordid treasures Spread to work me harm;

dim Bring to my remembrance
Sad Gethsemane,

p Or, in darker semblance Cross-crowned Calvary.

p Should Thy mercy send me Sorrow, toil, and woe; Or should pain attend me On my path below: cr Grant that I may never Fail Thy hand to see; Grant that I may ever Cast my care on Thee.

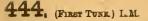
pp When my last hour cometh, Fraught with strife and pain, When my dust returneth To the dust again;

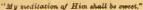
cr On Thy truth relying,
Through that mortal strife,

p Jesus, take me, dying,

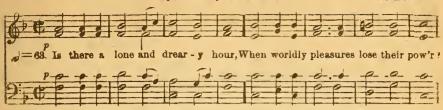
To eternal life. AMEN.

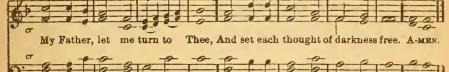
James Montgomery, 1853.

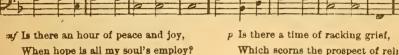




FEDERAL STREET H. E. Oliver.







- When hope is all my soul's employ?

  My Saviour! still my hopes will roam,

  Until they rest with Thee, their home.
- Which scorns the prospect of relief?

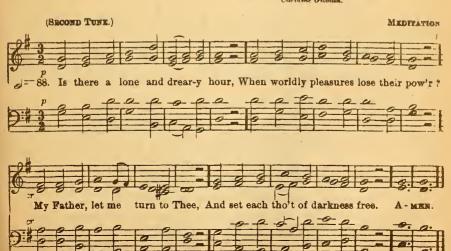
  Cr O Spirit! break the cheerless gloom,
  And bid my heart its calm resume
- mf The noontide blaze, the midnight scene,

  The dawn, or twilight's sweet serene,

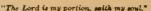
  The glow of life, (p) the dying hour,

  cr Shall own, O God! Thy grace and power. AMEN.

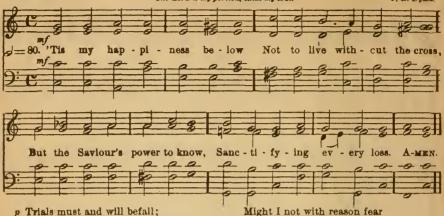
  Caroline Gliman.



445. ...



SUBMISSIOF J. B. Dykes.



But with humble faith to see Love inscribed upon them all-This is happiness to me.

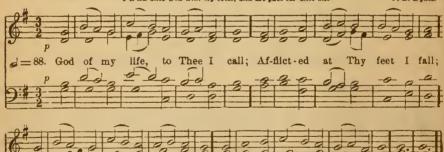
p Did I meet no trials here. No chastisement by the way, I should be a castaway?

mf Trials make the promise sweet; Trials give new life to prayer; dim Bring me to my Saviour's feet, Lay me low and keep me there. AMEN. William Coroper, 1779.

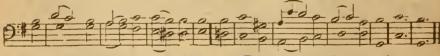
446, LM.

"I cried unto God with my voice, and He gave ear unto me."

INTERCESSION. J. B. Dykes.

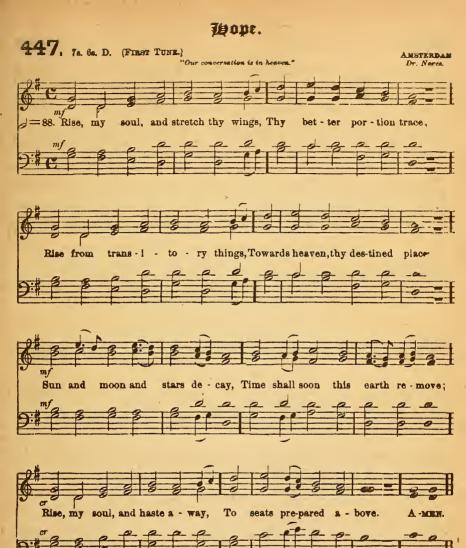


When the great wa ter-floods prevail, Leave not my trembling heart to fail. A-MEN



- mf Friend of the friendless and the faint, Where should I lodge my deep complaint? Where but with Thee, whose open door Invites the helpless and the poor?
- p Did ever mourner plead with Thee, And Thou refuse that mourner's plea? Does not the word still fix'd remain? That none shall seek Thy face in vain?
- p That were a grief I could not bear, Didst Thou not hear and answer prayer: or But a prayer-hearing, answering God
  - Supports me under every load.
- p Poor though I am, despised, forgot, Yet God, my God, forgets me not: cr And he is safe, and must succeed,

For whom the Lord vouchsafes to ple William Comper 1774. AMON



- p Cease, my soul, O cease to mourn,
  Press onward to the prize;
- er Soon thy Saviour will return, To take thee to the skies:
- mf There is everlasting peace, Rest, enduring rest, in heaven;
- cr There will sorrow ever cease,

  f And crowns of joy be given.

  Rebert Sesgrave, 1768.

447, 7s. 6s. D. (SECOND TUNE.)

"Our conversation is in heaven."

BEETHOVEN.

Beethoven.



p Cease, my soul, O cease to mourn,
Press onward to the prize;
cr Soon thy Saviour will return,
To take thee to the skies:

To take thee to the skies: *mf* There is everlasting peace,

Rest, enduring rest, in heaven;

cr There will sorrow ever cease,

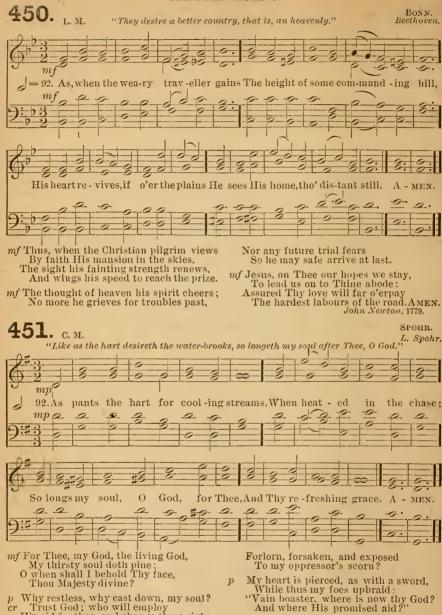
f And crowns of joy be given. AMEN.

Robert Seagrave, 1742.



Christ our Advocate was made;

John Cennick, 1742.



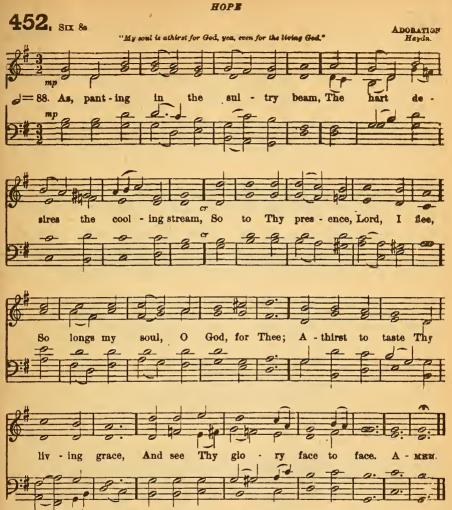
His aid for thee, and change these sighs

mp God of my strength, how long shall I Like one forgotten, mourn,

To thankful hymns of joy.

Hope still; and thon shalt sing The praise of Him who is thy God, Thy health's eternal spring. AMEN Psalm xlii.

Why restless, why cast down, my soul?



- But rising griefs distress my soul, And tears on tears successive roll; For many an evil voice is near To chide my woe and mock my fear, And silent memory weeps alone O'er hours of peace and gladness flown.
- That 'circles Sion's holy ground,
  And gladly swell'd the choral lays
  That hymn'd my great Redeemer's process
  What time the hallow'd arches rung
  Responsive to the solemn song.
- p Ah, why, by passing clouds opprest, Should vexing thoughts distract thy breast
- Turn, turn to Him, in every pain,
   Whom suppliants never sought in vain;
- f Thy strength, in joy's ecstatic day,
  Thy hope, when joy has pass'd away. AMEN.

  John Bondler.



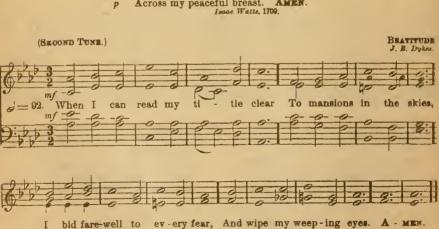
- Should earth against my soul engage, And flery darts be hurl'd,
- or Then I can smile at Satan's rage,
  'And face a frowning world.
- mp Let cares like a wild deluge come, And storms of sorrow fall;
- cτ May I but safely reach my home,f My God, my Heaven, my All;

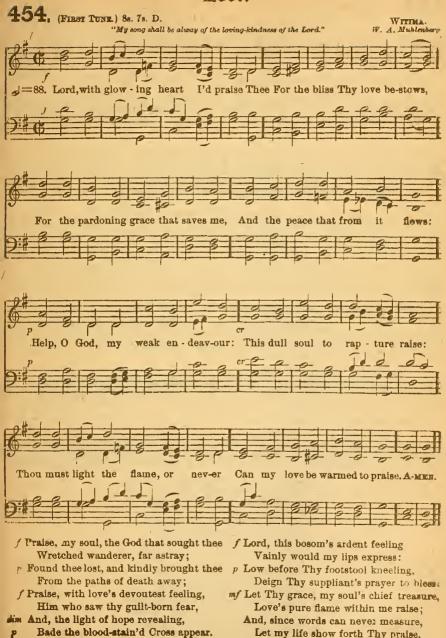
f There shall I bathe my weary soul
In seas of heavenly rest;

dim And not a wave of trouble roll

p Across my peaceful breast.

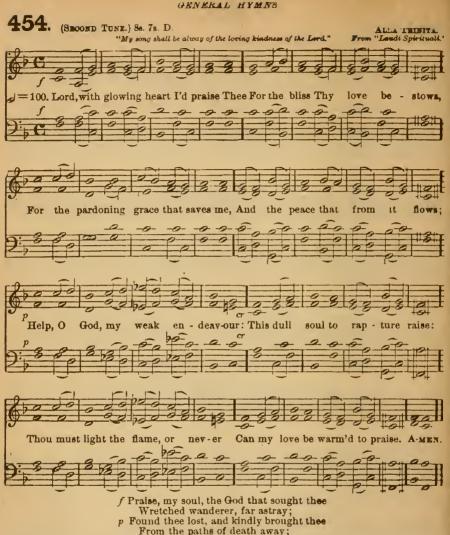
Isaac Watta, 1709.





Francis S. Key, 1826.

ANCH.



f Praise, my soul, the God that sought thee
Wretched wanderer, far astray;
p Found thee lost, and kindly brought thee
From the paths of death away;
f Praise, with love's devoutest feeling,
Him who saw thy guilt-born fear,
dim And, the light of hope revealing,
p Bade the blood-stain'd Cross appear.

f Lord, this bosom's ardent feeling
Vainly would my lips express:

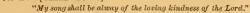
Low before Thy footstool kneeling,

Deign Thy suppliant's prayer to bless:

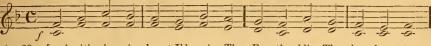
\*\*f Let Thy grace, my soul's chief treasure,
Love's pure flame within me raise;

And, since words can never measure,
Let my life show forth Thy praise. AMEN
Francis S. Key, 1226.

IONA.



J. Stainer.



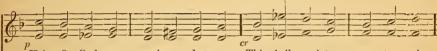
=88. Lord, with glow-ing heart I'd praise Thee, For the bliss Thy love be - stows.





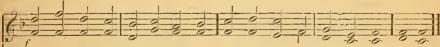
For the pardoning grace that saves me, And the peace that





weak en - deav-our, This dull soul to





Thou must light the flame, or nev - er Can my love be warm'd to praise. A-MEN.



Wretched wanderer, far astray;

p Found thee lost, and kindly brought thee From the paths of death away;

f Praise, with love's devoutest feeling, Him who saw thy guilt-born fear, dim And, the light of hope revealing,

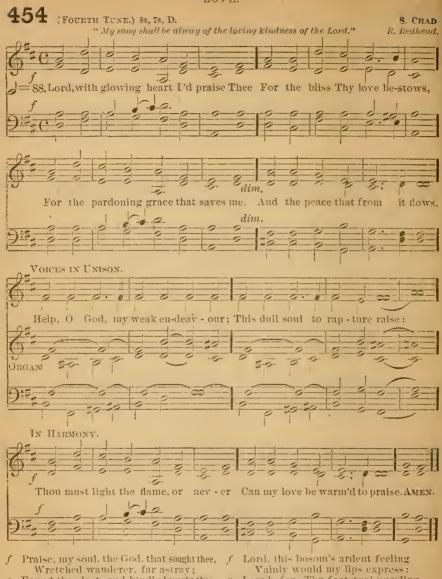
Bade the blood-stain'd Cross appear.

- f Praise, my soul, the God that sought thee f Lord, this bosom's ardent feeling Vainly would my lips express:
  - p Low before Thy footstool kneeling, Deign Thy suppliant's prayer to bless.

mf Let Thy grace, my soul's chief treasure. Love's pure flame within me raise; And, since words can never measure,

Let my life show forth Thy praise. AMEN.

Francis S. Key. 1826.



- p Found thee lost, and kindly brought thee, From the paths of death away:
- f Praise with love's devontest feeling, Him who saw thy guilt-born fear,
  - And, the light of hope revealing,
    Bade the blood-stain'd Cross appear.
- p Low before Thy footstool kneeling, Deign thy suppliant's prayer to bless;
- mf Let thy grace, my soul's chief treasure,
  - Love's pure flame within me raise; And, since words can never measure,

Let my life show forth Thy praise.

AMEN.

Francis S. Key, 1826.





Breathe, O breathe Thy loving Spirit Into every troubled breast; Let us all in Thee inherit,

Let us find Thy promised rest; ~ Take away the love of sinning,

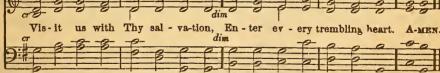
Alpha and Omega be,-End of faith, as its beginning, Set our hearts at liberty.

mf Come, Almighty to deliver, Let us all Thy grace receive; Suddenly return, and never, Never more Thy temples leave. cr Thee we would be always blessing; Serve Thee as Thy hosts above; Pray, and praise Thee without ceasing; Glory in Thy perfect love.

mf Finish then Thy new creation, Pure and spotless let us be: Let us see Thy great salvation, Perfectly restored in Thee. ~ Changed from glory into glory, Till in heaven we take our place: Till we cast our crowns before Thee, Lost in wonder, love, and praise.

Charles Wesley, 1746.





p Breathe, O breathe Thy loving Spirit Into every troubled breast!

Let us all in Thee inherit,

Let us find Thy promised rest:

Take away the love of sinning,

Alpha and Omega be,— End of faith, as its beginning, Set our hearts at liberty. mf Come, Almighty, to deliver,
Let us all Thy grace receive;
Suddenly return, and never,
Never more Thy temples leave.

Charles Wesley, 1746.

cr Thee we would be always blessing; Serve Thee as Thy hosts above; Pray, and praise Thee without ceasing;

Pray, and praise Thee without ceasing Glory in Thy perfect love.

mf Finish then Thy new creation,
Pure and spotless let us be:
Let us see Thy great salvation,
Perfectly restored in Thee.
Cr Changed from glory into glory,
Till in heaven we take our place;
Till we cast our crowns before Thee,
f Lost in wonder, love and praise.

S. John's.



Perfectly restored in Thee.

cr Changed from glory into glory,
Till in heaven we take our place,

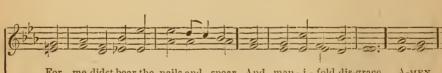
Till we cast our crowns before Thee,
Lost in wonder, love, and praise. AMEN.
Chas. Wesley, 1746.



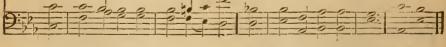
From Thee the streams of blessedness proceed,
In Thee the blest abide:
Fountain of life and all-abounding grace,
Our Source, our Centre, and our Dwelling-place.

Madame Guyon.





me didst bear the nails and spear, And man-i-fold dis-grace.



pp And griefs and torments numberless, And sweat of agony,

E'en death itself; and all for me Who was Thine enemy.

mf Then why, O blessed Jesus Christ, Should I not love Thee well? Not for the hope of winning heaven, Nor of escaping hell.

mf Not with the hope of gaining aught; Not seeking a reward; But as Thyself has loved me. O ever-loving Lord!

cr E'en so I love Thee, and will love, And in Thy praise will sing; Solely because Thou art my God,

And my eternal King. AMEN. S Francis Xavier, 1550; TR. E. Caswall, 1848.



But, O my Jesus. Thou didst me Upon the Cross embrace: For me didst bear the nails and spear, And manifold disgrace.

pp And griefs and torments numberless, And sweat of agony,
E'en death itself; and all for me
Who was Thine enemy.

mf Then why, O blessed Jesus Christ. Should I not love Thee well?

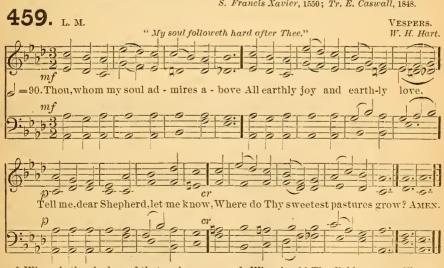
Not, for the hope of winning heaven, Nor of escaping hell.

mf Not with the hope of gaining aught. Not seeking a reward; But as Thyself has loved me, O ever-loving Lord!

cr E'en so I love Thee, and will love,

And in Thy praise will sing; Solely because Thou art my God, And my eternal King.

S. Francis Xavier, 1550; Tr. E. Caswall, 1848.



mf Where is the shadow of that rock That from the sun defends Thy flock? Fain would I feed among Thy sheep, Among them rest, among them sleep.

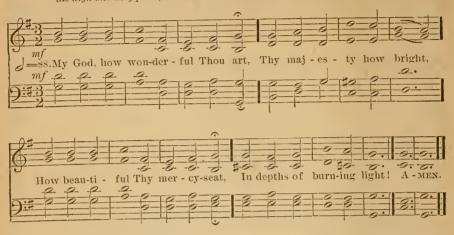
mf Why should Thy Bride appear like one That turns aside to paths unknown?

dim My constant feet would never rove, Would never seek another love. AMEN. Isaac Watts, 1709.

460. (FIRST TUNE.) C. M.

LAMBETH.

"Thus saith the high and lofty one that inhabiteth eternity, whose Name is Holy; I dwell in the high and holy place, with him also that is of a contrite and humble spirit."



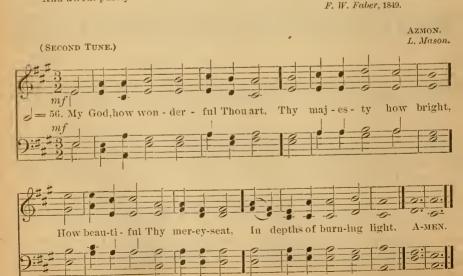
p How dread are Thine eternal years,
 O everlasting Lord;
 By prostrate spirits day and night
 Incessantly adored!

mf How wonderful, how beautiful,
The sight of Thee must be,

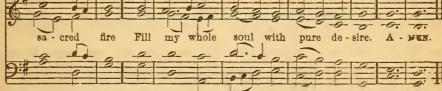
The sight of Thee must be,
Thine endless wisdom, boundless pow'r,
And awful purity!

p Oh, how I fear Thee, Living God, With deepest, tenderest fears, And worship Thee with trembling hope And penitential tears!

mf Yet I may love Thee too, O Lord,
Almighty as Thou art,
dim For Thou hast stooped to ask of me
The love of my poor heart. AMEN.







of I thank Thee, uncreated Sun, [shined; p Uphold me in the doubtful race, That Thy bright beams on me 1 273

I thank Thee, who hast overthrown My foes, and healed my wounded mind; or

f I thank Thee, whose enlivening voice Bids my freed heart in Thee rejoice.

Nor suffer me again to stray; Strengthen my feet, with steady pace

Still to press forward in Thy way; f That all my powers, with all their tale !

In Thy sole glory may unite.

f Thee will I love, my joy, my crown; Thee will I love, my Lord, my God! Thee will I love, beneath Thy frown Or smile, Thy sceptre or Thy rod; What though my flesh and heart decay? Thee shall I love in endless day. AMEN. Angelus Silesius, 1657; Tr. John Wesley, 1739.





DOMINUS REGIT ME.



mf Where streams of living water flow
My ransom'd soul He leadeth,
And, where the verdant pastures grow,
With food celestial feedeth.

p Perverse and foolish, oft I stray'd,
 cr But yet in love He sought me,
 dim And on His shoulder gently laid,
 f And home, rejoicing brought me.

p In death's dark vale I fear no ill cr With Thee, dear Lord, beside me;

Thy rod and staff my comfort still, Thy Cross before to guide me. mf Thou spreadst a table in my sight,

Thy unction grace bestoweth,

f And oh, the transport of delight
With which my cup o'erfloweth.

f And so, through all the length of days,
Thy goodness faileth never;
cr Good Shepherd, may I sing Thy praise

Within Thy house for ever! AMEN.

Henry W. Baker, 1868.



## **Humility.**"My peace I give unto you."

Rosefield. Dr. Malan.



mf What Thou shalt to-day provide, Let me as a child receive;

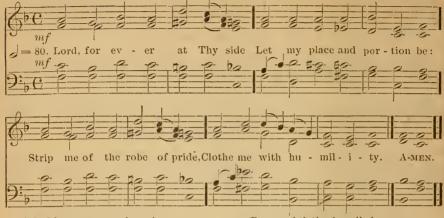
f What to-morrow may betide, Calmly to Thy wisdom leave: cr'Tis enough that Thou wilt care; Why should I the burden bear? p As a little child reliesOn a care beyond his own,

Knows he's neither strong nor wise, Fears to stir a step alone.

Fears to stir a step alone, cr Let me thus with Thee abide, As my Father, Guard and Guide. AMEN. John Newton, 1779. 466. 78.

"Father, I will that they whom Thou hast given Me be with Me where I am."

WEBER. From Von Weber.



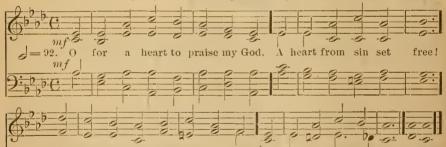
mf Meekly may my soul receive
All Thy Spirit hath reveal'd;
Thou hast spoken—I believe.
Though the oracle be seal'd.

p Humble as a little child, Weaned from the mother's breast, By no subtleties beguiled,
On Thy faithful word I rest.
f Israel! now and evermore
In the Lord Jehovah trust;

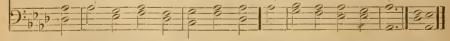
Him, in all His ways, adore, Wise, and wonderful, and just. AMEN. James Montgomery, 1819.

167. CM Peace.

"A new heart will I give you, and a new spirit will I put within you." W. H. Havergat.



A heart that's sprinkled with the blood So free - ly shed for me; A-MEN.



mp A heart resigned, submissive, meek,
My dear Redeemer's throne;
cr Where only Christ is heard to speak

f Where Jesus reigns alone;

p An humble, lowly, contrite heart,
 Believing, true, and clean;
 Whiel neither life nor death can part
 From Him that dwells within.

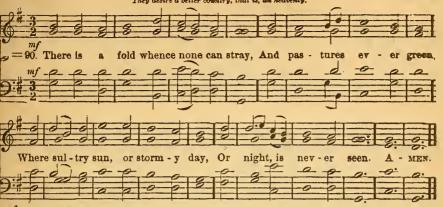
p A heart in every thought renewed, And full of love divine,

Perfeet, and right, and pure, and good—A eopy, Lord, of Thine!

cr Thy nature, gracious Lord, impart;
Come quickly from above;
Write Thy new name upon my heart,

Write Thy new name upon my heart, Thy new, best name of Love. AMEN. Charles Wesley, 1742. 468. GM

"They desire a better country, that is, an heavenly,"



J Far up the everlasting hills, In God's own light it lies; His smile its vast dimensions fills With joy that never dies.

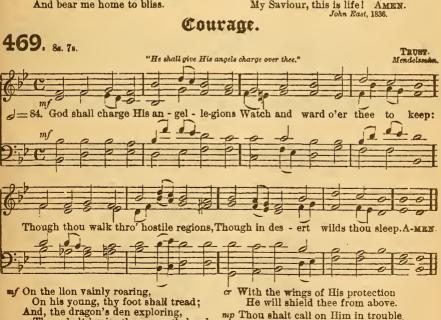
p One narrow vale, one darksome wave, Divides that land from this;

or I have a Shepherd pledged to save, And bear me home to bliss.

pp Soon at His feet my soul will lie, In life's last struggling breath: But I shall only seem to die, And shall not taste of death.

ALEXANDEIA

mf Far from this guilty world, to be. Exempt from toil and strife; To spend eternity with Thee,-My Saviour, this is life! AMEN. John East, 1836.

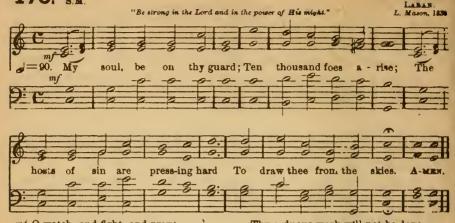


On his young, thy foot shall tread; And, the dragon's den exploring, Thou shalt bruise the serpent's head.

Since, with pure and firm affection, Thou on God hast set thy love,

He will hearken, He will save; cr Here for grief reward thee double, f Crown with life beyond the grave Awer James Montgomery, 1962.



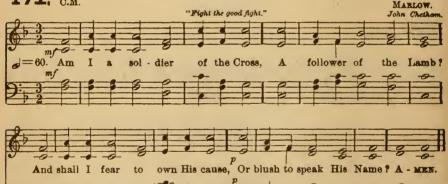


- mf O watch, and fight, and pray: The battle ne'er give o'er; Renew it boldly every day, And help divine implore.
  - Ne'er think the victory won, Nor lay thine armour down:

Thy arduous work will not be done Till thou obtain thy crown.

mf Fight on, my soul till death
Shall bring thee to thy God;
p He'll take thee at thy parting breath,
cr Up to His blest abode. AMEN.
George Heath, 1781.





- Must I be carried to the skies On flowery beds of ease, While others fought to win the prize And sailed through bloody seas?
  - r Are there no foes for me to face?
     Must I not stem the flood?
     Is this vile world a friend to grace,
     To help me on to God?
- My Sure I must fight if I would reign; Increase my courage, Lord;

- cr I'll bear the Cross, endure the pain, Supported by Thy word.
  - f Thy saints, in all this glorious war, Shall conquer, though they die; They view the triumph from afar, And seize it with their eye.
- f When that illustrious day shall rise.
  And all Thy armies shine
  In robes of victory through the skies.
  The glory shall be Thine.

  Isaac Watta, 1721.

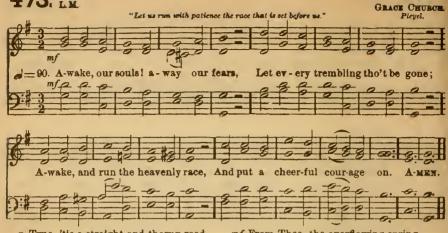




mf Fight the fight, Christian,
Jesus is o'er thee:
Run the race, Christian,
Heaven is before thee;
He who hath promised
Faltereth never;
f He who hath loved so well,
Loveth for ever.

cr Lift thine eye, Christian,
Just as it closeth;
Raise thy heart, Christian,
Ere it reposeth;
Thee from the love of Christ
Nothing shall sever;
And, when thy work is done,
Praise Him for ever. AMEM.
Joseph Stemmers, 1830





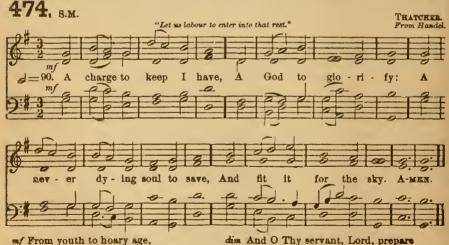
p True, 'tis a straight and thorny road, And mortal spirits tire and faint; But they forget the mighty God,

af The mighty God, whose matchless power Is ever new, and ever young; And firm endures, while endless years Their everlasting circles run.

mf From Thee, the overflowing spring, Our souls shall drink a full supply; While such as trust their native strength, Who feeds the strength of every saint, dim Shall melt away, and droop, and die.

> f Swift as an eagle cuts the air. We'll mount aloft to Thine abode: On wings of love our souls shall fly, Nor tire amidst the heavenly road. Isaac Watts. AMEN.

## Action.



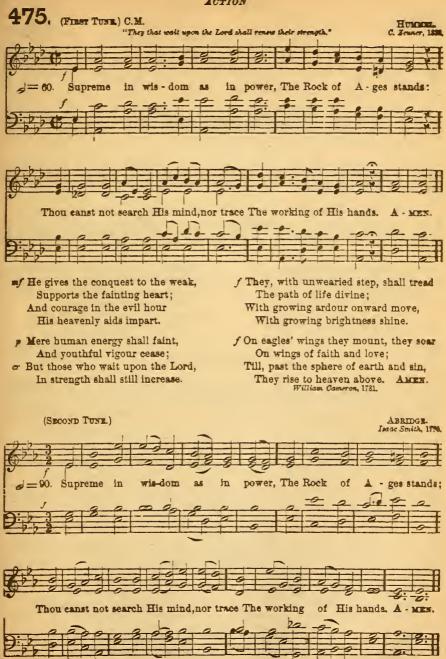
My calling to fulfil: O may it all my powers engage

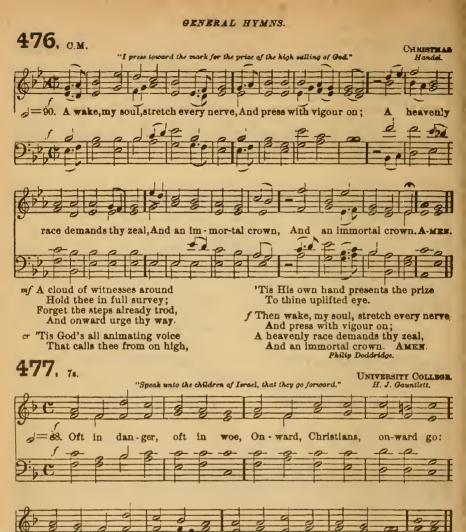
To do my Master's will.

of Arm me with jealous care, As in Thy sight to live

dim And O Thy servant, Lord, prepare A strict account to give.

p Help me to watch and pray, And on Thyself rely: dim Assured if I my trust betray, I shall for ever die. AMEN. Charles Wesley, 1762





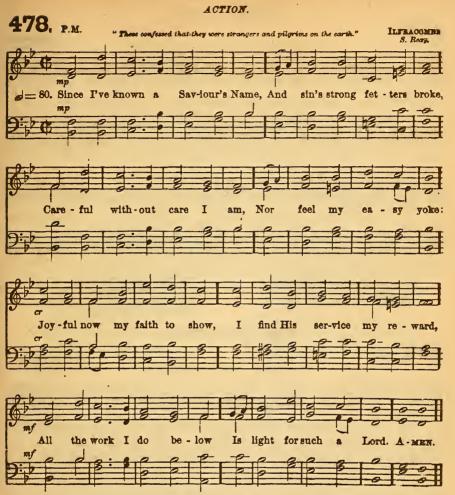
Fight the fight, main-tain the strife, Strengthen'd with the bread of life.

- f Onward, Christians, onward go, Join the war and face the foe: Will ye flee in danger's hour? Know ye not your Captain's power?
- P Let your drooping hearts be glad:
  March in heavenly armour clad:
  Fight, nor think the battle long,
  Victory soon shall tune your song.
- P Let not sorrow dim your eye, Soon shall every tear be dry;
- cr Let not fears your course impede, Great your strength, if great your need

A-MEN.

f Onward then in battle move,
More than conquerors ye shall prove:
Though opposed by many a foe,
Christian soldiers, onward go.

## White 1806; Fanny F. Mattland. 1200.



p To the desert or the cell
 Let others blindly fly,
 in this evil world I dwell,
 Nor fear its enmity;
 Here I find a house of prayer,
 To which I inwardly retire;
 Walking unconcerned in care,
 And unconsumed in fire.

of O that all the world might know
Of living, Lord, to Thee,
Find their heaven begun below,
And here Thy goodness see;
Walk in all the works prepared
By Thee to exercise their grace,
Till they gain their full reward,
And see Thee face to face!

Charles Wesley, 1744.



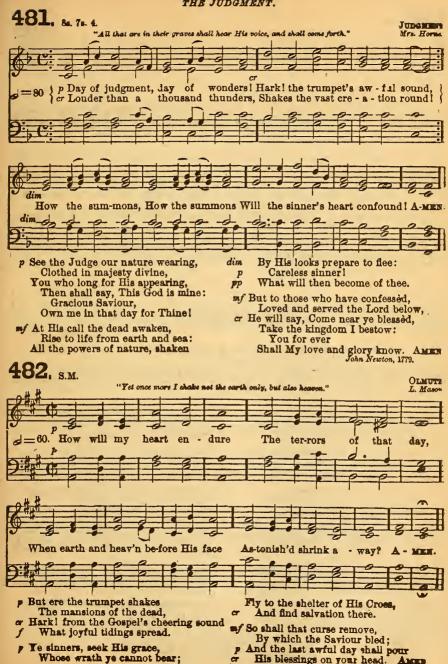
With might before unknown; The work to be performed is ours, The strength is all His own. mf'Tis He that works to will,

'Tis He that works to do;
His is the power by which we act,
His be the glory too! AMEN.

Bishop H. U. Onderdonk, 1838.



mf Thou God of power, Thou God of love, Let the whole world Thy mercy prove; Now let Thy word o'er all prevail: Now take the spoils of death and hell. As Count Zinzendorf, 1739: Tr. John Wesley, 1740

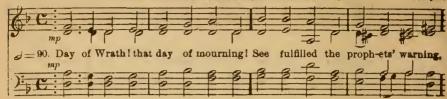


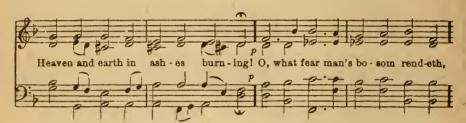
Philip Deddridge

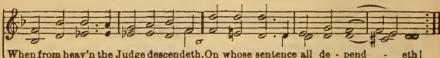
483, P.M

"The Lord grant him that he may And mercy of the Lord in that day."

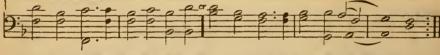
DIES IRAE J. B. Dukes





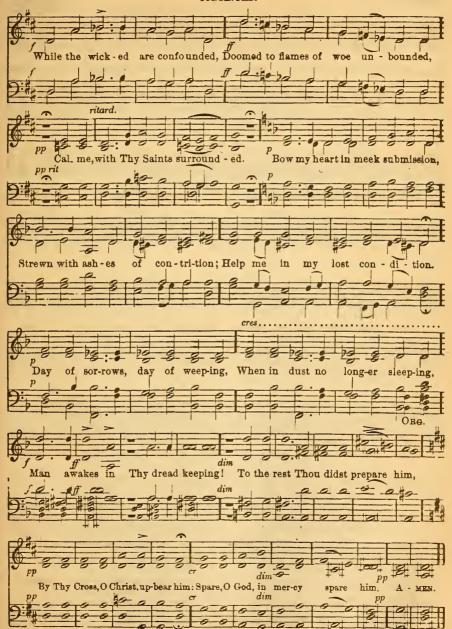


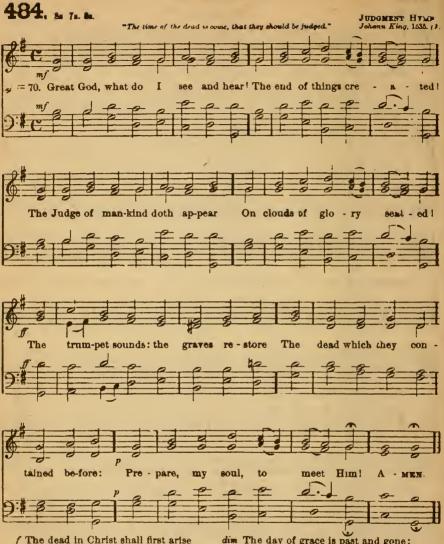
When from heav'n the Judge descendeth, On whose sentence all de - pend - eth



- f Lo! the trumpet's wondrous swelling
  Peals through each sepulchral dwelling,
  All before the throne compelling.
- p Death is struck, and nature quaking, All creation is awaking, To its Judge an answer making.
- My Lo! the book exactly worded, Wherein all hath been recorded: Thence shall justice be awarded.
- P When the Judge His seat attaineth, And each hidden deed arraigneth, Nothing unavenged remaineth.
- When shall I, frail man, be pleading? Who for me be interceding, When the just are mercy needing?
- / King of Majesty tremendous, Who dost free sa vation send us, for Fount of pity! then befriend us!

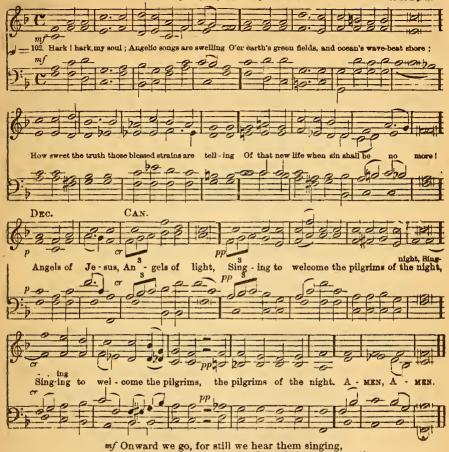
- p Think, kind Jesus, my salvation Cost Thy wondreus Incarnation; 'Leave me not to reprobation!
- p Faint and weary Thou hast sought me, On the Cross of suffering bought me,
- & Shall such grace in vain be brought me?
- P Righteous Judge! for sin's pollution Grant Thy gift of absolution, Ere that day of retribution.
- p Guilty, now I pour my moaning,
   All my shame with anguish owning; [ing
   f Spare, O God, (dim) Thy suppliant ground
- p Thou the harlot gav'st remission, Heard'st the dying thief's petition; Hopeless else were my condition.
- p Worthless are my prayers and sighing, Yet, good Lord, in grace complying, Rescue me from fires undying!
- cr With Thy favoured sheep O place me!
  Nor among the goats abase me;
  But to Thy right hand upraise me.





- At the last trumpet's sounding. Caught up to meet Him in the skies, With joy their Lord surrounding: No gloomy fears their souls dismay, His presence sheds eternal day On those prepared to meet Him.
- But sinners, fill'd with guilty fears, Behold His wrath prevailing; For they shall rise, and find their tears And sighs are unavailing:
- dim The day of grace is past and gone; pp Trembling, they stand before the throne All unprepared to meet Him.
- mf Great God, what do I see and hear The end of things created! The Judge of mankind doth appear,
- On clouds of glory seated: dim Low at His Cross I view the day When heaven and earth shall pass away, And thus prepare to meet Him. AMEN W. B. Collyer, 1812.

VOX ANGELICA J. B. Dukes.



p "Come, weary souls, for Jesus bids you come;"
And through the dark, its echoes sweetly ringing, The music of the Gospel leads us home.

Angels of Jesus, etc

p Far, far away, like bells at evening pealing, The voice of Jesus sounds o'er land and sea, And laden souls by thousands meekly stealing,

Kind Shepherd, turn their weary steps to Thee. Angels of Jesus, etc.

p Rest comes at length, though life be long and dreary,

The day must dawn, and darksome night be past;

All journeys end in welcome to the weary, And heaven, the heart's true home, will come at last. Angels of Jesus, etc.

mf Angels, sing on! your faithful watches keeping; Sing us sweet fragments of the songs above,

Till morning's joy shall end the night of weeping, And life's long shadows break in cloudless love Angels of Jesus, etc.

F W Faber, 1854



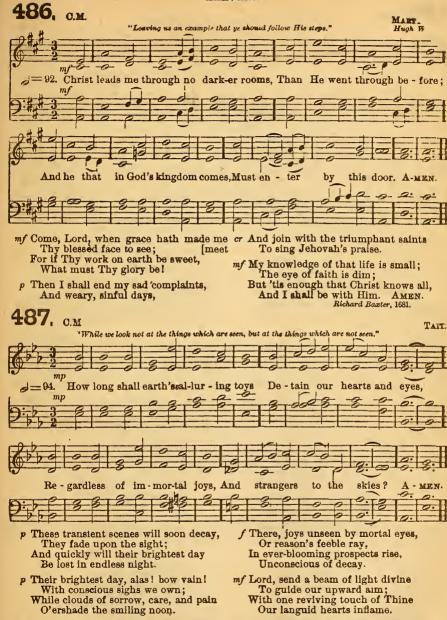
mf Onward we go, for still we hear them singing,
p "Come, weary souls, for Jesus bids you come;"
c And, through the dark its echoes sweetly ringing,
The music of the Gospel leads us home.
Angels of Jesus, etc.

Far, far away, like bells at evening pealing,
 The voice of Jesus sounds o'er land and sea,
 And laden souls by thousands meekly stealing,
 Kind Shepherd, turn their weary steps to Thee.

Kind Shepherd, turn their weary steps to Thee
Angels of Jesus, etc.

P Rest comes at length, though life be long and dreary,
 The day must dawn, and darksome night be past:
 All journeys end in welcome to the weary,
 And heaven, the heart's true home, will come at last.
 Angels of Jesus, etc.

Angels, sing on! your faithful watches keeping;
 Sing us sweet fragments of the songs above;
 Till morning's joy shall end the night of weeping.
 And life's long shadows break in cloudless love.
 Angels of Jesus, etc. Amen.
 F. W. Fabr., 1854.



O could our thoughts and wishes fly

To those bright worlds beyond the sky,

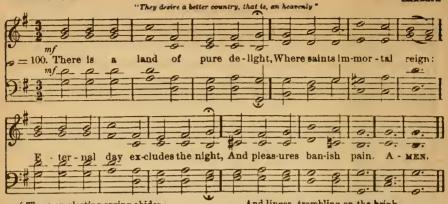
Which sorrow ne'er invades! -

Above these gloomy shades,

To those bright scenes where pleasures Immortal in the skies. AMEN. Anne Steele, 1760.

or Then shall, on faith's sublimest wing,

Our ardent wishes rise.



- mf There everlasting spring abides, And never-fading flowers; Death, like a narrow sea, divides This heavenly land from ours.
- mf Bright fields beyond the swelling flood Stand dress'd in living green ; So to the Jews fair Canaan stood, While Jordan roll'd between.
  - p But timorous mortals start and shrink To cross the narrow sea;

- And linger, trembling on the brink, And fear to launch away.
- of O could we make our doubts remove, Those gloomy doubts that rise, And see the Canaan that we love, With faith's illumined eyes:
- mf Could we but climb where Moses stood, And view the landscape o'er, Not Jordan's stream, nor death's cold flood, Should fright us from the shore. AMEN. Isaac Watts, 1709.



Absent from Him I roam, Yet nightly pitch my moving tent A day's march nearer home.

mf My Father's house on high, Home of my soul, how near At times to faith's far-seeing eye Thy golden gates appear

» Ah, then my spirit faints Te reach the land I love, Jerusalem above.

p Yet clouds will intervene, And all my prospect flies; Like Noah's dove, I flit between Rough seas and stormy skies.

or Anon the clouds depart, The winds and waters cease.

mf And sweetly o'er my gladdened hear Expands the bow of peace. AMEN. James Montgomery, 1885.

490, 7s. 6s. D.

CEARSALL. "Work your work betimes, and in His time He will give your reward." S. Gall. Cath, Gesangbuch =88 The world is vil, The times ver e are wax - ing late, keep vi - gil, The Judge and at the gate; The The Judge who comes in mer - cy, Judge who comes with might. Who comes to crown the right. Who comes to end the e - vil,

mf Arise, arise, good Christian, Let right to wrong succeed;

" Let penitential sorrow To heavenly gladness lead, To light that has no evening, That knows nor moon nor sun. The light so new and golden, The light that is but one.

of O Home of fadeless splendour, Of flowers that fear no thorn. Where they shall dwell as children Who here as exiles mourn:

"Midst power that knows no limit, Where wisdom has no bound,

The beatific vision
Shall glad the saints around.

mf O happy, holy portion, Refection for the blest, True vision of true beauty, True cure of the distrest: f Strive, man, to win that glory; Toil, man, to gain that light; Send hope before to grasp it,

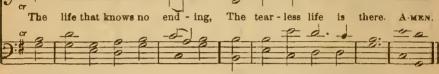
Till hope be lost in sight.

mf O sweet and blessed country, The home of God's elect! O sweet and blessed country That eager hearts expect!

p Jesus, in mercy bring us To that dear land of rest; mf Who art, with God the Father,

p And Spirit, ever blest. AMEN. S. Bernard of Cluny. 1145: Tr J M. Neale 1858

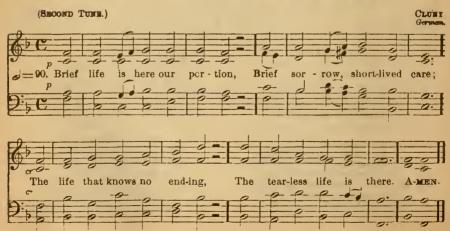




- Short toil, eternal rest;
  For mortals and for sinners
  A mansion with the blest.
- And now we fight the battle, f But then shall wear the crown Of full and everlasting And passionless renown.
- of But He whom now we trust in Shall then be seen and known; And they that know and see Him Shall have Him for their own.
- cr The morning shall awaken,
   The shadows shall decay,
   And each true-hearted servant
   Shall shine as doth the day.
- f There God, our King and Portion, In fulness of His grace, Shall we behold for ever, p And worship face to face.
- mf O sweet and blessed country,
  The home of God's elect!
  O sweet and blessed country,
  That eager hearts expect!

p Jesus, in mercy bring us
To that dear land of rest;

mf Who art, with God the Father,
p And Spirit, ever blest. Amen.
S. Bernard of Cluny, 1185, Tr. J. M. Neale, 1888.

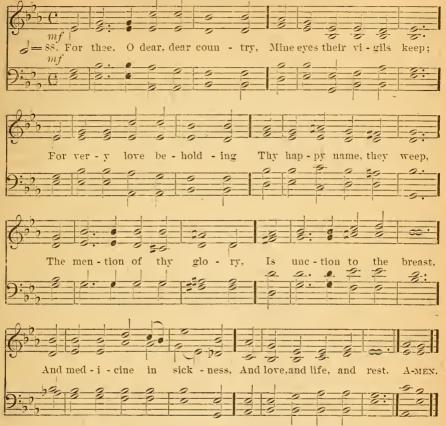


492. 7s, 6s. D.

" He that overcometh shall inherit all things."

O Bona Patria.

Arthur Sullivan.



mf O one, O only mansion; O Paradise of joy!

Where tears are ever banished, And smiles have no alloy;

f The Lamb is all thy splendour, The Crucified thy praise; His laud and benediction Thy ransomed people raise.

mf With jasper glow thy bulwarks, Thy streets with emeralds blaze; The sardius and the topaz

Unite in thee their rays: Thine ageless walls are bonded With amethyst unpriced;

The saints build up its fabric, And the corner-stone is Christ. mf Thou hast no shore, fair ocean!
Thou hast no time, bright day!
Dear fountain of refreshment
To pilgrims far away!

f Upon the Rock of Ages
They raise thy holy tower;
Thine is the victor's laurel.
And thine the golden dower.

mf O sweet and blessed country, The home of God's elect!

O sweet and blessèd country, That eager hearts expect! p Jesus, in mercy bring us

To that dear land of rest;

mf Who art, with God the Father,

· p And Spirit, ever blest. AMEN.
S. Bernard of Cluny, 1145; Tr. J. M. Neale, 1856.

493. 7s, 6s. D.

EWING.

"And he shewed me that great city, the holy Jerusalem, descending Alex. Ewing. out of heaven from God, having the glory of God,"



f They stand, those halls of Zion,
All jubilant with song,
And bright with many an angel,
And all the martyr throng.
The Prince is ever in them,
The daylight is serene;
The pastures of the blessed

he pastures of the blessed Are decked in glorious sheen. mf There is the throne of David;
And there, from care released,
The shout of them that triumph,
The song of them that feast.
f And they, who with their Leader,
Have conquered in the fight,
For ever and for ever

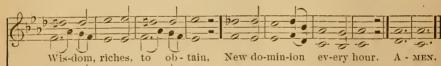
p Are clad in robes of white.

mf O sweet and blessèd country,
The home of God's elect!
O sweet and blessèd country,
That eager hearts expect!
p Jesus, in mercy bring us
To that dear land of rest;
mf Who art with God the Father,
p And Spirit, ever blest. AMEN.
S. Bernard of Cluny, 1145; Tr. J. M. Neale, 1856.

493 (SECOND TUNE.) 78, 68, D.







p These through fiery trials trod; These from great affliction came:

cr Now before the throne of God, Seal'd with His eternal Name: Clad in raiment pure and white, Victor-palms in every hand, Through their great Redeemer's might,

More than conquerors they stand.

nf Hunger, thirst, disease unknown, On immortal fruits they feed; Them the Lamb amidst the throne, Shall to living fountains lead: Joy and gladness banish sighs; Perfect love dispels their fears:

dim And for ever from their eyes, God shall wipe away their tears.

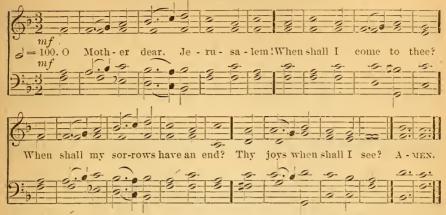
AMEN.

James Montgomery, 1819.

**495.** (FIRST TUNE.) C. M.

JERUSALEM.

"And the city had no need of the sun, neither of the moon to shine in it: for C. F. Roper, the glory of the Lord did lighten it, and the Lamb is the light thereof."



mf O happy harbour of God's saints! O sweet and pleasant soil! In thee no sorrow can be found, Nor grief, nor care, nor toil.

p No murky cloud o'ershadows thee,
 Nor gloom, nor darksome night;
 cr But every soul shines as the sun:
 For God Himself gives light.

mf O my sweet home, Jerusalem!
Thy joys when shall I see?
The King that sitteth on thy three

The King that sitteth on thy throne
In His felicity?

mf Thy gardens and thy goodly walks Continually are green,

Where grow such sweet and pleasant As nowhere else are seen. [flow'rs

mf Right through thy streets, with pleasing
The living waters flow, [sound,
And on the banks on either side,
The trees of life do grow.

mf Those trees each month yield ripened
For ever more they spring:
And all the nations of the earth
To thee their honours bring.

p O Mother dear, Jerusalem!
When shall I come to thee?
When shall my sorrows have an end?
Thy joys when shall I see? AMEN.
Francis Baker, 1616: David Dickson, 1649.



495 (THIRD TUNE.) C. M. D.

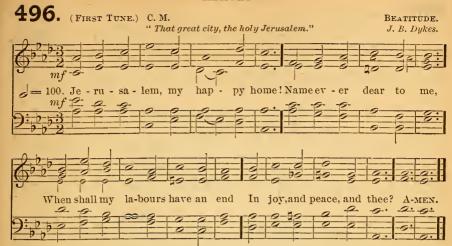


mf Those trees each month yield ripened fruit;

For ever more they spring, And all the nations of the earth To thee their honours bring. O mother dear, Jerusalem!

When shall I come to thee?
When shall my sorrows have an end?
Thy joys when shall I see? AMEN.

Francis Baker, 1616; David Dickeon, 1649



mf When shall these eyes thy heaven-built
And pearly gates behold? [walls,
Thy bulwarks with salvation strong,
And streets of shining gold?

p Why should I shrink from pain or woe,
 Or feel at death dismay?
 mf I 've Canaan's goodly land in view,
 And realms of endless day.

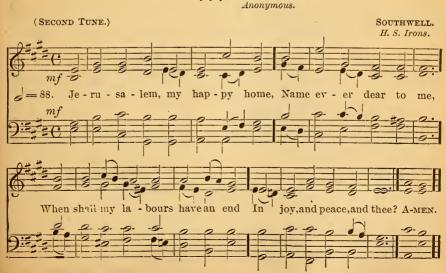
p There happier bowers than Eden's Nor sin nor sorrow know: [bloom, Blest seats, through rude and stormy mf Apostles, martyrs, prophets, thereAround my Saviour stand:And soon my friends in Christ below

r I onward press to you. [scenes]

And soon my friends in Christ below Will join the glorious band.

f Jerusalem, my happy home,
My soul still pants for thee;
Then shall my labours have an end,
When I thy joys shall see. AMEN.

Anonymous.

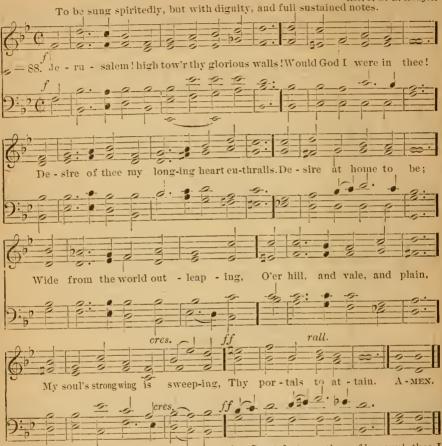


497

(FIRST TUNE.) P. M.

"Eye hath not seen, nor ear heard, neither have entered into the heart of man the things which God hath prepared for them that love Him." HEAVEN.

Rev. J. S. B. Hodges.



O gladsome day, and yet more gladsome When shall that hour have come, [hour! When my rejoicing soul its own free May use in going home? [power

Itself to Jesus giving, In trust to His own hand,

To dwell among the living,

In that blest Fatherland.

p Amoment's time, the twinkling of an eye, Shall be enough to soar,

cr In buoyant exultation, through the sky, And reach the heavenly shore,

Elijah's chariot bringing

The homeward traveller there; Glad troops of angels winging It onward through the air.

Great fastness thou of honour! thee I [greet!

Throw wide thy gracious gate, An entrance free to give these longing At last released, though late, [feet: From wretchedness and sinning,

9 And life's long weary way;

And now, of God's gift, winning Eternity's bright day.

[that pours,

mf What throng is this, what noble troop, Arrayed in beauteous guise, [doors, Out through the glorious city's open To greet my wondering eyes? The hosts of Christ's elected,

The jewels that He bears

In His own crown, selected dim To wipe away my tears.

Of prophets great, and patriarchs high, a
That once has borne the cross. Chand
With all the company that won that land,
By counting gain for loss.

Now float in freedom's lightness, From tyrants' chains set free; er And shine like suns in brightness, Arrayed to welcome me. mf One more at last arrived they welcome
To beauteous Paradise, [there,
Where sense can scarce its full fruition
Or tongue for praise suffice; [bear,

cr Glad alleluias ringing
With rapturous rebound,
And rich hosannas singing
Eternity's long round.

f Unnumbered choirs before the Lamb's high throne
There shout the jubilee,
With loud resounding peal and sweetest tone,

In blissful ecstasy:

ff A hundred thousand voices

ff A hundred thousand voices
Take up the wondrous song,
Eternity rejoices
God's praises to prolong. AMEN.





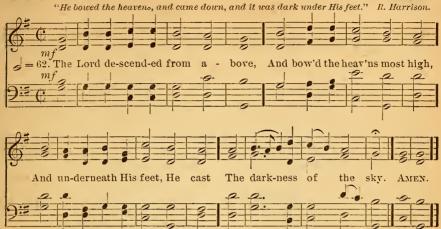
By Him with grace and merey erown'd. mf As far as 't is from east to west, The Lord abounds with tender love And unexampled acts of grace; So far has He our sins removed; His wakened wrath doth slowly move, Who, with a father's tender breast,

His willing mercy flies apace.

Has such as fear Him always loved. Psalm ciii.



PETERBOROUGH.



f On cherub and on cherubim,
Full royally He rode,
And on the wings of mighty winds,
Came flying all abroad.

mf He sat serene upon the floods,

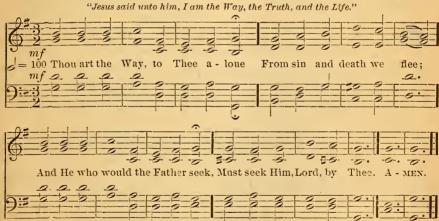
Their fury to restrain;

And He, as sovereign Lord and King,
For evermore shall reign. AMEN.

Psalm xviii.

501. C. M. LAMBETH.

"Jesus said unto him, I am the Way, the Truth, and the Life."



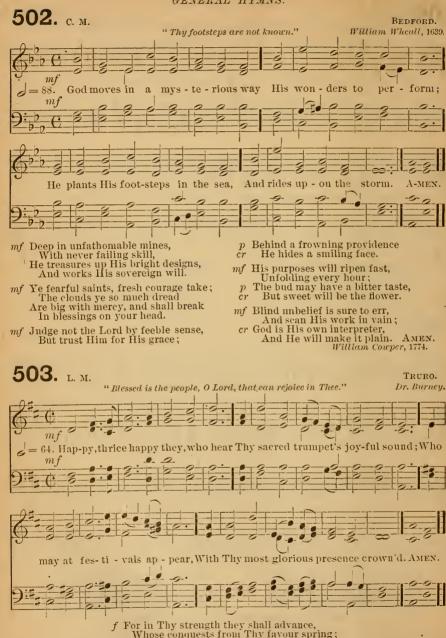
mf Thou art the Truth, Thy Word alone True wisdom can impart;

Thou only canst inform the mind,
And purify the heart.

p Thou art the Life, the rending tomb Proclaims Thy conquering arm, mf And those who put their trust in Thee Nor death nor hell shall harm.

mf Thou art the Way, the Truth, the Life;

p Grant us that way to know,
That truth to keep, that life to win,
M Whose joys eternal flow. AMEN.



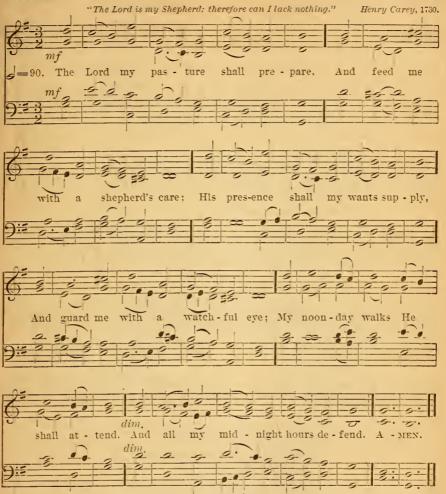
The Lo d of hosts is our defence,
And Israel's God our Israel's King.

AMEN.

Psalm lxxxix.







p When in the sultry glebe I faint, Or on the thirsty mountain pant. To fertile vales and dewy meads

cr My weary wandering steps He leads, Where peaceful rivers, soft and slow, Amid the verdant landscape flow.

pp Though in the paths of death. I tread, With gloomy horrors overspread,

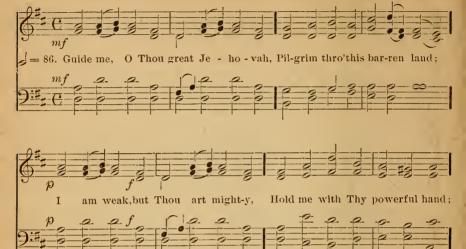
cr My steadfast heart shall fear no ill.
For Thou, O Lord, art with me still;
Thy friendly crook shall give me aid.
And guide me through the dreadful shade. AMEN.

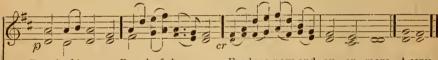
Joseph Addison, 1712.

505. (FIRST TUNE.) 8s, 7s, 4.

OLIPHANT.

"These confessed that they were strangers and pilgrims on the earth." L. Mason.





Bread of heav-en, Bread of heav-en, Feed me now and ev - er - more. A-MEN.



mf Open now the crystal fountain,

Whence the healing streams do flow;

Let the fiery cloudy pillar

Lead me all my journey through:

cr Strong deliverer,

Be Thou still my strength and shield.

p — When I tread the verge of Jordan,

Bid my anxious fears subside,

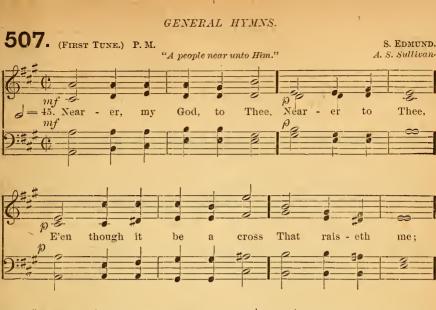
- f Death of death and hell's destruction, Land me safe on Canaan's side:
- .ff Songs of praises

I will ever give to Thee. AMEN.

William Williams, 1773.











p Though like a wanderer,
Weary and lone,
Darkness comes over me,
My rest a stone;
cr Yet in my dreams I'd be
dim Nearer, my God, to Thee,
p Nearer to Thee.

mf There let my way appear
Steps unto heaven;
All that thou sendest me
In mercy given;
cr Angels to beckon me
dim Nearer, my God, to Thee,
p Nearer to Thee.

mf Then, with my waking thoughts
Bright with Thy praise,
Out of my stony griefs
Altars I'll raise:
cr So by my wees to be
dim Nearer, my God, to Thee,
p Nearer to Thee.

f Or, if on joyful wing,
Cleaving the sky,
Sun, moon, and stars forgot,
Upward I fly,
Still all my song shall be
dim Nearer, my God, to Thee,
p Nearer to Thee. AMEN.

Sarah F. Adams, 1845.



BETHANY.

L. Mason.



p Though like a wanderer,
Weary and lone,
Darkness comes over me,
My rest a stone;
cr Yet in my dreams I'd be,
dim Nearer, my God, to Thee,
p Nearer to Thee.

mf There let my way appear
Steps unto heaven;
All that Thou sendest me
In mercy given;
cr Angels to beckon me

dim Nearer, my God, to Thee,

p Nearer to Thee.

mf Then with my waking thoughts
Bright with Thy praise,
Out of my stony griefs

Out of my stony griefs
Altars I'll raise;
cr So by my woes to be

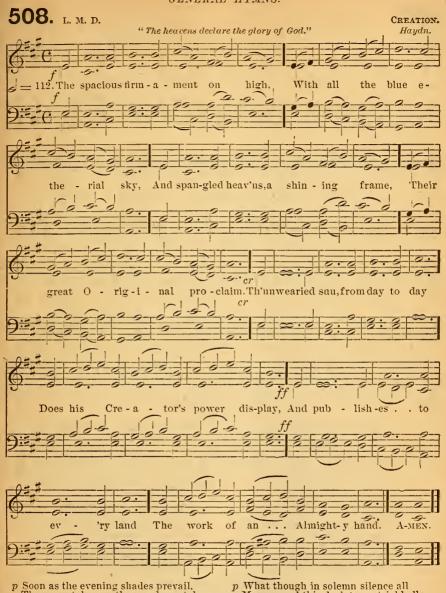
dim Nearer, my God, to Thee,

p Nearer to Thee.

f Or, if on joyful wing,
Cleaving the sky,
Sun, moon, and stars forgot,
Upward I fly,
Still all my song shall be

dim Nearer, my God, to Thee,
p Nearer to Thee. AMEN.

Sarah F. Adams, 1845.



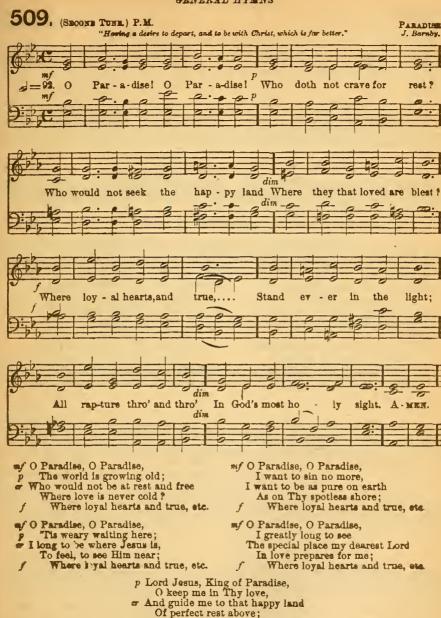
The moon takes up the wondrons tale, And nightly to the listening earth Repeats the story of her birth:

cr Whilst all the stars that round her burn,

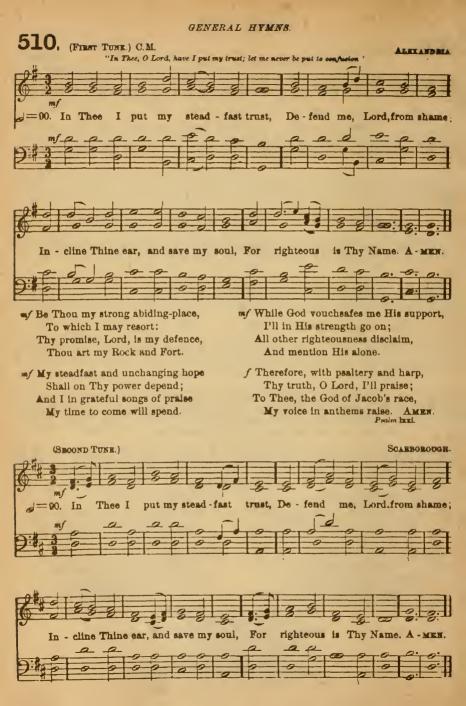
And all the planets in their turn, f Confirm the tidings as they roll, And spread the truth from pole to pole. Move round this dark terrestrial ball; What though no real voice nor sound Amidst their radiant orbs be found;

cr In reason's ear they all rejoice, And utter forth a glorious voice; ff For ever singing as they shine, "The hand that made us is divine." AMEN. Joseph Addison, 1712.

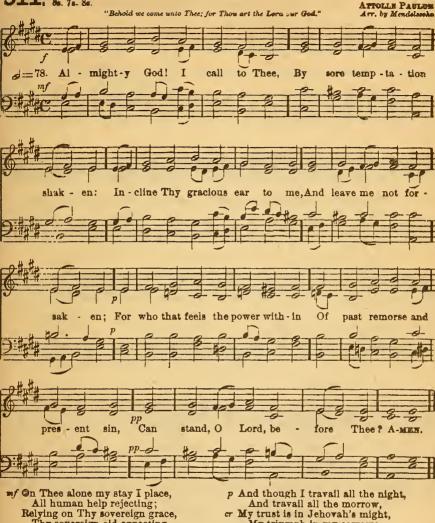




Where loyal hearts and true, Stand ever in the light, All rapture through and through, In God's most holy sight. And F. W. Faber, 1971.



511. 80. 70. 80.



- All human help rejecting;
  Relying on Thy sovereign grace,
  Thy sovereign ald expecting,
  I rest upon Thy sacred word,
  That Thou'lt repel him not, O Lord,
  Whe to Thy mercy fleeth.
- And travail all the morrow,
  or My trust is in Jehovah's might,
  My triumph in my sorrow;
  Forgetting not that Thou of old
  Didst Israel, though weak, uphold;
  When weakest then most loving!
- p What though my sinfulness be great,
  Redeeming love is greater;
  What though all hell should lie in wait,
  Supreme is my Creator;
  f And He my rock and fortress is,

And when most helpless, most I'm His,
My strength and my Redeemer. Amen.

Martin Luther, 1524; Tr. F. Wharton, 1888.

"In the day-time also He led them with a cloud, and all the night through with the light of fire.

LUX BENIGHA J. B. Dyhos.



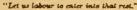
Shouldst lead me on;

I loved to choose and see my path: (p) but now Lead Thou me on.

or I loved the garish day; and, spite of fears, Pride ruled my will: (p) remember not past years.

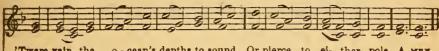
m/ So long Thy power has blest me, sure it still Will lead me on O'er moor and fen, o'er crag and torrent, (p) till The night is gone,

ar And with the morn those angel faces smile, Which I have loved long since, (p) and lest awhile. And John Henry Neuman, 1833.

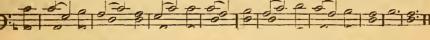


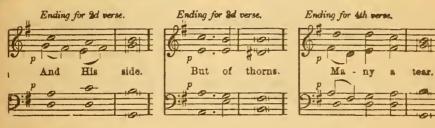
DENERS Nageli.





were vain the o - cean's depths to sound, Or pierce to ei- ther pole. A-MEN.







mf Hath He marks to lead me to Him,

mf If I still hold closely to Him, What hath He at last?

If He be my guide? p "In His Feet and Hands are Wound-prints, f Sorrow vanquished, labour ended, And His Side." Jordan past."

of La there diadem as Monarch That His Brow adorns? "Yea, a Crown, in very surety, p But of Thorns.'

of If I find Him, if I follow, What His guerdon here? "Many a sorrow, many a labour, Many a tear."

mf If I ask Him to receive me, Will He say me nay? f"Not till earth, and not till heaven Pass away."

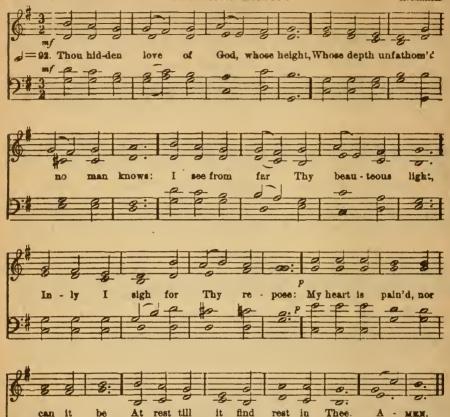
mf Finding, following, keeping, struggling, Is He sure to bless? # Saints, Apostles, Prophets, Martyrs,

Answer, Yes!" Ames.
S. Stephen the Sabaite; Tr. J. M. Neale, 1863.









my is there a thing beneath the sun

0.

That strives with Thee my heart to share?

Ah! tear it thence, and reign alone, The Lord of every motion there.

Then shall my heart from earth be free,

When it hath found repose in Thee.

p O hide this self from me, that I

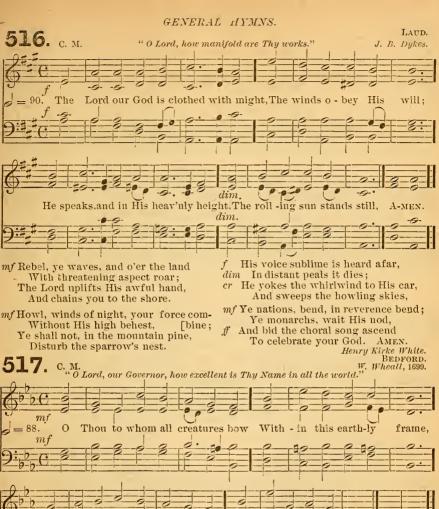
No more, but Christ in me; may live!

My vile affections crucity,

Nor let one darling lust survive; In all things nothing may I see, Nothing desire, or seek, but Thee.

mf Each moment draw from earth away My heart, that lowly waits Thy call: din Speak to my inmost soul and say. I am thy Love, thy God, thy All: of To feel Thy power, to bear Thy voice.

To taste Thy love, be all my choice. AMER. G. Tersteegen, 1731; Tr. John Wesley, 1734





mf In heaven Thy wondrous acts are sung Nor fully reckon'd there;And yet Thou mak'st the infant tongue Thy boundless praise declare.

mf When heaven, Thy beauteous work on Employs my wondering sight; [high The moon, that nightly rules the sky, With stars of feebler light; mp O what is man, that, Lord, Thou lov'st To keep him in Thy mind?

mf O Thou to whom all creatures bow.

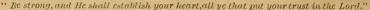
Or what his offspring, that Thou prov'st To them so wondrous kind?

Within this earthly frame, [Thou cr Through all the world how great art How glorious is Thy Name! AMEN.

Psalm xiii

**518.** (FIRST TUNE.) S. M.

PENTONVILLE. Thomas Lindley.





p Whate'er events betide, Thy wisdom times them all; Then, Lord, Thy servans safely hide From those that seek his fall,

mf How great 'Thy mercies are To such as fear Thy Name, [care, Which, Thou, for those that trust Thy Dost to the world proclaim!

mf The brightness of Thy face To me, O Lord, disclose; And as Thy mercies still increase, Preserve me from my foes.

mf O all ye saints, the Lord With eager love pursue; Who to the just will help afford, And give the proud their due,

f Ye that on God rely, Courageously proceed; For He will still your hearts supply With strength in time of need. AMEN. Psalm xxxi.





f O tell of His might,
O sing of His grace,
Whose robe is the light;
Whose canopy, space;
His charlots of wrath
Deep thunder-clouds form,
And dark is His path
On the wings of the storm.

f The earth, with its store
Of wonders untold,
Almighty, Thy power
Hath founded of old—
Hath stablished it fast
By a changeless decree,
And round it hath cast,
Like a mantle, the sea.

f Thy bountiful care
What tongue can recite?

dim It breathes in the air,
It shines in the light;
It streams from the hills;
It descends to the plain,
And sweetly distils
In the dew and the rais.

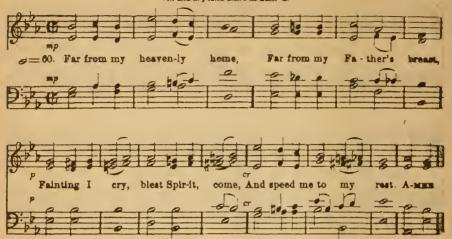
p Frail children of dust,
And feeble as frail,
or In Thee do we trust,
Nor find Thee to fail;
Thy mercies, how tender,
How firm to the end,
Our Maker, Defender,
Redeemer, and Friend.

f O measureless might,
Ineffable Love!
While angels delight
To hymn Thee above,
The ransomed creation,
Though feeble their lays,
With true adoration
Shall lisp to Thy praise.
Robert Grant, 1889.



"My soul thirsteth for Thee, my flesh also longeth after Thee; in a beren and dry land where no water is."

LITE.
J. B. Wilker



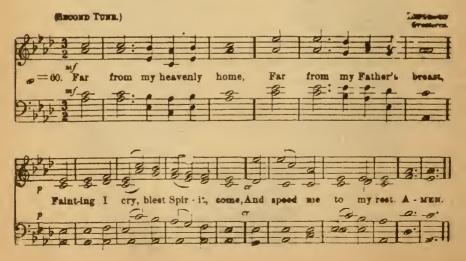
- My spirit homeward turns,
  And fain would thither fiee;
  - My heart, O Sion, droops and yearns,
    When I remember thee.
- p To thee, to thee I press,
  A dark and tollsome road;
  or When shall I pass the wilderness.

And reach the saints' abode?

p God of my life, be near:
On Thee my hopes I cast:

GO guide me through the desert here,
And bring me home at last.

Henry F. Lya, 1894.

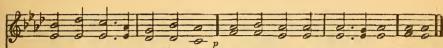






S. Brus J. B. Dybes.





Je - sus speaks, and speaks to thee, Say, poor sin - ner, lov'st thou me? A-MEM.



- mf I delivered thee when bound. And when wounded healed thy wound; Sought thee wandering, set thee right, Turned thy darkness into light.
- of Can a woman's tender care, Cease toward the child she bare?

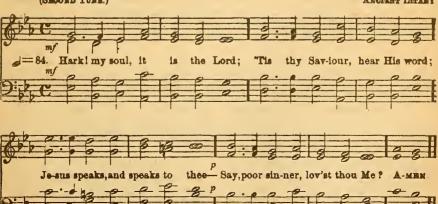
Yes, she may forgetful be, Yet will I remember thee.

- mf Mine is an unchanging love. Higher than the heights above, Deeper than the depths beneath,
- or Free and faithful, strong as death.
- Thou shalt see My glory soon, p When the work of grace is done, or Partner of My throne shall be;
- pp Say, poor sinner, lovest thou Me?

mf Lord, it is my chief complaint, That my love is weak and faint; er Yet I love Thee and adore; O for grace to love Thee more! AMEN. William Couper.

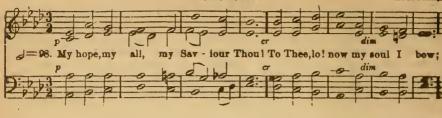


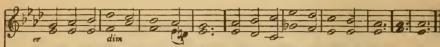
ARCHEST LOTARS



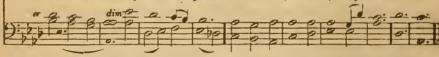


ARRIVDA. M. M. Oabelu





I feel the bliss Thy wounds impart. I find Thee, Saviour, in my heart. A-MEN.



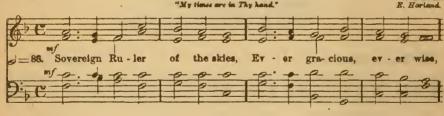
- mf Be Thou my strength, be Thou my way: Protect me thro' my life's short day; In all my acts may wisdom guide, And keep me, Saviour, near Thy side.
- correct, reprove, and comfort me; As I have need, my Saviour be;
- And if I should from Thee depart, Then clasp me, Saviour, to Thy heart.
- p In fierce temptation's darkest hour, Save me from sin and Satan's power;
- Tear every idol from Thy throne, f And reign, my Saviour, reign alone.

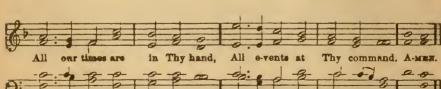
523. 7

"My times are in Thy hand,"

WOLHATES

AMEX.





mf He that form'd us in the womb,

- dim He shall guide us to the tomb;
  - or All our ways shall ever be Order'd by His wise decree.
- mf Times of sickness, times of health, Blighting want, and cheerful wealth,

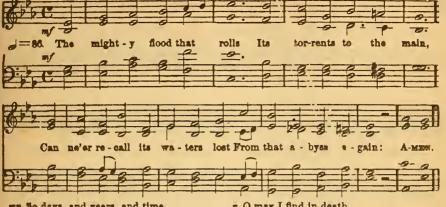
All our pleasures, all our pains, Come, and end, as God ordains.

- mf May we always own Thy hand, Still to Thee surrender'd stand,
  - Know that Thou art God alone, We and ours are all Thy own! John Ryland, 1777.



As the waters fall from the sea, and the flood decayeth and drieth up; so man Ueth down and riseth not; till the heavens be no more they shall not avake, nor be raised out of their sleep."

BEST REYDDING A. R. Reinagle.



- mp So days, and years, and time, Descending down to night, Back to the sphere of light:
- p O may I find in death A hiding-place with God,



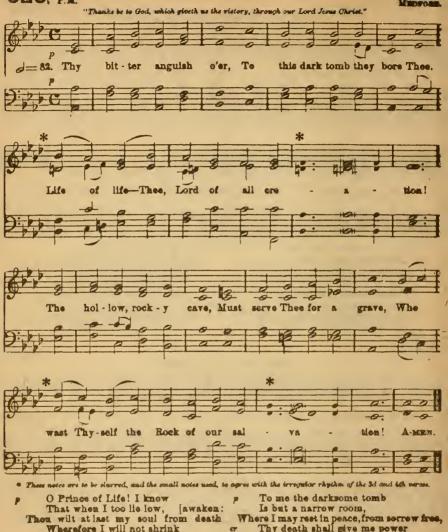


Then, though sinners cry without, He will say, (pp)" I know you not."

Mournfully will they exclaim: "Lord, we have professed Thy Name;

mp Vain, alas, will be their plea, Workers of iniquity;

dim Sad their everlasting let; Christ will say, (pp) "I knew you not." Bishop H. V. Ondersons. And



Wherefore I will not shrink

From the grave's awful brink;

or The heart that trusts in Thee shall ne'er be shaken.

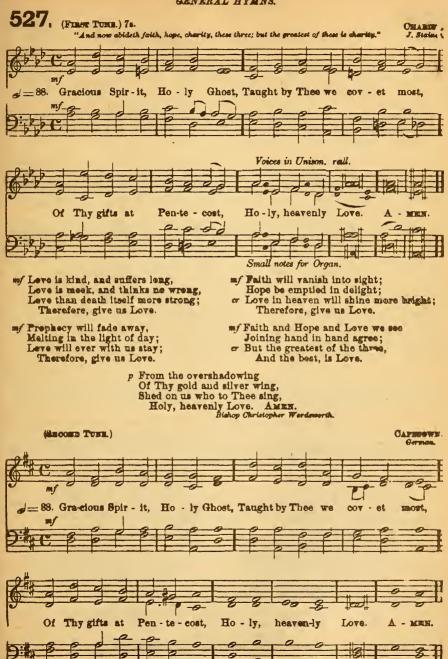
Thy death shall give me power

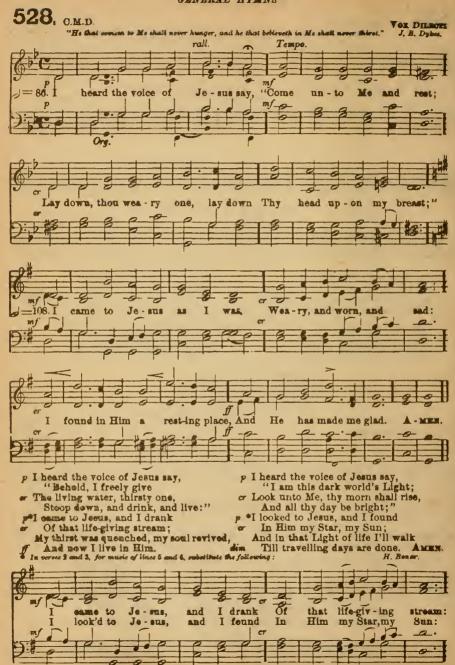
To cry in that dark hour, O Death! O Grave! where is your vie

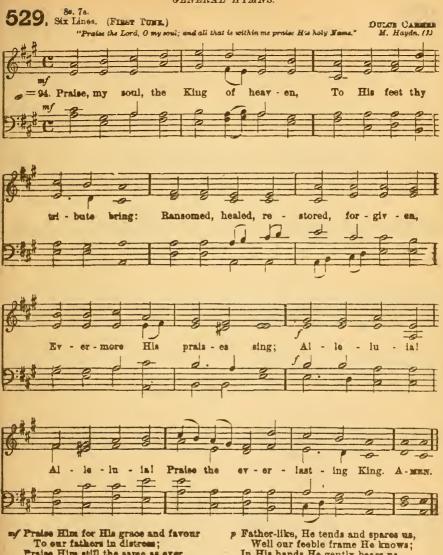
My Jesus, day by day Help me te watch and pray Beside the tomb wherein, my heart, thou'rt laid, Thy bitter death shall be My constant memory, My guide at last into death's awful shade.

tory?

A nonymeus.







Fraise Him for His grace and favour To our fathers in distress; Praise Him stifl the same as ever, Slow to chide, and swift to bless; Alleluia! Alleluia! Glerious in His faithfulness. p Father-like, He tends and spares us
Well our feeble frame He knows;
In His hands He gently bears us,
Rescues us from all our fees;
f Alleluia! Alleluia!
Widely yet His mercy flows.

f Angels in the height adore Him!
Ye beheld Him face to face;
Saints triumphant bew before Him!
Gathered in from every race:

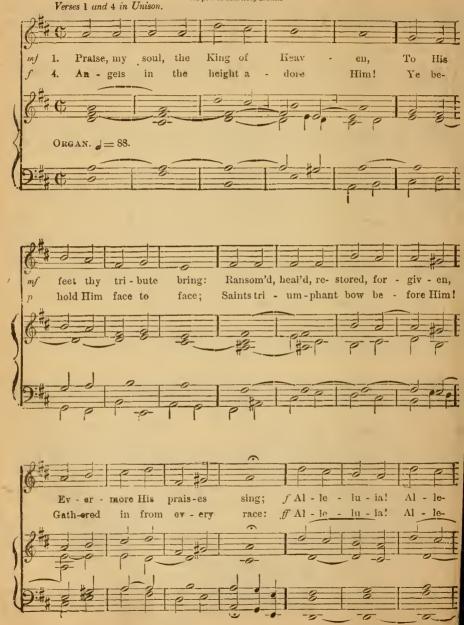
Alleluia! Alleluia!
Praise with us the God of grace.

Henry F. Lyte.

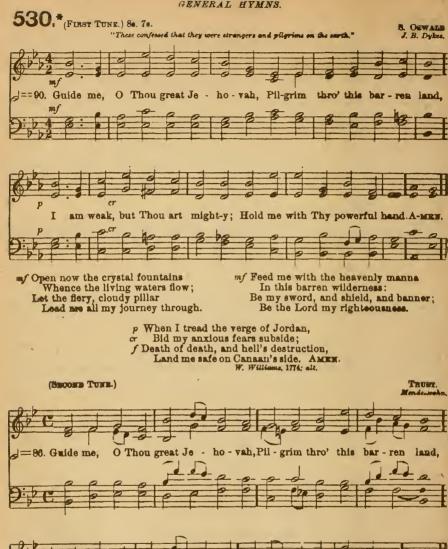
529. 8s. 7s. (SECOND TUNE.)

BENEDIC, ANIMA.
J. Goss.

"Praise the Lord, O my soul; and all that is within me praise His holy Name."







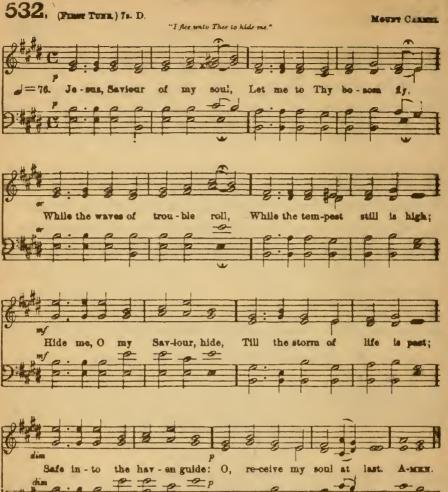
am weak, but Thou art might-y; Hold me with Thy powerful hand. A-MEN.



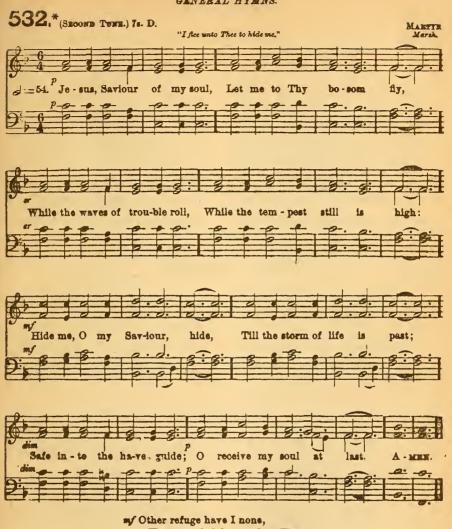


- mp Should my tears for ever flow, Should my seal no languor know, This for sin could not atone, Thou must save, and Thou alone;
- dem In my hand no price I bring, Simply to Thy Cross I cling.
  - p While I draw this fleeting breath, When mine eyelids close in death,
  - or When I rise to worlds unknown, And behold Thee on Thy throne,
  - P Rock of Ages, cleft for me,
  - Det me hide myself in Thee. AKKE A. M. Toplady, alt.

Other times will be found with Hymn 391, which is another version of this Hymn.



- of Other refuge have I none,
- Hangs my helpless soul on Thee: » Leave, ah, leave me not alone,
- Still support and comfort me:
- or All my trust on Thee is stay'd, All my hope from Thee I bring; Cover my defenceless head
- With the shadow of Thy wing. Ances.



- Hangs my helpless soul on Thee:
- p Leave, ah, leave me not alone, Still support and comfort me:
- or All my trust on Thee is stay'd, All my hope from Thee I bring; Cover my defenceless head
- p With the shadow of Thy wing. AMEN.
  Charles Wesley.

Other times will be found with Hymn 393 which is another version of this Hymn.

## 533.

## Mannificat.

S. LUKE 1: 46.

mf MY soul doth magni | fy the | Lord: and my spirit hath re | joiced in | God my | Saviour.

2 For He | hath re | garded: the lowli | ness of | His hand | maiden.

3 For be | hold from | henceforth:(f)all géner lations · shall | call me | blessed. 4 For He that is mighty hath I magni . fied  $\mid$  me: (pp) and  $\mid$  holy  $\mid$  is His  $\mid$ Name.

p 5 And His mercy is on I them that I fear Him: through | out all | gener |

f 6 He hath showed strength | with His | arm: He hath scattered the proud in the imagin | ation | of their |

7 He hath put down the mighty | from their | seat: and hath ex | alted the |

humble and I meek.

p 8 He hath filled the hungry with 1 good : = | things: and the rich He hath | sent ' = | empty 'away. 9 He remembering His mercy hath holpen His servant | Isra | el: as He promised to our forefathers, A'braham | and his | seed for | ever.

Glory be to the Father, | and ' to the | Son: and | to the | Holy | Ghost; As it was in the beginning, is now, and | ever | shall be: world without |

end  $\cdot = |A| \cdot = |$  men.

## 534.

### Nunc dimittis.

S. LUKE II: 29. mp LORD, now lettest Thou Thy servant de | part in | peace: ac |

cording | to Thy | word. 2 For mine | eyes have | seen: Thy |

= 'sal | va ' = | tion, 3 Which Thou | hast pre | pared: before the | face of | all = | people;

4 To be a light to | lighten the | Gentiles: and to be the glory of Thy ! people | Isra | el.

Glory be to the Father, | and 'to the | Son: and | to the | Holy | Ghost; As it was in the beginning, is now, and | ever | shall be: world without | end  $\cdot = |A| \cdot = |men|$ 

535.

#### Benedictus.

S. Luke 1: 68.

f BLESSED be the Lord God of | Isra| el: for He hath visited | and re | deemed 'His | people;

And hath raised up a mighty sal I vation | for us: in the house | of His | servant | David:

As He spake by the mouth of His I holy | Prophets: which have been | since the | world be | gan:

That we should be saved from our I ene | mies: and from the hand of | all

that | hate  $\cdot = |$  us:

To perform the mercy promised to I our fore I fathers: and to remember His | holy | Cove | nant:

To perform the oath which He sware to our forefather | Abra | ham: that | He would | give  $\cdot = 1$  ns:

That we being delivered out of the hånd of onr | ene | mies: might serve | Him with | out  $\cdot = |$  fear;

In holiness and righteons I ness be ! fore Him: all the | days of | our . = | life.

mf And thou Child, shalt be called the Prophet | of the | Highest: for thou shalt go before the face of the Lord !

to pre | pare His | ways; To give knowledge of salvation | unto His | people; for the re | mis-

sion | of their | sins,

Through the tender mercy | of our | God: whereby the day-spring from on | high hath | visit ed | us;

To give light to them that sit in darkness, and in the I shadow of I death; (p) and to guide our feet | into . the I way of I peace.

Glory be to the Father, I and ' to the | Son: and | to the | Holy | Ghost;

As it was in the beginning, is now, and | ever | shall be: world without | end  $\cdot = |A| \cdot = |men|$ 

L. M. PRAISE God from whom all blessings flow; Praise Him all creatures here below; Praise Him above, ye heavenly host; Praise Father, Son, and Holy Ghost. ARTH.

To Father, Son, and Holy Ghort, The God whom heaven and carth adore Be glory, as it was of old,

Is now, and shall be evermore. Anne.

O. M To Father, Son, and Holy Ghost, The God whom we adore, Be glory, as it was, is now, And shall be evermore. Ances.

C. M. D. To praise the Father, and the Son, And Spirit all-divine, The One in Three, and Three in One Let saints and angels join;-Glory to Thee, bless'd Three in One. The God whom we adore, As was, and is, and shall be done, When time shall be no more. And

> 3. M. To God, the Father, Son, And Spirit, glory be,
> As was, and is, and shall be so
> To all eternity. AMES.

8. M. D. PRAISE as in ages past, Praise as in glory now, Praise while eternity shall last, To Thee, O God we vow: Whom all the heavenly host And saints on earth adore; To Father, Son, and Holy Gheet Be glory evermore. AMEN.

8.8.6:8.8.6. To Father. Son, and Holy Ghost, The God whom heaven's triumphant host And saints on earth adors, Be glory as in ages past, As now it is, and so shall last When time shall be no more. Art.

8.8:8.8:8.8 To God the Father, God the Sen, And God the Spirit Three in One. Be glory in the highest given, By all in earth and all in heaven, As was through ages heretofore, Is now, and shall be evermore. And

To Father, Son, and Holy Ghost, The God whom heaven's triumphant host And suffering saints on earth adore, Be glory as in ages past, As now it is, and so shall last When time itself shall be no more.

8.7:8.7:8.8.7 To Father, Son, and Spirit bless'd Supreme o'er earth and heaven, Eternal Three in One confess'd, Be highest glory given. As was through ages heretofore, Is now and shall be evermore, By all in earth and heaven. AMER.

7.7.7.7. HOLY Father, Holy Son, Holy Spirit Three in One! Glory, as of old, to Thee, Now, and evermore shall be! AMES

7.7:7.7:7.7 PRAISE the Name of God most high, Praise Him, all below the sky, Praise Him, all ye heavenly host, Father, Son, and Holy Ghost; As through countless ages past, Evermore His praise shall last.

7.7.7.7:7.7.7.7. HOLY Father, fount of light, God of wisdom, goodness, might: Holy Son, who cam'st to dwell. God with us, Emmanuel; Holy Spirit, heavenly Dove, God of comfort, peace, and love; Evermore be Thou adored, Holy, holy, holy Lord. AMEN.

N. B. - For Metre Ten 7s. begin this density by predxing the last two lines, thus:— Holy, Holy, Holy Lord,

Evermore be Thou adored, Holy Father, etc.

8.7:8.7. PRAISE the Father, earth and heaven, Praise the Son, the Spirit praise, As it was, and is, be given Glory through eternal days. And

8.7.8.7:8.7.8.7. LET the voice of all reation, Earth and heaven's triumphant host Praise the God of our salvation, Father, Son, and Holy Ghost. See the heavenly elders casting Golden crowns before His throne; Alleluiss everlasting.

Be to Him, and Him alone. Amai. 8.7.8.7:4.7. GREAT Jehovah! we adore Thee, God the Father, God the Son, God the Spirit, join'd in glory On the same eternal throne;

Endless praises
To Jehovah Three in One 8.7.8.7:7.7. To the Father throned in heaven,

To the Saviour, Christ, His Son, To the Spirit, praise be given, Everlasting Three in One: As of old, the Trinity Still is worshipped, still shall be. Ames

10.10.10.10. To God the Father, and to God The Son, To God the Holy Spirit, Three in One, Be praise from all on earth and all in heaven, And was, and is, and ever shall be given. Altere.

5.5.5.5:6.5.6 5. By angels in heaven, Of every degree, And saints upon earth, All praise be address'd, To God in Three Persons, One God ever bless'd; As it has been, now is, And always shall be.

To Father and to son,
And Holy Ghost, to Thee,
Eternal Three in One,
Eternal glory be. AMER.

6.6.6.6:6.6.6 C.6.6.6:0.6.6.5.

To Father, and to Son,
And, Holy Chost, to Thee,
Bearnal Three in One,
Eternal glery be;
As hath been, and is now,
And shall be evermore;
Before Thy throne we bow,
And Thee our God adore,
AMER.

7.6.7.6:7.6.7.6 O FATHER ever glorious, O everlasting Son,
D Spirit all victorious,
Thrice Holy Three in One,
Great God of our salvation, Whom earth and heaven adore,

Be Thine for evermore, America

C. 6.4.6.6.6.4.
To Father and to Son
And Spirit, Three in One,
All graise be given,
As hath been herototore,
And shall be evermore:
Let all His name adore

In earth and heaven. AMEN.

to Father, Son, and Spirit, praise
From earth and heaven ascend;
The leftlest notes that saints can rule World without end. AMEN.

7.7.7.5, Hear Father, Holy Son, Rely Spirit, Three in One, Alleuiss round Thy throne Rice eternally. AMEN.

6.6.6.6.8.
To God the Father, Son.
And Spirit, ever bless'd.

Eternal Three in One, All worship be address 4. As heretofore
It was, is now,
At d shall be so For evermore. AMEN.

6.5.6.5 GLOBY to the Father, Glory to the Son, And to Thee, blest Spirit. Whilst all ages run. And

8.4.8.4:8.8.9.4 8.4.8.4.8.8.4.

FATHER, Son, and Holy Spath,
Thou One in Three,
Praise to Three :
All praise to Thee :
From the morning of creation,
From the tribes of every nation
Glory, power, and advantion,
Thine ever be. AKEF.

8.8.8.6.
O HOLY Father, Holy Son,
And Hely Spirit, Three in One,
As was, and is, and shall be done
Glory to thee, O Lord, AMEE.

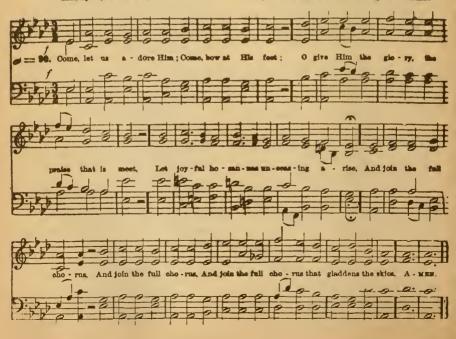
Land and honour to the Father. Laud and honour to the Son. Land and honour to the Snirit. Ever Three and ever One, Consubstantial, Co-eternal, While unending ages run.

And Spirit, thrice holy and bless'd. Th' sternal, supreme Three in One.

Was, is, and shall still be address'd.

11.11.11.10.

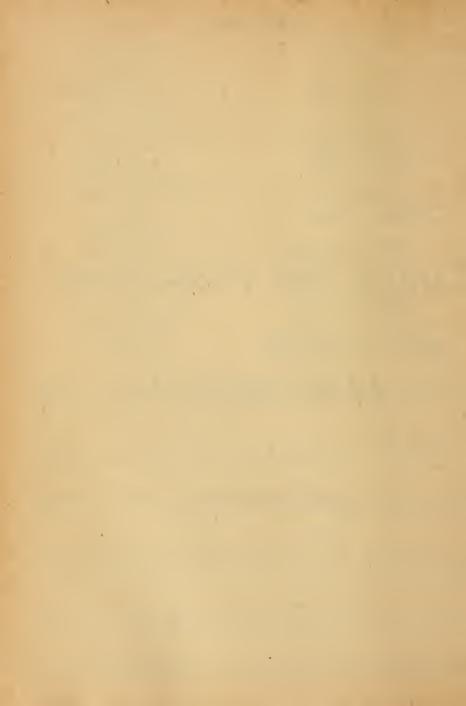
O FAYRER, Almighty, to Thee be addressed, with Christ and the Spirit, One God ever bless All glory and worship from earth and from he As was, and is now, and shall ever be given.



# Litany and Processional

HYMNS,

With Music.



## Litany Hymns for Special' Occasions.

536. (FIEST TUNE.)

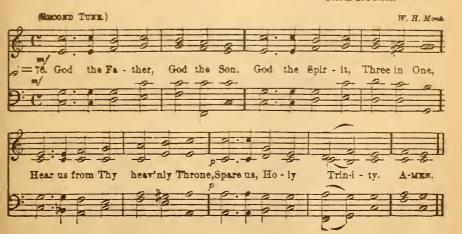
LITANY OF PENITENCE.

PART FIRST. J. Stainer.



- p Fartus, hear Thy children's call; Humbly at Thy feet we fall, Predigals; confessing all: We besseth Thee, hear us.
- P Change, beneath Thy Cross we blame All our life of sin and shame, Penitent we breathe Thy Name: We besech Thee, hear us.
- » Holy Spiller, grieved and tried, Oft forgotten and defied, New we mourn our stubborn pride: We bessel Thes, hear us.
- of LOVE, that caused us first to be, p LOVE, that bled upon the Tree, or LOVE, that draws us lovingly: We beseach Thee, hear see

- p We Thy call have disobeyed, Into paths of sin have strayed, And repentance have delayed: We beseach Thee, hear we-
- p Sick, we come to Thee for cura. Guilty, seek Thy mercy sure, Evil, long to be made pure: We beseach Thee, hear us.
- p Blind, we pray that we may see, Bound, we pray to be made free, Stained, we pray for sanctity: We besech Thee, hear us.
- Thou who hear'st each contrite sigh,
  Bidding sinful souls draw nigh,
  Willing not that one should die,
  We besseth Thee, hear us.
  Thomas B. Policek.



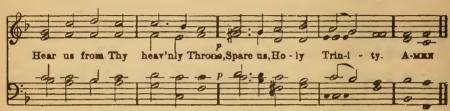
537. (FIRST TURE.)

#### LITANY OF PENITENCE.









- mf By the gracious saving call Spoken tenderly to all Who have shared in Adam's fall, We beeech Thee, hour us.
  - p By the mature Jusus wore, By the Stripes and Death He bore,
- or By His Life for evermore,

We beseach Thee, hear us.

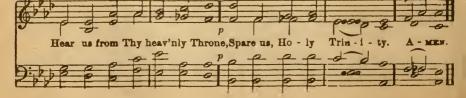
-/ By the leve that longs to bless, Pitving our sore distress, Leading us to holiness,

We beeech Thee, hear we

- mf By the leve so calm and strong, Patient still to suffer wrong And our day of grace prolong, We baseck Thos. hour us.
- mf By the love that speaks within, Calling us to fice from sin And the joy of goodness win, We beneach Thee, hour us.
- mf By the leve that bids Thee spare,
- or By the heaven Thou dost prepare, By Thy promises to prayer,

We beececk Thee, hour us. AMERI.
Thomas B. Pollock.

(SECOND TONE.) E. Bunnett =76. God the God the Son. God the Spir - it.



#### LITANY OF PENITENCE.



- of Gifts of light and grace bestow, Help us to resist the foe. Fearing what alone is woe: We beseech Thee, hear us.
- p Let not sin within us reign. May we gladly suffer pain, If it purge away our stain: We beseech Thee, hear us.
- of Grant us faith to know Thee near, Hail Thy grace, Thy judgment fear, And through trial persevere:
- mf Grant us love Thy love to own, Love to live for Thee alone. And the power of grace make known: We beseech Thee, hear we.
- p All our weak endeavours bless, or As we ever onward press,

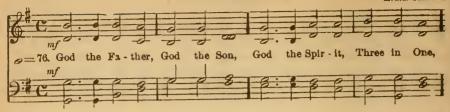
Till we perfect holiness;

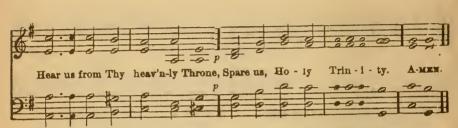
We beseech Thes, hear we.

mf Lead us daily nearer Thee, Till at last Thy Face we see, Crowned with Thine own purity:







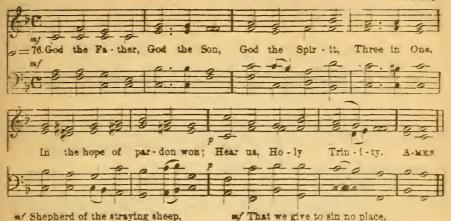


- Thou who leaving Crown and Throne Camest here, an outcast lone,
  That Thou mightest save Thine own,
  Hear us, Holy Jesus.
- with sinners wont to eat,
  Who with loving Words didst greet
  Mary weeping at Thy Feet,
  Hear us, Holy Jesus.
- Thou whose saddened look did chide Peter when he thrice denied, Till with bitter tears he cried, Hear us, Holy Jesus.
- To the thief saidst, "Thou shalt be To-day in Paradise with Me," Hear us, Holy Jesus.
- p Thou, despised, denied, refused,
  And for man's transgressions bruised,
  Sinless, yet of sin accused,
  Hear us, Holy Jesus.
- Thou who on the Cross didst reign,
  Dying there in bitter pain,
  Cleansing with Thy Blood our stain,
  Hear us, Hely Jesus.

- mf Shepherd of the straying sheep,
  Comforter of them that weep,
  Hear us crying from the deep,
  Hear us, Holy Jeens
- wf That in Thy pure innocence
  We may wash our souls' offence,
  And find truest penitence,
  We besech Thee, Jesus.
- That we give to sin no place,
  That we never quench Thy grace,
  That we ever seek Thy Face,
  We besech Thee, Jones.
- mf That denying evil lust,

  Living godly, meek, and just,
  In Thee only we may trust,

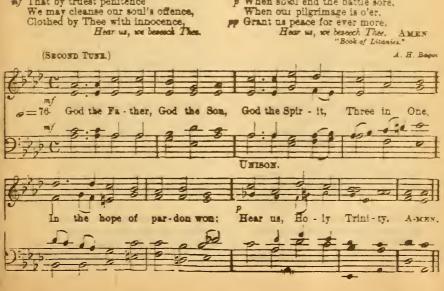
  We besech Thee, Journ
- we may live to Thee instead,
  And the narrow pathway tread,
  We beseck Thee, Josep.
- f When shall end the battle sore,
  When our pilgrimage is o'er,
  p Grant Thy peace for evermore,
  We beseech Thee, Jesus. AM
  R. F. Littledele.



- Comforter of them that weep, Crying to Thee from the deep, Save us, Holy James,
- of In all poverty and wealth, In all sickness and in health. Ever from the tempter's stealth, Save w, Holy Jews,
- when the hour of death draws nigh. When we hear the midnight cry, Fount of pity. Judge most high, Sare us, Holy James.
- m/ That by truest penitence We may cleanse our soul's offence. Clothed by Thee with innocence,

- That we give to sin no place, That we never quench Thy grace. That we alway seek Thy face, Hear us, we beseach Thee.
- of That denying evil lust, Living godly, meek, and just. In Thy mercy we may trust, Hear us, we beseech Thee.
- That to sin for ever dead. We may live to Thee instead.
- p And the narrow pathway tread,

  Hear w, we besend Thee.
- p When shall end the battle sore. When our pilgrimage is o'er, Grant us peace for ever more.





- P Jesus who for us didst bear Scorn and sorrow, toil and care, Hearken to our lowly prayer; Hear us, Holy Jesus.
- By that hour of Agony, Spent while Thine Apostles three Slumbered in Gethsemane, Hear us, Holy Jesus.
- W By the prayer Thou thrice didst pray
  That the cup might pass away,
  So Thou mightest sin ooe,
  Hear us, Holy Jesse,
- P By the kiss of treachery
  To Thy foes betraying Thee,
  By Thy harsh captivity,
  Hear us, Holy Jesus.
- By the scourging Thou hast borne,
   By the purple robe of scorn,
   By the reed and crown of thorn,
   Hear us, Holy Jesus.
- By the insult of the Jews, When Barabbas they would choose, And did Thee their King refuse, Hear us, Holy Jesus.
- By Thy going forth to die,
   When they raised the wicked cry,
   "Crucify Him, crucify!"
   How us, Holy Joses.

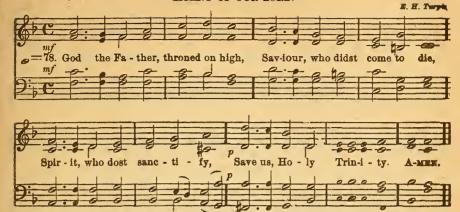
- By the Cross which Thou didst bear, By the cup they bade Thee share, Mingled gall and vinegar, Hear us, Holy Jeen
- p By Thy nailing to the Tree
  By the title over Thee,
  By the gloom of Calvary,

  Hear us, Hely James
- p By the parting of Thy clothes,
   By the mocking of Thy foes,
   As they watched Thy dying woes,
   Hear us, Holy Jone.
- p By Thy seven Words then said,
- pp By the bowing of Thy Head, By Thy numbering with the dead, Hear us, Holy Janua.
- mf When temptation sore is rife,
  When we faint amidst the strife,
  Thou, whose death hath been our life,
  Save us, Holy Jeens.
- mf While on stormy seas we toss,
  Let us count all things as loss
  But Thee only on Thy Cross:
  Save us, Holy James,
- mf So, with hope in Thee made fast,
  p When death's bitterness is past
- er We may see Thy Face at last:

  Save us, Holy Jesus. Am

  Committee of Olergy.

#### LITANY OF OUR LORD.



- mf Jesus, Prince of life and light, Dwelling now in glory bright, Ruling all things by Thy might, Hear us, Holy Jesus.
  - f Thou who didst to heaven ascend Still to be the sinner's Friend, Still Thy people to defend, Hear us, Holy Jesus.
  - f Thou who dost the sceptre bear, And in heaven a place prepare That we may be with Thee there, Hear us, Holy Jesus.
- of Jesus, who art glorified In the very Flesh that died, p With the pierced Hands and Side, Hear us, Holy Jesus.

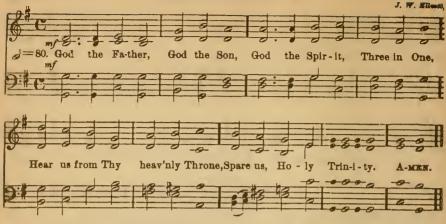
mf Jesus, in our time of need Our High Priest to intercede, Living still Thy Death to plead, Hear us, Holy Jesus.

- mf Thou who, still our Saviour Friend. Didst the Holy Spirit send To be with us to the end, Hear us, Holy Jesus,
- mf Jesus, God's Incarnate Son, By Thy work for sinners done, By the gifts for sinners won, Hear us, Holy Jesus,
- or That when earthly toil is o'er We, in rest for evermore, May beheld Thee and adore, Hear us, Holy Jesus. AMEN. Thomas B. Pollock.

(SECOND TUNE.)

W. S. House. =78. God the Fa-ther, God the Son. Sav-lour, who didst die, come to who dost sanc-ti - fy, Save us, Ho Trin-i - tv.

#### LITANY OF THE HOLY GHOST.



- ➡ Holy Spirit, heavenly Dove, Dew descending from above, Breath of life, and Fire of love, Hear us, Holy Spirit.
- Source of strength, of knowledge clear, Wisdom, godliness sincere, Understanding, counsel, fear, Hear us, Holy Spirit.
- Source of meekness, love, and peace, Patience, pureness, faith's increase, Hope and joy that cannot cease, Hear us, Holy Spirit.
- Spirit guiding us aright, Spirit making darkness light,
- Spirit of resistless might, Hear us, Holy Spirit.
- p Thou by whom the Virgin bore
  Him whom heaven and earth adore,
  Sent our nature to restore,
  Hear us, Holy Spirit,
- of Thou whom Jesus from His Throne
  Gave to cheer and help His own,
  That they might not be alone,
  Hear us, Holy Spirit.
- of Comforter, to whom we owe
  All that we rejoice to know
  Of our Saviour's work below,
  Hear us, Holy Spirit.

- mf Thou whose grace the Church doth fill, Shewing her God's perfect will, Making Jesus present still, Hear us, Holy Spirit.
- p All our evil passions kill, Bend aright our stubborn will, Though we grieve Thee, patient still; Hear us, Holy Spirit.
- My Come to raise us when we fall,
  And, when snares our souls enthral,
  Lead us back with gentle call;
  Hear us, Holy Spirit.
- of Come to strengthen all the weak,
  Give Thy courage to the meek,
  Teach our faltering tongues to speak.

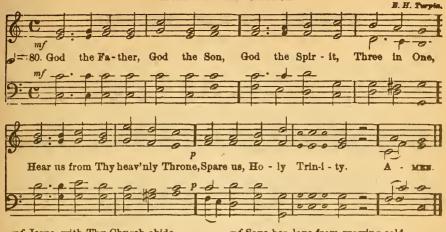
  Hear us, Holy Spirit.
- mf Come to aid the souls who yearn

  More of truth Divine to learn,

  And with deeper love to burn;

  Hear us, Holy Spirit
- Warn us when we go astray,
  Plead within us when we pray;
  Hear us, Holy Spira
- cr Holy, loving, as Thou art,
  All Thy sevenfold gifts impart,
  Nevermore from us depart;
  Hear us, Holy Spirit.
  Compiled.

#### LITANY OF THE CHURCH.



- mf Jesus, with Thy Church abide,
  Be her Saviour, Lord, and Gulde,
  While on earth her faith is tried;
  We beseech Thee, hear us.
- mf Arms of love around her throw, Shield her safe from every foe, dim Comfort her in time of woe: We besech Thee, hear us.
- my Keep her life and doctrine pure, Grant her patience to endure, Trusting in Thy promise sure: We besech Thee, hear us.
- May her voice be ever clear,
  Warning of a judgment near,
  Telling of a Saviour dear:
  We besech Thee, hear us.
- mf All her fettered powers release,
  Bid our strife and envy cease,
  Grant the heavenly gift of peace:
  We beseech Thee, hear us.
- mf All that she has lost restore,
  May her strength and zeal be more
  Than in brightest days of yore:
  We besech Thee, hear us.
- May she one in doctrine be,
  One in truth and charity,
  Winning all to faith in Thee:
  We besech Thee, hear us,
- mf May she guide the poor and blind, Seek the lost until she find, And the broken-hearted bind: We besech Thee, hear us.

- mf Save her love from growing cold,
  Make her watchmen strong and bold,
  Fence her round, Thy peaceful fold.
  We besech Thee, hear us.
- mf May her Priests Thy people feed, Shepherds of the flock indeed, Ready, where Thou call'st, to lead; We besech Thee, hour us
- p Judge her not for work undone, Judge her not for fields unwon,
- cr Bless her works in Thee begun:
  We beseech Thee, hear us
- p For the past give deeper shame, cr Make her jealous for Thy Name, Kindle zeal's most holy flame: We besech Thee, hear us
- f May her lamp of truth be bright, Bid her bear aloft its light Through the realms of heathen night: We beseech Thee, hear was
- mf May her scattered children be From reproach of evil free, Blameless witnesses for Thee: We beseech Thee, hear so.
- or May she holy triumphs win,
  Overthrow the hosts of sin,
  Gather all the nations in:
  We besech Thee, here us.
- f May she soon all glorious be,
  Spotless and from wrinkle free,
  Pure, and bright, and worthy Theo:

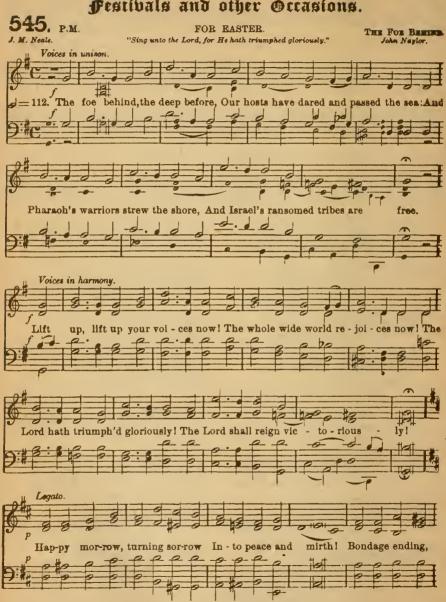
  We besech Theo, hear was:

f Fit her all Thy joy to share
In the home Thou dost prepare,
And be ever blessed there:

We beseech Thee, hear us. AMEN.
Compiled.

## Processional Hymns

Pestivals and other Occasions.

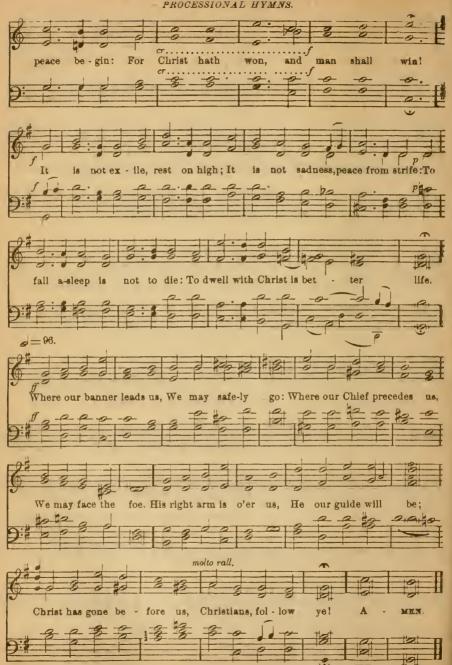


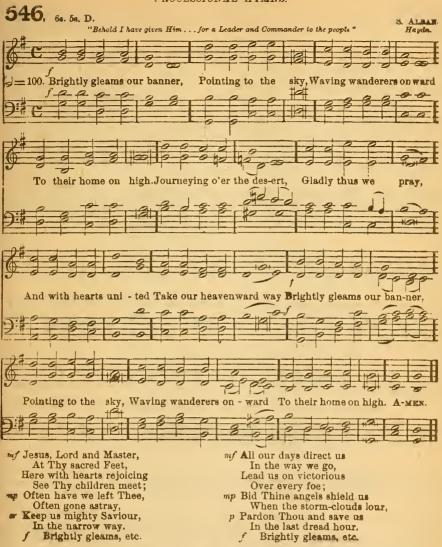
N. B. The small notes are to be added to the voice parts and played by the Organ.

Old things past,

Hope, and joy, and

risen, and man shall rise! PNow





f Then with Saints and Angels
May we join above,
Offering prayers and praises
At Thy Throne of love;
dim When the toil is over,
p Then comes rest and peace,
c Jesus, in His Beauty,
Songs that never cease,
Brightly gleams our banner,
Pointing to the sky,
Waving wanderers onward
To their home on high. Amer

547. P.X

WE MARCH TO VICTORY. "The Lord thy God, He it is that doth go with thee." -94. We march, we march to vic - to - ry, With the Cross of the Lord be - fore us, With His loving eye looking down from the sky, And His Ho - ly Arm spread o'er us, Ho - ly Arm spread o'er us. the might of the Lord of His Arm to flight the armies of night surplic'd train to meet Him: And we put That the sons of the day may greet Him, the sons of the day may greet Him. vic - to - ry, With the Cross of the Lord be - fore



mf The bands of the Alien flee away

when our chant goes up like thunder,

And the van of the Lord in serried array,

Cleaves Satan's ranks asunder,

We march, we march, &c.

f We tread to the roll of the organ swell, with the watchword duly given;
And we challenge the Prince of the Hosts of Hell,
To fight for the Gates of Heaven;
We march, we march, &c.

our sword is the Spirit of God on High,
Our helmet His salvation;
Our banner the Cross of Calvary,
Our watchword—THE IN-OAR-NA-TION.
We march, we march, &c.

f We tread in the might of the Lord of Hosts,
And we fear not man nor devil:
For our Captain Himself guards well our coasts,
To defend His Church from evil:
We march, we march, &c.

He marches in front of His banner unfurl'd, Which Ke raised that His own might find Him: And the Holy Church throughout all the world Fall into rank behind Him, We march, we march, &c.

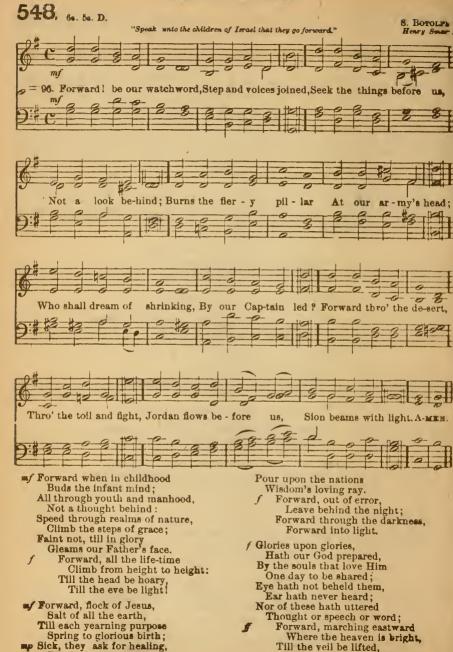
And the choir of Angels with songs awaits Our march to the golden Sion;

And burst the bars of iron:
We march, we march, &c.

Mith the banner of Christ before us, With the banner of Christ before us, With His eye of love looking down from above, And His Holy Arm spread o'er us.

We march, we march to victory
With the Cross of the Lord before us.
With His loving eye looking down from the sky,
And His Holy Arm spread o'er us.

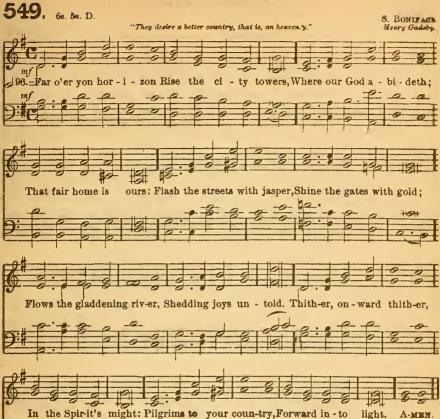
General Moulerie.

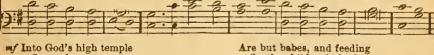


Blind, they grope for day;

Till our faith be sight! Amen.

Dean H. Alford.





Onward as we press,
Beauty spreads around us,
Born of holiness;
Arch, and vault, and carving,
Lights of varied tone,
Softened words and holy,
Prayer and praise alone:

Every thought upraising
To our city bright,
Where the tribes assemble
Round the Throne of light.

Nought that city needeth
Of these aisles of stone:
Where the GODHEAD dwelleth,
Temple there is none;
All the Saints, that ever
In these courts have stood,

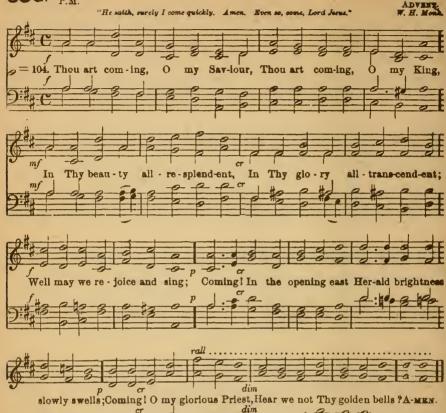
Are but babes, and feeding
On the children's food.

f On through sign and token,
Stars amid the night,
Forward through the darkness,
Forward into light.

ff To the Eternal FATHER
Loudest anthems raise,
To the Son and SPIRIT
Echo songs of praise;
To the Lord of glory,
Blessed Three in One,
Be by men and Angels
Endless honours done;

Weak are earthly praises;
Dull the song of night;

Forward into triumph,
Forward into light! AMEN



Thou art coming, Thou art coming; We shall meet Thee on Thy way, We shall see Thee, we shall know Thee, or We shall biess Thee, we shall shew Thee Ali our hearts could never say;

mf What an anthem that will be Ringing out our love to Thee, Pouring out our rapture sweet

At Thine own all-glorious Feet.

of Thou art coming; at Thy Table We are witnesses for this;

While remembering hearts Thou meetest In communion clearest, sweetest, Earnest of our coming bliss,

Shewing not Thy death alone,
And Thy love exceeding great,
But Thy coming, and Thy Throne,

All for which we long and wait.

mf Thou art coming; we are waiting With a hope that cannot fail. Asking not the day or hour, Resting on Thy word of power, Anchored safe within the veil.

p Time appointed may be long, But the vision must be sure,

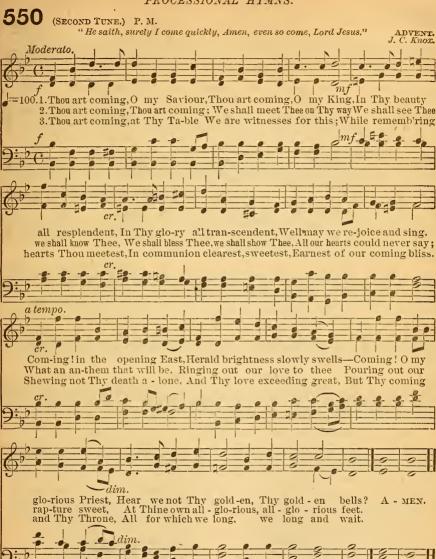
Certainty shall make us strong, Joyful patience can endure.

f O the joy to see Thee reigning. Thee, my own beloved LORD! Every tongue Thy Name confessing, Worship, honour, glory, blessing Brought to Thee with one accord,

p Thee, my Master, and my Friend, Vindicated and enthroned,

or Unto earth's remotest end Glorified, adored, and owned!

AMER Frances R. Havergal



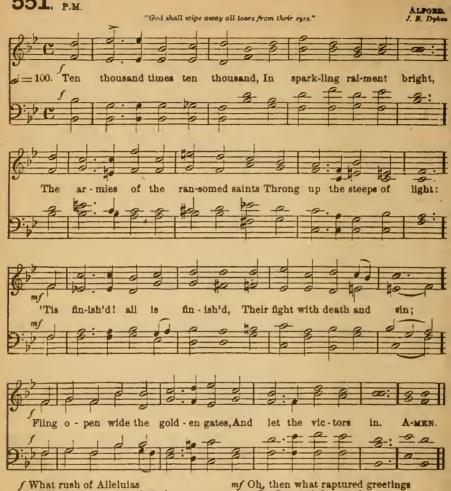
- mf Thou art coming; we are waiting With a hope that cannot fail, Asking not the day or hour, Resting on Thy word of power, Anchored safe within the veil.
  - Time appointed may be long, But the vision must be sure, Certainty shall make us strong, Joyful patience can endure.

 $\frac{p}{cr}$ 

f O the joy to see Thee reigning,
Thee, my own beloved Lord!
Every tongue Thy Name confessing,
Worship, honour, glory, blessing
Brought to Thee with one accord,

p Thee, my Master, and my Friend,
Yindicated and enthroned,

Unto earth's remotest end Glorified, adored, and owned! AMEN. Francis R. Havergal. 551. P.M.

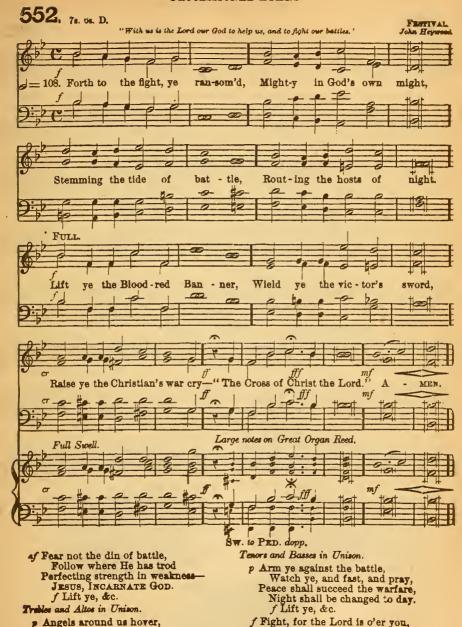


Fills all the earth and sky! What ringing of a thousand haips Bespeaks the triumph nigh! O day, for which creation And all its tribes were made!

O joy, for all its former woes A thousand-fold repaid!

On Canaan's happy shore, What knitting severed friendships up, Where partings are no more! f Then eyes with joy shall sparkle That brimmed with tears of late; or Orphans no longer fatherless, Nor widows desolate.

p Bring near Thy great salvation, Thou LAMB for sinners slain. a Fill up the roll of Thine elect, Then take Thy power and reign: mf Appear, Desire of nations,
p Thine exiles long for home; & Shew in the heavens Thy promised sign; Thou Prince and Saviour, come. And Dean H. Alford.



Succour in time of need, Ever at hand to strengthen,

Guardians they indeed.

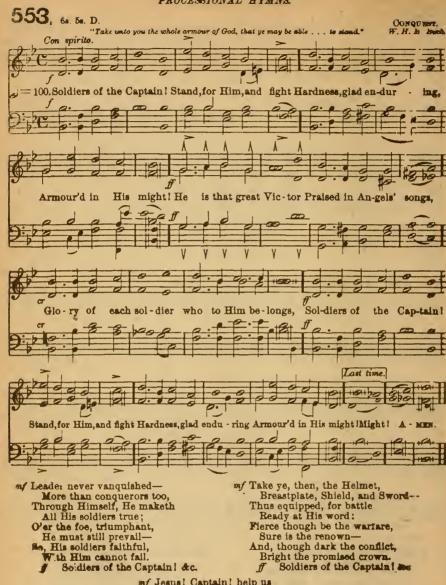
f Lift ye, &c.

Fight, for He bids you fight;

There where the fray is thickest

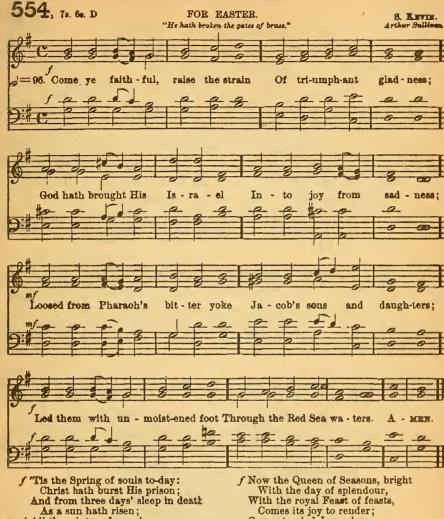
f Lift ye, &c. AMEN.

Close with the hosts of night,



Mf Jesus! Captain! help us
Soldiers good to be—
Living, dying, ever,
Fighting Lord! for Thee:
Eager to march forward,
In those ranks of Thine—
Waiting but the order
From Thy voice divine!

Soldiers of the Captain!

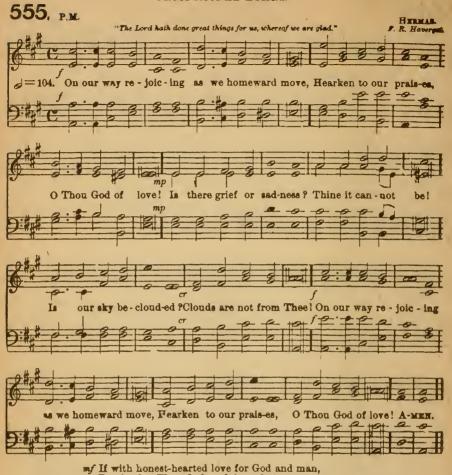


af All the winter of our sins, Long and dark, is flying

/ From His Light, to whom we give Land and praise undying.

Comes to glad Jerusalem, Who with true affection, Welcomes in unwearied strains Jesus' Resurrection

ff Alleluia now we cry To our King Immortal, Who triumphant burst the bars Of the tomb's dark portal; Alleluia, with the Son God the Father praising; Alleluia yet again To the Spirit raising. Amen. Tr. J. M. Neale.



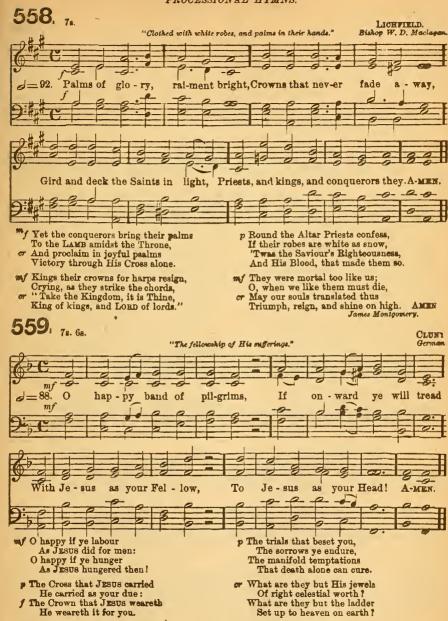
mf If with honest-hearted love for God and man,
Day by day Thou find us doing what we can,
Thou who giv'st the seed-time wilt give large increase,
Crown the head with blessings, fill the heart with peace,
f On our way rejoicing as we homeward move,
Hearken to our praises, O Thou God of love!

f On our way rejoicing gladly let us go;
Conquered hath our Leader, vanquished is our foe!
Christ without, our safety, Christ within, our joy,
Who, if we be faithful, can our hope destroy?
On our way rejoicing as we homeward move,
Hearken to our praises, O, Thou God of love!

Unto God the Father joyful songs we sing;
Unto God the Saviour thankful hearts we bring;
Unto God the Spirit bow we and adore,
On our way rejoicing now and evermore!
On our way rejoicing as we homeward move,
Hearken to our praises, O Thou God of love!
J. S. B. Monoell.







f O happy band of pilgrims,

dim Where such a light affliction

f Shall win so great a prize.

Look upward to the skies,

Tr. John Mason Nonle,

The faith by which ye see Him,

To Him alone will turn.

The hope in which ye yearn,

The love that through all troubles



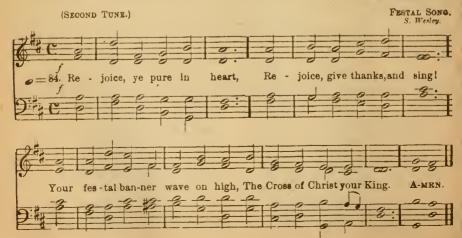
- of Bright youth and snow-crowned age, Strong men and maidens meek, Raise high your free exulting song God's wondrous praises speak.
- mf Yes onward, onward still,
  With hynn, and chant, and song,
  Thro' gate, and porch, and columned aisle,
  The hallowed pathway throng.
- mf With all the Angel choirs, With all the saints on earth, Pour out the strains of joy and bliss, True rapture, noblest mirth.
  - f Your clear Hosannas raise, And Alleluias loud; Whilst answering echoes upward float, Like wreaths of incense cloud.

- mf Yes on, through life's long path, Still chanting as ye go, From youth to age, by night and day,
- In gladness and in wee.

  mf Still lift your standard high,
  - Still march in firm array,
    As warriors through the darkness toil
    Till dawns the golden day.
- p At last the march shall end,
   The wearied ones shall rest,
   cr The pilgrims find their FATHER's house,
- cr The pilgrims find their FATHER's house,
  Jerusalem the blest.

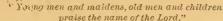
  ff Then on, ye pure in heart,
  - Rejoice, give thanks and sing;
    Your festal banner wave on high,
    The Cross of Christ your King. AMES.

    B. H. Plumpire.

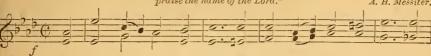




(TMARD TUNA,) S. M.

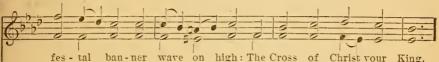


MARION. A. H. Messiter.



- joice. pure in heart; Re - joice, give thanks and sing-Your





Christ vour







mf Bright youth and snow-crowned age, Strong men and maidens meek. Raise high your free exulting song, God's wondrons praises speak. Rejoice, etc.

mf Yes, onward, onward still, With hymn, and chant, and song, Thro' gate, and porch, and column'd aisle, The hallowed pathways throng. Rejoice, etc.

mf With all the angel choirs, With all the saints on earth, Pour out the strains of joy and bliss, True rapture, noblest mirth. Rejoice. etc.

Your clear Hosannas raise And Alleluias loud: While answering echoes upward float, Like wreaths of incense cloud. Rejoice, etc.

mf With voice as full and strong As ocean's surging praise, Send forth the hymns our fathers loved,

The psalms of ancient days. Rejoice, etc.

mf Still lift your standard high, Still march in firm array. As warriors through the darkness toil. Till dawns the golden day. Rejoice, etc.

p At last the march shall end. The wearied ones shall rest,

cr The pilgrims find their Father's House, Jerusalem, the blest. Rejoice, etc.

Then on, ye pure in heart. Rejoice, give thanks, and sing; Your festal banner wave on high, The Cross of Christ, your King. Rejoice, etc. AMEN.

8s.7s. D.

FOR ASCENSION.

ASCENSION. H. Hemu.



mf Who is this that comes in glory, With the trump of jubilce? Lord of battles, God of armies,

He has gained the victory; He who on the Cross did suffer.

He who from the grave arose, He has vanquished sin and Satan, He by death has spoiled His focs.

mf While He lifts His hands in blessing, He is parted from His friends; While their eager eyes behold Him He upon the clouds ascends; He, who walked with God, and pleased Preaching truth and doom to come, He, our Enoch, is translated To His everlasting home.

p Now our heavenly Aaron enters. With His blood, within the veil;

mf Joshua now is come to Canaan, And the kings before Him quail, Now He plants the tribes of Israel In their promised resting-place: Now our great Elijah offers Double portion of His grace.

mf He has raised our human nature On the clouds to God's right hand; There we sit in heavenly places There with Him in glory stand;

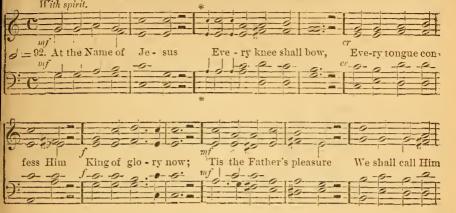
Jesus reigns, adored by angels; Man with God is on the Throne; Mighty Lord, in Thine Ascension We by faith behold our own. AMEN.

Bishop C. Wordsworth.

562, 6s. 5s. D.

alonguete R. Redhead.

"Wherefore God also hath highly exalted Him, and given Him a name which is above every name; that at the name of Jesus every knee should bow.



Was the



Who from the

Lord. 0.

be - gin - ning

p Humbled for a season, To receive a Name From the lips of sinners, Unto whom He came,

In their great array.

cr Faithfully He bore it Spotless to the last, Brought it back victorious, When from death He passed:

Bore it up triumphant, With its human light, cr Through all ranks of creatures,
To the central height;
To the Throne of Godhead,
To the Father's breast,

Filled it with the glory dim Of the perfect rest.

cr Ever to be worshipped, Trusted, and adored. mf In your hearts enthrone Him; Then let Him subdue

p But with awe and wonder,

pp And with 'bated breath;

He is Christ the Lord,

p He is God the Saviour,

Might - v

f Name Him, brothers, name Him With love as strong as death,

Word.

All that is not holy, All that is not true: cr Crown Him as your Captain In temptation's hour;

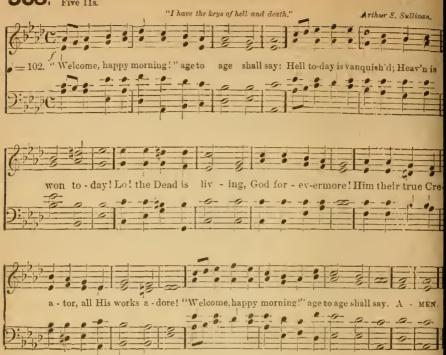
Let His Will enfold you In its light and power.

f Brothers, this Lord Jesus Shall return again.
With His Father's glory,
With His Angel train;
ff For all wreaths of empire
Meet upon His Brow.

And our hearts confess Him rall King of glory now. AMEN. Caroline M. Noel.

<sup>\*</sup> The small notes are intended for the fifth verse.





f Earth with joy confesses, clothing her for Spring, All good gifts returned with her returning King: Bloom in every meadow, leaves on every bough, Speak His sorrows ended, hail His triumph now. Hell to-day is vanquished; Heaven is won to-day!

Months in due succession. days of lengthening light, Hours and passing moments praise Thee in their flight; Brightness of the morning, sky and fields and sea, Vanquisher of darkness, bring their praise to Thee. "Welcome, happy morning!" age to age shall say.

Maker and Redeemer, Life and Health to all, Thou from Heaven beholding buman nature's fall, Of the Father's Godhead true and only Son, Manhood to deliver, manhood didst put on. Hell to-day is vanquished: Heaven is won to-day!

Thou, of Life the Author, death didst undergo, Tread the path of darkness, saving strength to show; Come, then, True and Faithful, now fulfil Thy word, 'Tis Thine own Third Morning! Rise, O buried Lord! "Welcome, happy morning!" age to age shall say.

Loose the souls long prisoned, bound with Satan's chain; All that now is fallen raise to life again:
Show Thy Face in brightness, bid the nations see;
Bring again our day-light; day returns with Thee!
Hell to-day is vanquished; Heaven is won to-day.

AMEN.

J. Ellerton.

564 8s. 7s.



mf Ere He raised the lofty mountains Formed the seas or built the sky, Love eternal, free and boundless, Moved the Lord of Life to die. Fore-ordained the Prince of princes For the throne of Calvary.

Now on you eternal mountains Stands His gem built throne, all Where unending alleluias | bright, Echo from the sons of light:

Sion's people tell His praises.

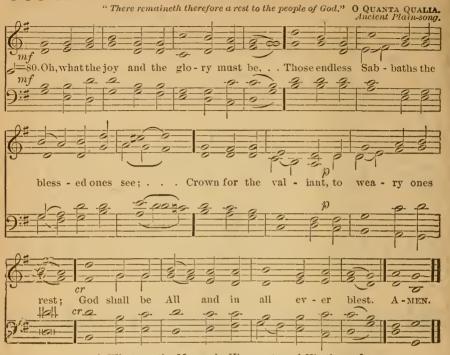
Victor after hard-won fight.

[cense; Bring your harps, and bring your in-Sweep the string and pour the lay; Let the earth proclaim His wonders. King of that celestial day:

He the Lamb once slain is worthy. Who was dead and lives for ave.

mf Hungry souls that faint and languish, By His bounteous hand are fed; Yea, He gives them food immortal, Gives Himself, the Living Bread, Gives the Chalice of His Passion, Rich with Blood on Calvary shed.

Trust Him then, ye fearful pilgrims, Who shall pluck you from His hand? Pledged He stands for their salvation, Who are fighting for His Land: O that we, amidst His true ones, Round His throne one day may stand. AMEN. Hupton and Neale.



mf What are the Monarch, His court, and His throne? What are the peace and the joy that they own? Oh, that the blest ones who in it have share, All that they feel could as fully declare!

Truly, Jerusalem name we that shore,

Vision of peace, (cr) that brings joy evermore;
 Wish and fulfilment can severed be ne'er,
 Nor the thing prayed for come short of the prayer.

p There, where no troubles distraction can bring,

We the sweet anthem of Zion shall sing.
 While for Thy grace, Lord, their voices of praise
 Thy blessed people eternally raise.

mf There dawns no Sabbath, no Sabbath is o'er, Those Sabbath-keepers have one evermore:

p One and unending is that triumph-song Which to the angels and us shall belong.

Now in the meanwhile, with hearts raised on high, We for that country must yearn and must sigh; Seeking Jerusalem, dear native land, Through our long exile on Babylon's strand.

mf Low before Him with our praises we fall Of Whom, and in Whom, and through Whom are all;

f Of Whom, the Father; in Whom, the Son; Through Whom, the Spirit, with Them ever One. Amen. Tr. J. M. Neale.

#### (EASTER.)



Shout aloud the wondrous story, For the King in all His glory Draweth nigh this day! Vernal benediction giving-Christ the Life-the Ever-living! On this Easter Day! Let the banners float before us Send along the angel chorus— Christ is risen! He is risen! This is Easter Day!

This is Easter Day! Oh, that longed-for day of union, When Thine own, in Thy communion, Lord of Easter Day—

Into life eternal waking, Celebrate—Thy love partaking— Endless Easter Day! For the joy that waits before us, We will swell the angel chorus

Christ is risen! He is risen! This is Easter Day. AMEN. Rev. Geo. T. Rider. 567 D. C. M.



O Father, in that hour of fear
Fail not Thy Church to keep,
Thy altar to the last to rear,
And feed Thy fainting sheep:
May she the holy truths attest,
Apostles taught of yore,

Apostles taught of yore, Nor quit the faith by saints confest, But love it more and more.

O Christ, Who for Thy flock didst pray,
That all might be as one,
Unite us all ere fodes the day

Unite us all ere fades the day,
Thou sole-begotten Son:
The Fact, the West, together

The East, the West, together bind In love's unbroken chain;

Give each one hope, one heart, one mind One glory, and one gain. O Spirit, Lord of light and life, The Church with strength renew, Compose the angry voice of strife,

All jealousies subdue:

Do Thou in ever-quickening streams Upon Thy saints descend,

And warn them with reviving beams.

And guide them to the end.

Great Three in One, great One in Three, Our hymns of prayer receive,

And teach us all from sin to flee,

And live as we believe:
So, pure in faith, our thoughts and speech

And acts that faith shall own; So shall we to Thy presence reach,

And know as we are known. Amen.

# PROCESSIONAL HYMNS. (HARVEST OR THANKSGIVING.)

568 8s. 7s. D.



Upon Thine Altar, Lord, we lay
The first fruits of thy blessing:

p By Thee the souls of man are fed
With gifts of grace supernal;

With gifts of grace supernal;
Thou who dost give us daily bread,
Give us the Bread Eternal.

mf We bear the burden of the day,
And often toil seems dreary,
But labour ends with sunset ray,
And rest is for the weary;
May we, the Angel-reaping o'er,
Stand at the last accepted,
Christ's golden sheaves for evermore
To garners bright elected.

f O blessed is that Land of God,
Where Saints abide for ever;
Where golden fields spread fair and broad,
Where flows the crystal river.
The strains of all its hely there.

p The strains of all its holy throng With ours to-day are blending;

f Thrice blessed is that harvest song,
Which never hath an ending. AMEN.
W. C. Dix.



#### PROCESSIONAL HYMNS.

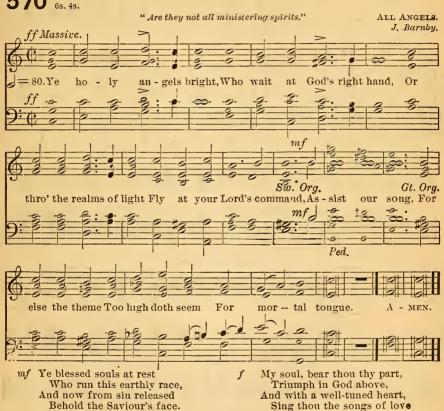
Let us march to take our statiou With the white-robed choirs on high, Out of every age and nation

Who to God's high Throne are nigh; We on earth like worship leading Lives like theirs must strive to live, And, His merits always pleading, Unto Christ our being give,

Onward, etc.

Onward then, nor faint, nor falter. Onward to the rest above; Christ His promise will not alter, But will meet us in His love. Now with voice and understanding. Psalms and hymns of joy upraise, And with choirs of Angels banding, Father, Son, and Spirit praise. Onward, etc. AMEN. C. W. Power and C. G. Browne,

570 6s. 4s.



God's praises sound, As in His light, With sweet delight, Ye do abound.

mf Ye saints who toil below, Adore your heavenly King, And onward as ye go Some joyful anthem sing.

Take what He gives And praise Him still. Through good or ill, Who ever lives.

Let all thy days Till life shall end, Whate'er He send, Be filled with praise.

To God the Father, Son, And Spirit ever blest, Eternal Three in One, All worship be addressed; God's mighty power Shall be enrolled

Now, as of old, And evermore. AMEN. R. Baxter. 1682.



#### PROCESSIONAL HYMNS.

O Holy Father, Who hast led Thy children In all the ages, with the Fire and Cloud, Through seas dry-shod; through weary

[bowed. wastes bewildering; To Thee, in reverent love, our hearts are

O Holy Jesus, Prince of Peace and Saviour, To Thee, we owe the peace that still prevails.

Stilling the rude wills of men's wild behaviour.

And calming passion's fierce and stormy

O Holy Ghost, the Lord and the Life-giver, Thine is the quickening power that gives increase.

From Thee have flowed, as from a pleasant Our plenty wealth, prosperity and peace.

O Triune God, with heart and voice adoring, Praise we the goodness that has crowned our day:

Pray we, that thou wilt hear us, still imploring

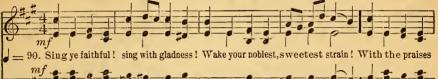
Thy love and favour, keep to us alway. AMEN.

Bishop W. C. Doane.



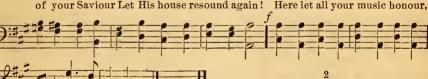
"To whom be glory for ever. Amen."

HATFIELD. Dr. H. J. Gauntlett.





of your Saviour Let His house resound again! Here let all your music honour.





mf So He tasted death for all men, He of all mankind the Head. Sinless one among the sinful, Prince of life among the dead; So He wrought the full redemption, And the captor captive led.

Now on high, yet ever with us, From His Father's throne, the Son Rules and guides the world He ransomed.

mf Sing how He came forth from heaven, Bowed Himself to Bethlehem's cave, Stooped to wear the servants vesture, Bore the pain, the cross, the grave, Passed within the gates of darkness,

Thence His banished ones to save!

Till the appointed work be done, Till He see, renewed and perfect, All things gathered into one.

Day of promised restitution! Fruit of all His sorrows past! When the crown of His dominions He before the throne shall cast, And throughout the wide creation God be "all in all" at last. AMEN. 573 88. 78. With Refrain.



af All the walls of that dear City
Are of bright and burnished gold;
It is matchless in its beauty.
And its treasures are untold.
Oh, that I might, etc.

There are sounds of many voices In the golden streets above, Filling all the air with gladness, Blended in eternal love. Oh, that I might, etc.

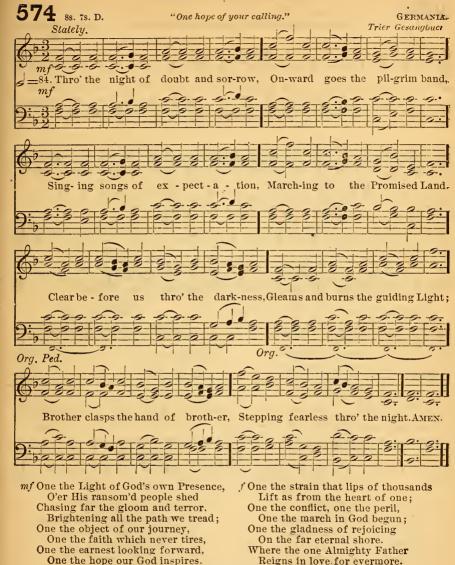
In those quiet resting places,
Midst the pastures green and fair,
Jesus gathers in the homeless,
And He dwells among them there.

Oh, that I might, etc.

Can we see the happy faces
Of the dear ones gone before?
They are ready now to greet us
When we gain that blessed shore.
Oh, that I might, etc.

mf Then the pearly gates, unfolding,
Never shall be closed again,
We shall see within the City
JESUS, 'mid His white-robed train.
Oh, that I might, etc.

Oh, I would my ears were open
Here to catch the happy strain!
Oh. I would my eyes some vision
Of that Eden could attain!
Oh, that I might, etc. AMEN.
S. Baring Goodd.



mf Onward, therefore, pilgrim brothers,
Onward, with the Cross our aid!
Bear its shame, and fight its battle,
p Till we rest beneath its shade!
cr Soon shall come the great awaking;
Soon the rending of the tomb;
f Then, the scattering of all shadows,
And the end of toil and gloom. AMEN.
S. Baring Gould,

575 88, 58. D. With refrain. "Speak unto the children of Israel that they go forward." ONWARD. W. B. Gilbert, Mus. Doc. With spirit. cres. mf\_\_\_\_ = 90. 1. Pressing for - ward, reaching for - ward, To the things be - fore, See! the Church of God moves on-ward Ev er more and more, Rough the road and stern the al. sure; Faith can smile thro' self - de -- al, Cour - age can the end ni en - dure. Pressing forward, f Pressing forward, Pressing forward. f Pressing forward. Pressing forward. to the things before, See the Church of God moves onward, onward, onward, Ever more and more. A - MEN. mf mf Angels at our side attend us, mf Saints of old have trod before us Missioned from above: All the same hard road; Spirit-hosts unseen befriend us-Saints, who now are watching o'er us From their blest abode. Once they passed through tribulation: Now their labors cease. Ministries of love; God, our Father, still protects us; Jesus is our stay; God, the Holy Ghost, directs us, Through the lifelong way. Pressing forward, etc. Now they see the Great Salvation, Now they rest in peace.
Pressing forward, etc. f Oh. how grand will be the meeting
When the race is run;
Oh. how sweet will be the greeting.
"Faithful one, well done!"
Oh. the thought of clearly seeing

What we dimly see;
Oh, the joy, our God, of being
Evermore with Thee!

Pressing forward, etc. AMEN.

S. C. Lowry.

Canticles and Chants.

Entered according to Act of Congress, in the year 1872, by Charles L. flutchins, in the Office of the Librarian of Congress, at Washington.

### Table of Contents.

PAGE
SIONAL ANTHEMS:
eccration of Churches
tution of Ministers
nificat
c Dimittis
COMMUNION:
e Eleison
ia Tibi
Offertory
um Corda 96
tus
ia in Excelsis 102
AL OF THE DEAD 104
CHORAL SERVICE 108
LITANY
SELECTIONS OF PSALMS 117
SELECTIONS OF TENEARS
TIONAL CHANTS:
le Chants 148
ble Chants
ore Chants
X TO CHANT BOOM 146

### PREFACE.

In deciding upon the proper pointing for this Book of Chants, I have not ventured to follow my own personal tastes, but have thought it my duty to consult acknowledged authorities in ecclesiastical music. By gathering together their published works, I have been able to form a committee composed of the following persons: the Rev. Sir F. A. Gore-Ouseley, Professor of Music in the University of Oxford; Dr. E. G. Monk, Organist of York Minster; the Rev. THOMAS ROGERS, Precentor of Durham Cathedral, whose Pointed Psalter is less widely known than it deserves to be; Dr. E. S. RIM-BAULT; Dr. W. H. MONK, Professor of Music in King's College, London. and Rev. Sir H. W. BAKER, Editors of "Hymns, Ancient and Modern," and the latest English Pointed Psalter, viz., "The Psalter, with Chants Ancient and Modern;" Mr. ARTHUR H. BROWN, Editor of "The Anglican Psalter;" [AMES TURLE, Organist of Westminster Abbey, and Dr. J. Stainer, Organist of S. Paul's Cathedral, London, Editors of "The Cathedral Psalter." In addition to the several Psalters edited by the foregoing, I have had constantly before me "The Psalter pointed according to the Use of Trinity Parish, New York;" and the latest addition to works of this kind, viz., "The Psalter," edited by Mr. W. B. Gilbert, Mus. Bac., Organist of Trinity Chapel, New York.

My plan has been to consult every one of these authorities in the pointing of each verse. In respect to perhaps half the verses, all the authorities agree; in respect to the verses in the pointing of which my committee differ, I have followed the pointing adopted by the majority; where they are equally divided, I have, through their publications, called in other skilled musicians as experts, and have settled upon that pointing in favour of which there is the greatest weight of musical opinion.

I think I may fairly claim, therefore, that the pointing of this book is that which has the approval of a majority of those in this country and England who are best qualified to express an opinion on this subject.

To the works of several of the above-mentioned persons, and especially to the "Psalter, with Chants Ancient and Modern," I am indebted for most of the suggestions contained in the following Notes, as well as for many helps in the arrangement of the Psalms and Canticles.

CHARLES L. HUTCHINS.

THE RECTORY, MEDFORD, MASS., Eastertide, 1882.

Note.—So many persons who use or desire to use this Hymnal have requested the insertion of italicized syllables in the Canticles and Psalms for chanting, that I have (somewhat reluctantly) adopted them for the forty-third and subsequent editions.

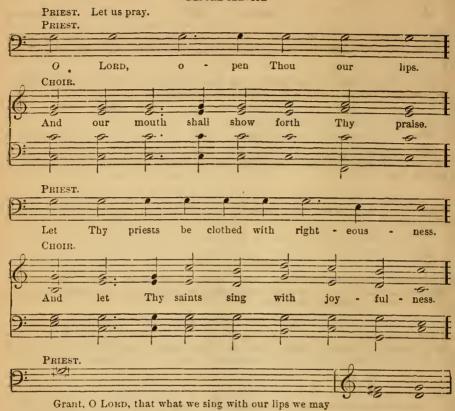
### NOTES.

- I. The Pointing of the Canticles and Psalms in this Chant Book admits of two forms of chant, sometimes considered incompatible: viz., the Anglican, and the Ancient, or Gregorian.
- II. The principle of the Pointing is that of expressing either of these forms of musical composition in its integrity: and the method is that of the old "Bar," which experience has proved to be the best yet tried. All marks not essential to the singer, and all unnecessary stops, have been avoided. The half-bar (') is placed between words and syllables, only when their division would otherwise be doubtful. Lines placed horizontally (=) show that the preceding syllable must be continued for the space indicated.
- III. Whenever two syllables are sung to one note, the accent is on the first, and the second may be as nearly as possible elided.
- IV. When, in the Gregorian chant, the *two* notes of melody at the mediation are in use, and there are more than two syllables to be sung to them, the first syllable only belongs to the first of the two notes. When there is but one syllable in this position, the note after the : is to be omitted.
- V. The first note of the chant is the Reciting Note, and takes all the words of the Psalm to the first bar. These words should be deliberately recited, care being taken to avoid both hurrying and drawling. Good chanting is simply correct musical reading. Emphasis, distinctness, expression, etc., should all be regarded as in reading.
- VI. The italicized syllable is the accented syllable, and serves as the emphatic or rallying point for the voices before passing to what may be called the music of the chant. It should not be dwelt upon longer than is absolutely necessary, or else the chanting will have a strained and unnatural effect. The emphasis in such words as mighty, blessed. &c. should not be restricted to the syllable which is italicized, but should be distributed equally over the whole word.
- VII. Whenever a comma occurs in the recitation, it is to be observed, for it is the mark for "taking breath." The syllable before the comma is not to be sustained. Where no comma occurs, breath is not to be taken till after the colon. On the other hand, no verse should be begun before previously taking a full breath. The neglect of this rule is fatal to good chanting.
- VIII. When, after the recitation, a word of more than one syllable is appointed to one note, time must be taken for its proper pronunciation, and the pace of the music must yield to this. It is a neglect of this rule which leads to the too common fault of "gabbling."
- IX. Each verse should be taken up immediately after the preceding one, producing a continuous effect, as if, indeed (to a listener), the whole Psalm were one long verse.
- X. If the Choir is divided into Decani and Cantoris, both sides should sing the first two verses and occasionally other verses: the Cantoris side (or those sitting on the Gospel side of the Chancel) should sing the 3d verse and the other uneven verses, and the Decani (or those sitting on the Epistle side) should sing the 4th and other even verses. The Glorias, should, of course, be sung by the full choir.

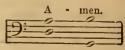
- XI. When, with a Gregorian chant, one of the shorter forms of mediation is used, the recitation extends beyond the first bar of the pointing, and up to the second.
- XII. The small crotchet, often found in the cadence of the Gregorian chant, belongs invariably to the last syllable in that bar. If there be but one syllable, the small note is omitted; if two syllables and three notes, the first syllable is sung to the two notes slurred, and the second to the crotchet, if there are three syllables, one goes to each note, the last to the crotchet.
- XIII. The last note but one in the Gregorian is often (as in Psalm I) a semibreve. This need not be kept strictly in time as in modern music; on the contrary, when it belongs to only one syllable, it may be shortened, in accordance with the freedom of the Gregorian system of chanting in unison.
- XIV. In a cadence, otherwise in modern "duple" time, a bar is sometimes found in "triple" measure, as in Psalm I (Tone VI). The two notes slurred together belong to the second syllable of the bar, except there be three syllables, and then each note has a syllable.
- XV. When, as in some forms of the Gregorian chants, a group of minims joined together is to be sung on one syllable, care must be taken to sing them no faster than any other minims.
- XVI. The Gregorian chants should, of course, be sung in unison. The accompaniment is provided for the use of the organist, not of the choir. This accompaniment is occasionally varied, and the organist, as he becomes familiar with the use of the book, will readily transfer these variations from one part of it to another. The harmony on the reciting note should not be continually changed by organ passages. The beauty of chanting is due, in a measure, to its monotony.
- XVII. The intonation of the first verse, as far as the colon, is usually sung without the organ, either by the Precentor, or by the men of the choir together; of which the latter method is, musically, much preferable. The organist should play this part of the chant through previously, at the end touching the *first note* of the intonation again.
- XVIII. In the use of the Anglican chant, the chant should be played through before the choir begins to sing. In the directions for the use of the organ stops, unless there are three rows of keys, the words "Choir Organ" indicate the softest stops on the "Great Organ." In verses marked "Mel. on G. O." the melody is to be played on the "Great," on such a stop as the open Diapason; the accompanying chords on the Swell.
- XIX. The attempt to indicate the "tempo" of the chant by the metronomic number, is to be understood as applying to both Anglican and Gregorian forms of chant, and as referring to the minims of the mediation and cadence. These numbers will show also the variations in tempo for the different Psalms; which are often chanted not only too fast, but at too much the same pace. Singers will soon learn to regulate the speed of the recitation by that of the minims; and this relation of speed should not be lost sight of.
- XX. The shortened form of the *Benedicite* simply follows ancient liturgical usage, in which the refrain was sung only in special verses. This form may be recommended for week-day use.
- XXI. F. signifies that the verse is to be sung by both sides of the choir. C. to be sung by the *Cantoris* side: D. to be sung by the *Decani* side. If the choir is not thus divided these marks may be disregarded. f signifies loud: mf moderately loud: p soft: mp moderately soft.

# Vestry Prayers with the Choir.

BEFORE SERVICE.



Grant, O LORD, that what we sing with our lips we may believe in our hearts; and what we believe in our hearts, we may practise in our lives. Make us more worthy to lead the praises of Thy Church; and may we so worship Thee here below, that we may worship Thee for ever hereafter in heaven: through Jesus Christ our Lord.



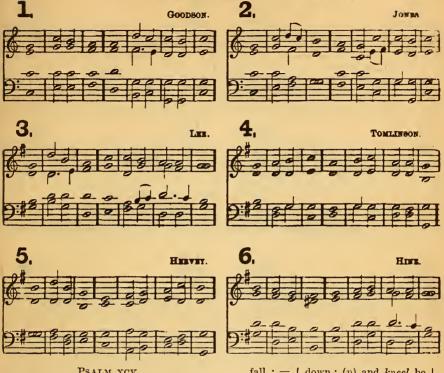
#### AFTER SERVICE,

### (On the same note as the prayer above.)

Cleanse us, O Lord, and keep us undefiled, that we may be numbered among those blessed ones, who, having washed their robes and made them white in the Blood of the Lamb, stand before Thy Throne, and serve Thee day and night in Thy Temple: for Jesus Christ's sake. Amen.

### Venite, Brultemus Domino.

ns to be used instead of the "VENITE" see pages 58



PSALM XCV.

G. O. Prin.

COME let us sing | unto ' the | LORD: let us heartily rejoice in the | strength of | our sal | vation.

2 Let us come before His presence with | thanks ' = | giving: and show ourselves | glad in | Him with | psalms.

- 3 For the Lord is a | great  $\cdot = |$  God: and a great | King a | bove all | gods.
- 4 In His hand are all the corners | of D the | earth: and the strength of the | hills is | His : = | also.

#### Full Swell.

5 The sea is His | and He | made it: and His hands pre | pared . the | dry . = | land.

6 O come let us worship and I

fall  $\cdot = \{ \text{down} : (p) \text{ and } kneel \text{ be } \}$ fore the | LORD our | Maker.

Ccr 7 For He is the | LORD our | God: (dim) and we are the people of His pasture, and the | sheep of | His = | hand.

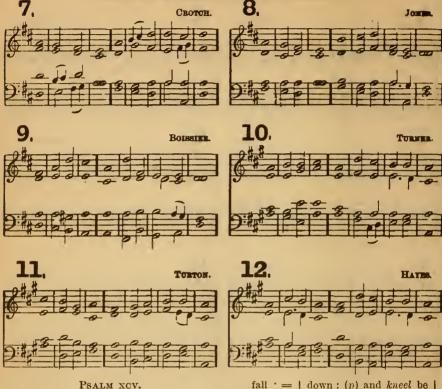
### Full Swell.

- Dp 8 O worship the Lord in the | beauty. of | holiness: (cr) let the whole earth | stand in | awe of | Him.
- Cdim 9 For He cometh, for He cometh to judge the | earth; and with righteousness to judge the world and the | people | with His | truth.

G. O.

Ff Glory be to the Father, | and to the | Son: and | to the | Holy | Ghost: As it was in the beginning, is now, and | ever | shall be: world without | end  $\cdot = |A| \cdot = |men.$ 

#### Venite, Brultemus Momino.



G. O. Prin.

COME let us sing | unto . the | LORD: let us heartily rejoice in the | strength of | our sal | ration.

2 Let us come before His presence with | thanks : = | giving : and show ourselves | glad in | Him with | psalms.

Diaps.

3 For the Lord is a | great  $\cdot = |$  God: and a great | King a | bove all | gods.

4 In His hand are all the corners of the | earth: and the strength of the | hills is | His : = | also.

### Full Swell.

5 The sea is His | and He | made it: and His hands pre | pared . the | dry . = | land.

#### Choir.

6 O come let us worship and

fall  $\cdot = 1$  down : (p) and kneel be 1 fore the | LORD our | Maker.

Ccr 7 For He is the | Lord our | God: (dim) and we are the people of His pasture, and the | sheep of | His '= ! hand.

#### Full Swell.

Dp 8 O worship the Lord in the | beauty. of | holiness: (cr) let the whole earth | stand in | awe of | Him.

C dim 9 For He cometh, for He cometh to | judge the | earth; and with righteousness to judge the world and the | people | with His | truth.

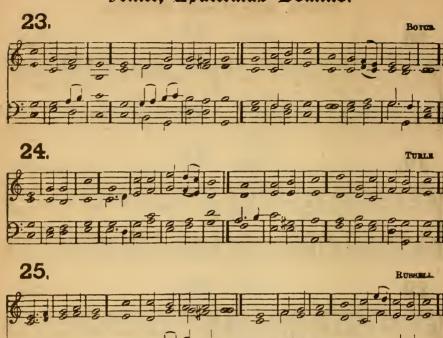
G. O.

Ff Glory be to the Father, | and ' to the | Son: and | to the | Holy | Ghost; As it was in the beginning, is now, and | ever | shall be: world without ! end  $\cdot = |A \cdot = |$  men.

# Venite, Brultemus Domino.



### Venite, Epultemus Domino.



#### PSALM XCV.

G. O. Prin.

Ff O COME let us sing | unto · the | LORD: let us heartily rejoice in the | strength of | our sal | vation.

F 2 Let us come before His presence with | thanks ' = | giving : and show ourselves | glad in | Him with | psalms.

#### Diaps.

C 3 For the Lord is a | great  $\cdot = |$  God: and a great | King a | bove all | gods.

D 4 In His hand are all the corners | of the | earth: and the strength of the | hills is | His := | also.

#### Full Swell.

The sea is His | and He | made it: and His hands pre | pared the | dry = | land.

#### Choir.

D 60 come let us worship and 1

fall  $\cdot = |$  down : (p) and kneel be | fore the | LORD our | Maker.

Ccr 7 For He is the | Lord our | God; (dim) and we are the people of His pasture, and the | sheep of | His = 1 hand.

#### Full Swell.

D p 8 O worship the Lord in the | beauty of | holiness: (cr) let the whole earth 1 stand in | awe of | Him.

C dim 9 For He cometh, for He cometh to | judge the | earth; and with righteous ness to judge the world and the | people | with His | truth.

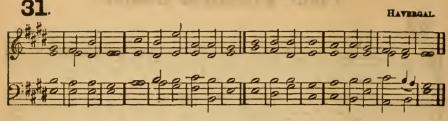
#### G. O.

Ff Glory be to the Father, | and 'to the | Son: and | to the | Holy | Ghost,
As it was in the beginning, is now, and | ever | shall be: world without;
end '= | A '= | men.

### Venite, Brultemus Domino.



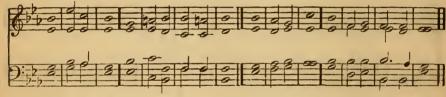
### Venite, Brultemus Domino.



32. LANGDON.

33,

BORINSON.



PSALM XCV.

G. O. Prin.

Ff O COME let us sing | unto 'the | LORD: let us heartily rejoice in the | strength of | our sal | vation.

F 2 Let us come before His presence with | thanks := | giving : and show ourselves | glad in | Him with | psalms.

Diaps.

- C 3 For the Lord is a | great  $\cdot = |$  God: and a great | King a | bove all | gods.
- 4 In His hand are all the corners | of the | earth: and the strength of the | hills is | His := | also.

Full Swell.

C 5 The sea is His | and He | made it: and His hands pre | pared 'the | dry ' = | land.

Choir.

D 6 O come let us worship and

fall  $\cdot = |$  down: (p) and kneel be | fore the | LORD our | Maker.

C cr 7 For He is the | LORD our | God: (dim) and we are the people of His pasture, and the | sheep of | His = | hand.

Full Swell.

D p 8 O worship the Lord in the | beauty of | holiness: (cr) let the whole earth | stand in | awe of | Him.

Cdim 9 For He cometh, for He cometh to | judge the | earth; and with righteousness to judge the world and the | people | with His | truth.

G. O.

Ff Glory be to the Father, | and 'to the | Son: and | to the | Holy | Ghost;
As it was in the beginning, is now, and | ever | shall be: world without | end '= | A '= | men.

# Venite, Erultemus Domino.

34,	ventus pontino.	
<b>\$</b>		
<u>():</u>		
35.		
36.		B
37.		
<u>5</u> :		
38.		
9		
9:		

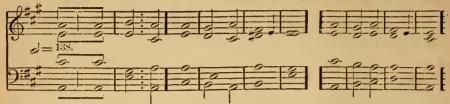
# Venite, erultemus Domino.

39.

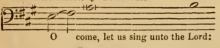
TONE VIII.

Reciting Note.

Short Mediation. (Second HARMONY FOR CADENCE)



Intonation of Tone VIII.



PSALM XCV.

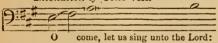
G. O. Prin. COME, let us sing unto the | Lord: let us heartily rejoice in the | strength of | our sal | vation.

2 Let us come before His presence with thanks | giving: and show ourselves | glad in | Him with | psalms.

3 For the Lord is a great | God: and a great | King a | bove all | gods.

4 In His hand are all the corners of the earth: and the strength of the hills is | His  $\cdot = |$  also.

Intonation of Tone VIII.2



5 The sea is His, and He | made it: and His hands pre | pared the |  $dry \cdot = | land.$ 

D Choir. 6 O come let us worship, and fall } down: (p) and kneel be | fore the | Lord our | Maker.

C cr 7 For He is the Lord our | God: (dim) and we are the people of His pasture, and the | sheep of | His '= | hand.

Full Swell.

Dp 8 O worship the Lord in the beauty of | ho · liness: (cr) let the whole earth [ stand in | awe of | Him.

C dim 9 For He cometh, for He cometh to judge the | earth: and with righteousness to judge the world, and the | people | with His | truth.

Ff Glory be to the Father, and to the Son: and | to the | Holy | Ghost:

As it was in the beginning, is now, and ever | shall be: world without | end  $\cdot = |A| \cdot = |men.$ 

TONE VIII.2

Reciting Note.

Short Mediation. (SECOND HARMONY FOR CADENCE)

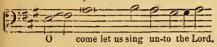


# Venite, exultemus Domino.

41.



Intonation of Tone III.



#### PSALM XCV.

- Ff COME, let us sing | unto · the | Lord · = : let us heartily rejoice in the | strength of | our sal | vation.
- F 2 Let us come before His presence with | thanks = | giving: and show ourselves | glad in | Him with | psalms.
- Diaps.

  3 For the Lord is a | great ' = |
  God ' = : and a great | King a | bove
  all | gods.
- D 4 In His hand are all the corners | of the | earth = : and the strength of the | hills is | His = | also.

42.



Full Swell.

C 5 The sea is His, | and He | made it: and His hands pre | pared the | dry = | land.

Choir,

D 6 O come let us worship, and fall  $\cdot = |\text{down } \cdot = : (p) \text{ and } kneel \text{ be } |$  fore the | Lord our | Maker.

- C 7 For He is the | Lord our | God '=:
  (dim) and we are the people of His pasture, and the | sheep of | His '= | hand.
- D So worship the Lord in the | beauty of | ho · liness : (cr) let the whole earth | stand in | awe of | Him.
- C ? For He cometh, for He cometh to | judge the | earth ' = : and with right-eousness to judge the world, and the | people | with His | truth.
- F Glory be to the Father, | and ' to the | Son ' = : and | to the | Holy | Ghost.

As it was in the beginning, is now, and | ever | shall be: world without | end  $\cdot = |A| \cdot = |$  men.





Note. - If more than one chant is used, the first change may be made at the words "When Thou took-est, &c.," and the second change at the words "Day by day, &c."

G. O. Prin. WE praise | Thee O | God: we ac-Lord.

2 All the earth doth | worship | Thee: the | Father | ever | lasting.

3 To Thee all Angels | cry a | loud: the Heavens, and | all the | Powers there |

4 To Thee Cherubim and | Sera | phim: con | tinual | ly do | cry,
Prin. coupled with Swell.
p 5 Holy | Holy | Holy : Lord | God of |

Saba oth:

6 Heaven and earth are full of the Majes | ty : of | Thy = | Glo = | ry.

Diaps, coupled.

C mf 7 The glorious company | of the A |
postles: (full) praise | = \cdot = | = \cdot = |

D mf 8 The goodly fellowship | of the | Prophets: (full) praise | = = = = = = Thee.

Cmf9 The noble | army of | Martyrs: (full) praise  $| = \cdot = | = \cdot = |$  Thee. 10 The holy Church throughout | all

the | world : doth | = ac | knowledge | Thee:

C mf 11 The | Fa : = | ther: of an | in . finite | Majes | ty; D

12 Thine ad | ora ble | true: and | on := | = · ly | Son; 13 Also the | Holy | Ghost; (p) the |

 $Com \cdot = | fort \cdot = | er.$ Prin.

14 Thou art the | King of | Glory:  $0 \mid = \cdot = \mid = \cdot = \mid$  Christ.

15 Thou art the ever | lasting | Son : of  $| = \cdot$  the | Fa  $\cdot = |$  ther.

Choir.

¶ D pp 16 When Thou tookest upon Thee to de | liver | man: Thou didst humble Thyself to be | born = | of a | Virgin.

17 When Thou hadst overcome the sharpness ' of | death: (cr) Thou didst open the Kingdom of | Heaven to | all be | lievers.

G. O. 18 Thou sittest at the right | hand of | 18 Thou sittest at the right | Father. God: in the | Glory | of the | Father. Choir.

Cpp 19 We believe that | Thou shalt | come: to | be : = | our : = | Judge.

20 We therefore pray Thee | help Thy | servants: whom Thou hast redeemed | with Thy | precious | blood. Full Sw. closed.

Cmf 21 Make them to be numbered | with Thy | Saints:  $in \mid glory \mid ever \mid lasting$ .

22 O Lord | save Thy | people: and | bless Thine | herit | age.

 $C mf 23 Gov \mid = \cdot ern \mid \text{them} : and \mid \text{lift}$ them | up for | ever. G. O.

f 24 Day | by = | day : we | magni | fy = | Thee;

Swell.

25 And we | worship 'Thy | Name: ever | world with | out = | end.
26 Vouch | safe O | Lord: to keep us this | day with | out = | sin.

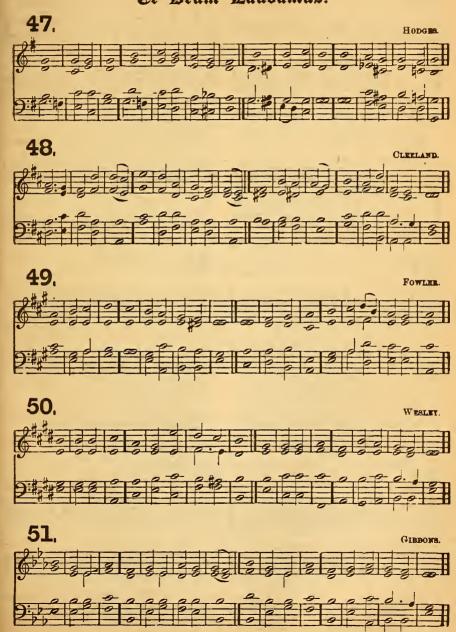
27 O Lord have | mercy up | on us:

have | mercy 'up | on '= | us.

28 O Lord let Thy mercy | be up | on us: as our | trust '= | is in | Thee. Diaps. coupled.

29 O Lord in Thee | have I | trusted | let me | never | be con | founded.

### Te Deum Laudamus.



#### Te Deum Laudamus.

**52.** A STEGGALL We praise, &c.

WE praise | Thee O | God: we acknow-ledge | Thee to | be the | Lord. ledge | Thee to | be the | Lord.

2 All the earth doth | worship | Thee: the | Father | ever | lasting.

Diaps.
3 To Thee all Angels | cry a | loud: the

Heavens, and | all the | Powers there | in. 4 To Thee Cherubim and | Sera | phim: con | tinual | ly do | cry.

Prin. coupled with Swell

F p 5 Holy | Holy | Holy: Lord | God of | Saba | oth; f 6 Heaven and earth are full of the | Majes | ty: of | Thy = | Glo = | ry.

Diaps. coupled.

C mf 7 The glorious company | of the A | postles: (full) praise  $|=\cdot=|=\cdot=|$  Thee.

Tours. A When Thou tookest, &c.

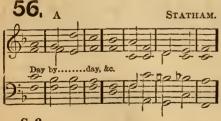
Dpp 16 When Thou tookest upon Thee to de | liver | man: Thou didst humble Thyself to

be | born : = | of a | Virgin.

p 17 When Thou hadst overcome the |
sharpness of | death: (a) Thou didst open the Up 17 When Thou Kingdom of | Heaven to | all be | lievers.

D f 18 Thou sittest at the right | hand of | God: in the | Glory | of the | Father.

Cop 19 We believe that | Thou shalt | come:

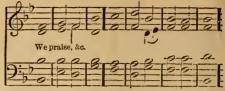


24 Day | by = | day: we | magni | fy := | Thee;

25 And we | worship Thy | Name: ever | world with | out : = [ end.

Dp26 Vouch | safe O | Lord : to keep us this } day with | out ' = | sin.

MACFARREN.



D mf 8 The goodly fellowship | of the | Prophets: (full) praise  $|=\cdot=|=\cdot=|$  Thee. Cmf 9 The noble | army of | Martyrs: (full) praise | = ' = | = ' = | Thee.

Df 10 The holy Church throughout | all the | world: doth | = ac | knowledge | Thee. C mf 11 The | Fa : = | ther: of an | in finite |

Majes | ty; 12 Thine ad | ora ble | true: and |

on  $\cdot = | = \cdot |y|$  Son; 13 Also the | Holy | Ghost: (p) the |

 $Com \cdot = | fort \cdot = | er.$ Ff 14 Thou art the | King of | Glory:

O | = ' = | = ' = | Christ.Ff 15 Thou art the ever | lasting | Son: of | = ' the | Fa ' = | ther.

B

HACKETT. When Thou tookest, &c.

to | be  $\cdot = |$  our  $\cdot = |$  Judge. 20 We therefore pray Thee | help Thy | servants: whom Thou hast redeemed | with Thy | precious | blood.
Full Swell closed.

C mf 21 Make them to be numbered | with Thy | Saints: in | glory | ever | lasting.

(Reduce.)
D p 22. O Lord | save Thy | people: and bless Thine | herit | age.

Cmf 23 Gov | = en | them : and | liv

them | up for | ever.



C 27 O Lord have | mercy up | on us: have |

mercy up on = us.

D 28 O Lord let Thy mercy be up on use as our | trust ' = | is in | Thee.

Diaps. coupled.

Ff 29 O Lord in Thee | have I | trusted: let me | never | be con | founded



Te Meum Laudamus.

H LAWES.



W E praise | Thee O | God: we acknow-ledge | Thee to | be the | Lord.

2 All the earth doth | worship | Thee: the | Father | ever | lasting.

Diaps.

3 To Thee all Angels | cry a | loud: the Heavens, and | all the | Powers there | in. 4 To Thee Cherubim and | Sera | phim:

con | tinual | ly do | cry.

Prin. coupled with Swell. F p 5 Holy | Holy | Holy: Lord | God of | Sabaoth; f 6 Heaven and earth are full of the | Majes | ty: of | Thy  $\cdot =$  | Glo  $\cdot =$  | ry.

Diaps. coupled.

C mf 7 The glorious company | of the A | postles: (full) praise  $|=\cdot=|=\cdot=|$  Thee.

D mf 8 The goodly fellowship | of the | Prophets: (full) praise  $|=\cdot=|=\cdot=|$  Thee.

C mf 9 The noble | army of | Martyrs: (full, praise | = : = | Thee.

Df 10 The holy Church throughout | all the | world: doth | = 'ac | knowledge | Thee.

C mf 11 The | Fa ' = | ther: of an | in ' finite |

Majes | ty; 12 Thine ad | ora ble | true: and | on = | = ly | Son; on = | = ly | Son;

13 Also the | Holy | Ghost: (p) the |  $Com \cdot = | fort \cdot = | er.$ 

Prin.
14 Thou art the King of Glory  $0 \mid = \cdot = \mid = \cdot = \mid \text{Christ.}$ 

Ff 15 Thou art the ever | lasting | Son: of |= the | Fa |= | ther.

R. COOKE. When Thou, &c.

Dpp 16 When Thou tookest upon Thee to de liver | man: Thou didst humble Thyself to

be | born : = | of a | Virgin.

Up 17 When Thou hadst overcome the | sharpness of | death: (a) Thou didst open the Kingdom of | Heaven to | all be | lievers. Of 18 Thou sittest at the right | hand of |

God: in the | Glory | of the | Father.

Cpp 19 We believe that | Thou shalt | come: (No. 58, repeated.)

to | be ' = | our ' = | Judge.

D 20 We therefore pray Thee | help Thy | servants: whom Thou hast redeemed | with Thy | precious | blood. Full Swell closed.

Cmf 21 Make them to be numbered | with Thy | Saints: in | glory | ever | lasting. (Reduce.)

Dp 22 O Lord | save Thy | people: and | bless Thine | herit | age.

 $Cmf\ 23\ Gov\ |\ =\ \cdot\ ern\ |\ them:\ and\ |\ lift$ them | up for | ever.



 $Ff \stackrel{24}{\sim} Day \mid by \cdot = \mid day : we \mid magni \mid fy \cdot = \mid Thee;$ Swotl.

26 And we | worship 'Thy | Name: ever | world with | out ' = | end.

Dp26 Vouch | safe O | Lord: to keep us this day with | out ' = | sin.

C 27 O Lord have | mercy up | on us: have |

mercy up on = us.

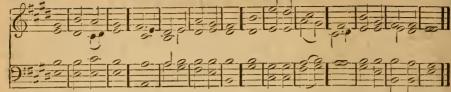
D 28 O Lord let Thy mercy be up on us: as our | trust = | is in | Thee.

Diaps. coupled.

Ff 29 O Lord in Thee | have I | tuneted let me | never | be con | founded.

#### Te Beum Laudamus.

GOSS.



G. O. W E praise | Thee O | God: we acknowledge | Thee to | be the | Lord.

2 All the earth doth | worship | Thee: the | Father | ever | lasting.

Diaps.
3 To Thee all Angels | cry a | loud: the Hearens, and | all the | Powers there | in.
4 To Thee Cherubim and | Sera | phim:

con | tinual | ly do | cry.

Pria, coupled with Swell,

F p 5 Holy Holy Holy: Lord | God of | Sabaoth; Ff 6 Heaven and earth are full of the | Majes | tv: of | Thy ' = | Glo ' = | ry.

Diaps, coupled.

of 7 The glorious company | of the A | postles: (full) praise  $|=\cdot=|=\cdot=|$  Thee.

D mf 8 The goodly fellowship | of the | Prophets: (full) praise  $|=\cdot=|=\cdot=|$  Thee.

C mf 9 The noble | army of | Martyrs: (full) praise | = ' = | = ' Thee.

Df 10 The holy Church throughout | all the |

world: doth | = 'ac | knowledge | Thee. C mf 11 The | Fa := | ther: of an | in finite |

Majes | ty; 12 Thine ad | ora ble | true: and |

on '= | = 'ly | Son; 13 Also the | Holy | Ghost: (p) the | Com ' = | fort ' = | er.

Prin.

Ff 14 Thou art the | King of | Glory:  $0 \mid = \cdot = \mid = \cdot = \mid \text{Christ.}$ 

Ff 15 Thou art the ever | lasting | Son: of | = the | Fa = ther.

PROPERT.



Dpp 16 When Thou tookest upon Thee to de | liver | man: Thou didst humble Thyself to

be | born : = | of a | Virgin.

C p 17 When Thou hadst overcome the | sharpness of death: (a) Thou didst open the Kingdom of | Heaven to | all be | lievers.

Df 18 Thou sittest at the right | hand of | God: in the | Glory | of the | Father.

Choir.
Cpp 19 We believe that | Thou shalt | come: (No. 60, repeated.)

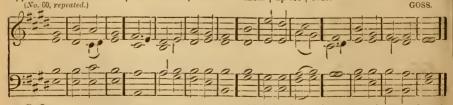
to | be  $\cdot = |$  our  $\cdot = |$  Judge. 20 We therefore pray Thee | help Thy servants: whom Thou hast redeemed | with Thy | precious | blood.
Full Swell closed.

C mf 21 Make them to be numbered | with Thy | Saints: in | glory | ever | lasting. (Reduce.)

D p 22 O Lord | save Thy | people: and |

bless Thine | herit | age.

Cmf 23 Gov | = ern | them : and | lift them | up for | ever.



Ff 24 Day | by ' = | day: we | magni | fy '= | Thee; Swell.

25 And we | worship 'Thy | Name: ever | world with | out ' = | end.

Dp26 Vouch | safe O | Lord : to keep us this | day with | out ' = | sin.

C 27 O Lord have | mercy up | on us : have | nercy 'up | on '= | us.

D 28 O Lord let Thy mercy | be up | on us:

as our | trust '= | is in | Thee.

Diaps. coupled.

Ff 29 O Lord in Thee | have I | trusted: les me | never | be con | founded.

## Te Deum Laudamus.

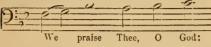
62.	
9:	
63.	
9:	
64,	
7	
<b>9</b> :	
65.	
•	
9:	
66.	
9:	

### Te Deum Laudamus.

## 67.



Intonation of Tone VIII.



G. O. Prin.

Ff WE praise | Thee, O | God: we ac-

F 2 All the earth doth | worship | Thee: the | Father | ever | lasting.

Diaps.

C 3 To Thee all Angels | cry a | loud: the Heavens, and | all the | Powers there | in.

U 4 To Thee Cherubim and | Sera | phim: con | tinual | ly do | cry.

Prin. coupled with Swell. Fp 5 Holy, | Holy, | Holy: Lord | God of | Saba | oth;

Ff6 Heaven and earth are full of the | Majes | tv: of | Thy  $\cdot = |$  Glo  $\cdot = |$  ry.

Diaps, coupled. Cmf 7 The glorious company of the A postles: (full) praise  $| = \cdot = | = \cdot = |$ 

Dmf8 The goodly fellowship | of the Prophets: (full) praise | = '= | Thee.

Cmf9 The noble | army of | Martyrs: (full) praise  $|=\cdot=|=\cdot=|$  Thee.

Df 10 The holy Church throughout | all the | world: doth | = ' ac | knowledge | Thee:

Imf 11 The | Fa := | ther: of an | in fi nite | Majes | ty;

D 12 Thine ad | ora ble | true: and | on  $\cdot = | = \cdot |y| \operatorname{Son};$ 

U 13 Also the | Holy | Ghost: (p) the |  $Com \cdot = | fort \cdot = | er.$ Prin.

Ff 14 Thou art the King of Glory:  $O \mid = \cdot = \mid = \cdot = \mid \text{Christ.}$ 

Ff 15 Thou art the ever | lasting | Son:  $of \mid = \cdot \text{ the } \mid \text{Fa} \cdot = \mid \text{ ther.}$ 

Choir.

Dpp 16 When Thou tookest upon Thee to de | liver | man: Thou didst humble Thyself to be | born ' = | of a | Virgin.

Cp 17 When Thou hadst overcome the sharpness of | death: (cr) Thou didst open the Kingdom of | Heaven to | all be | lievers.

G. O.

Df 18 Thou sittest at the right | hand of | God: in the | Glory | of the | Father.

Cpp 19 We helieve that | Thou shalt | come; to the  $\cdot = 1$  our  $\cdot = 1$  Judge.

20 We therefore pray Thee | help Thy | servants: whom Thou hast redeemed | with Thy | precious | blood.

Full Swell closed.

C mf 21 Make them to be numbered with Thy | Saints: in | glory | ever lasting.

(Reduce.)

Dp 22 O Lord, | save Thy | people: and | bless Thine | herit | age.

 $C mf 23 Gov \mid = \cdot ern \mid them: and \mid lift$ them | up for | ever.

 $F f 24 Day \mid \text{hy } \cdot = |\text{day: } we \mid \text{magni} \mid$ fy = | Thee;

25 And we | worship ' Thy | Name: ever | world with | out ' = | end.

D p 26 Vouch | safe O | Lord: to keep us this | day with | out ' = | sin.

27 O Lord have | mercy ' up | on us' have | mercy : up | on : = | us.

28 O Lord let Thy mercy | be up | on us: as our | trust := | is in | Thee.

Diaps. coupled.

Ff 29 O Lord in Thee | have I | trusted: let me | never | be con | founded.

## Benedicite. Omnia Opera Domini.



(If a second chant is used, make the change at verse 18, and return to the first chant at verse 26.)

G. O. Prin.

Ff ALL ye Works of the Lord, | bless · ye the | Lord: praise Him, and | magni . fy | Him for | ever.

F 2 O ye Angels of the Lord | ....

C mf 3 O ye Heavens | ....

D 4 O ye Waters that be above the Firmament | ....

5 O all ye Powers of the Lord | .... Diaps. coupled.

6 O.ye Sun and Moon | .... D

 $\boldsymbol{C}$ 7 O ye Stars of Heaven | ....

Swell only.

D S O ye Showers and Dew | ....  $\boldsymbol{C}$ 

9 O ye Winds of God | .... 10 O ye Fire and Heat | ....

11 O ye Winter and Summer | ....  $\boldsymbol{C}$ 

D 12 O ye Dews and Frosts | ....

C13 O ye Frost and Cold | ....

D 14 O ye Ice and Snow | ....

 $\boldsymbol{C}$ 15 O ye Nights and Days | ....

D 16 O ye Light and Darkness | ....

17 O ye Lightnings and Clouds | ....  $\boldsymbol{C}$ 

G. O.

D

18 O let the Earth | bless the | Lord: yea let it praise Him and | magni fy | Him for | ever.

Diaps. coupled.

C mf 19 O ye Mountains and Hills | ....

20 O all ye Green Things upon the Earth | ....

21 O ye Wells | ....

Swell only.

 $\mathcal{D}$ 22 O ye Seas and Floods | ....

23 O ye Whales and all that move in the Waters | ....

D24 O all ye Fowls of the Air | ....

25 O all ye Beasts and Cattle | ....

26 O ye Children of Men | ....

G. O. Prin.

 $\boldsymbol{C}$ 

27 O let Israel | bless the | Lord' praise Him, and | magni ' fy | Him for | ever.

Diaps. coupled.

28 O ye Priests of the Lord | ....

29 O ye Servants of the Lord | ....

Swell.

Dp 30 O ye Spirits and Souls of the Righteous | ....

31 O ye holy and humble Men of heart | ....

G. O. Prin.

Ff Glory be to the Father, | and ' to the | Son: and | to the | Holy | Ghost: As it was in the beginning, is now, and | ever | shall be: world without | end  $\cdot = |A| \cdot = |$  men.

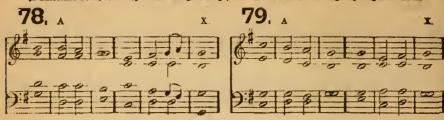
#### Benedicite. Omnia Opera Domini. FOSTER. DECANI. CANTORIS. Full. -0--0-() all ve works of the Lord. bless ye the Lord: praise Him and mag-ni-ty a-a-fi-g- g-g Dec. FullCan. 2 O ye Angels of the...Lord, bless ye the Lord; praise Him, &c..... mf4 O ye Waters that | Firmament, bless ye the Lord , 5 O all ye Powers of the Lord,...bless ye the Lord; Diaps. coupled. 6 O ye Sun and ...... Moon, bless ye the Lord; 7 O ye Stars of ...... Heaven, bless ye the Lord; ...... Swell only. 8 O ye Showers and .... Dew, bless ye the Lord;.... 9 O ye Winds of ...... God, bless ye the Lord; ..... 10 O ye Fire and .... Heat, bless ye the Lord; .... 11 O ye Winter and. Summer, bless ye the Lord; 12 O ye Dews and ....Frosts, bless ye the Lord; bless ye the Lord; ..... Full.15 O ye Nights and ..... Days, bless ye the Lord; 16 O ye Light and .... Darkness, bless ye the Lord; 17 O ye Lightnings and Clouds, bless ye the Lord; 0. full 18 O let the ..... Earth, bless the Lord; yea, let it ..... Diaps. coupled. mf 19 O ye Mountains and Hills, bless ye the Lord; 20 Oall ye Green Things } Earth, bless ye the Lord; upon the 21 O ye ..... Swell only. 22 O ye Seas and .......Floods, bless ye the Lord; ..... 23 O ye Whales and all that move in the Waters, bless ye the Lord; 24 O all ye Fowls of the ...Air, bless ye the Lord; 25 O all ye Beasts and Cattle, bless ye the Lord; f 26 O ye Children of .....Men, bless ye the Lord; Diaps. coupled. 28 O ye Priests of the ....Lord, bless ye the Lord; ...... 29 O ye Servants of the Lord, kless ye the Lord; ...... Swell. p 30 Oye Spirits and Righteous, bless ye the Lord; ..... Souls of the O ye holy and \ humble Men of \ .... heart, bless ye the Lord; ...... to the Son: and to the Holy Ghost; As it was in the be - ginning, is now, and Full. Glory be to ) the Father, and } ever shall be: world without end. A-MEN.

## Benedicite, Omnia Opera Domini.



## venedicite, Omnia Opera Domini.

th Shertened Form, following ancient liturgical usage, in which the refrain was sung only in special versus.



(If a second Chant is used, the change may be made at verse 10, and a return to the first Chant at verse 15.)

G. O. Prin.

F O ALL ye Works'of the Lord, | bless '
ye the | Lord: praise Him, and
magnify Him for | ev '= | er.

F 2 O ye Angels of the Lord, | bless 'ye the | Lord: O ye Heavens, | bless 'ye

the | Lord.

C mf 3 O ye Waters that be above the Firmament, | bless 'ye the | Lord: O ye Powers of the Lord, | bless 'ye the | Lord.

Diaps. coupled.

D 4 O ye Sun and Moon, | bless ' ye the | Lord: O ye Stars of Heaven, | bless ' ye the | Lord.

Swell

C 5 O ye Showers and Dew, | bless ' ye the | Lord: O ye Winds of God, | bless ' ye the | Lord.

D 6 O ye Fire and Heat, | bless ye the | Lord: O ye Winter and Sum-

mer, bless ye the Lord.

To ye Dews and Frosts, | bless 'ye the | Lord: O ye Frost and Cold, | bless 'ye the | Lord.

D 8 O ye Ice and Snow, | bless 'ye the | Lord: O ye Nights and Days, | bless 'ye the | Lord.

C 9 O ye Light and Darkness, | bless ve the | Lord: O ye Lightnings and

Clouds, | bless ' ye the | Lord.

Ff 10 0 let the Earth | bless 'the | Lord: yea let it praise Him, and magnify Hlm for | ev '= | er.

Diaps.

C mf 11 O ye Mountains and Hills, | bless 
ye the | Lord: O all ye Green Things
upon the Earth, | bless 
ye the | Lord.

Swell.
D 12 O ye Wells, | bless 'ye the | Lord:
O ye Seas and Floods, | bless 'ye the |

Lord.

C 13 O ye Whales and all that move in the Waters, | bless ' ye the | Lord: O all ye Fowls of the Air, | bless ' ye

the | Lord.

D 14 O all ye Beasts and Cattle, | bless ye the | Lord: O ye Children of Men, |

bless 've the | Lord.

C. O. Prin.

Ff 15 0 let Israel | bless ' the | Lord: praise Him, and magnify Him for | ev ' = | er.

Diaps. coupled.

D mf 16 O ye Priests of the Lord, | bless ve the | Lord: O ye Servants of the Lord, | bless ve the | Lord.

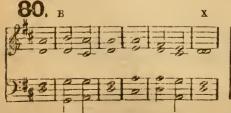
Swell.

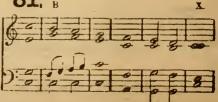
Cp 17 O ye Spirits and Souls of the Righteous, | bless 'ye the | Lord: praise Him, and magnify Him for | ev '= | er.

D cr 18 O ye holy and humble Men of heart, | bless ' ye the | Lord: praise Him, and magnify Him for | ev '= | er.

Ff Glory be to the Father, | and ' to the | Son: and to the | Holy | Ghost;
As it was in the beginning, is now, and

ever | shall  $\dot{} = |$  be: world without end. | A  $\dot{} = |$  men.





## Benedicite. Omnia Opera Domini.

**82**. TONE V.5 Rover Mediation. Intonation of Tone V. Fin. Lord, bless ye the Lord; praise Him, and | magni-fy | Him for | e-ver.

F 2 O ye Angels of the ... Lord, bless ye the Lord; praise Him, &c. |

Cmf 3 O ye ... Heavens, bless ye the Lord;

A O ye Waters | Firmament, bless ye the Lord;

that be above the | Firmament, bless ye the Lord; 5 O all ye Powers of the Lord, bless ye the Lord: ..... 8 O ye Showers and ...... Dew, bless ye the Lord; ..... 8 O ye Shawers and ... Dew, bless ye the Lord;
9 O ye Winds of ... God, bless ye the Lord;
10 O ye Fire and ... Heat, bless ye the Lord;
11 O ye Winter and ... Summer, bless ye the Lord;
12 O ye Dews and ... Frosts, bless ye the Lord;
13 O ye Frost and ... Cold, bless ye the Lord;
14 O ye Ice and ... Snow, bless ye the Lord;
15 O ye Nights and ... Days, bless ye the Lord;
16 O ye Light and ... Days, bless ye the Lord; 16 O ye Light and.....Darkness, bless ye the Lord;.... 17 O ye Lightnings and .... Clouds, bless ye the Lord; ..... 20 O all ye Green Things Earth, bless ye the Lord; 21 O ye ...... Wells, bless ye the Lord; Swell only. D 22 Ove 22 O ye Seas and ...... Floods, bless ye the Lord; ..... 23 O ye Whales and all that move in the Waters, bless ye the Lord;.... D 24 O all ye Fowls of the ... Air, bless ye the Lord; ... C 25 O all ye Beasts and ... Cattle, bless ye the Lord; ... Df26 O ye Children of ... Men, bless ye the Lord; ... Diaps. coupled.

D 28 O ye Priests of the .... Lord, bless ye the Lord; C 29 O ye Servants of the ... Jord, bless ye the Lord; ..... Swell. Dp 30 O ye Spirits and Righteous, bless ye the Lord; ..... Souls of the 31 O ye holy and humble Men of ..... heart, bless ye the Lord; ..... 32 Glory be to the ...... Father, and to the Son: and | to the | Ho-ly | Ghost; As it was in the beginning, ev - er shall be: world | with-out | end. A | men.

is now, and

#### Bubilate 7De0.



BE joyful in the Lord | all ye | lands: serve the Lord with gladness, and come before His | presence | with a | song.

(Reduce.)

2 Be ye sure that the Lord | He is | God: it is He that hath made us, and not we ourselves; we are His people, and the | sheep of | His = | pasture. Full Swell.

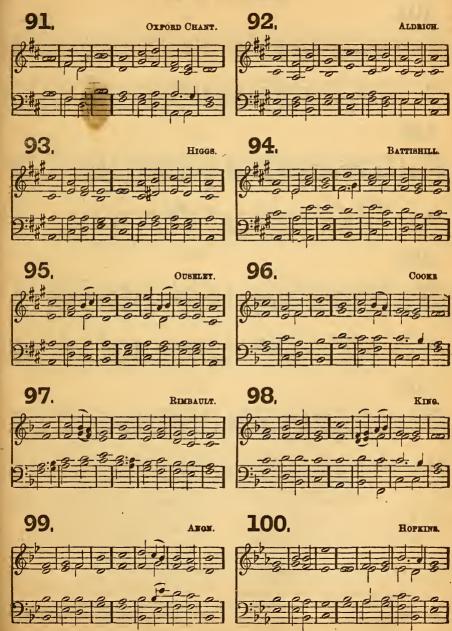
3 O go your way into His gates with

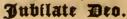
with | praise: be thankful unto Him, and | speak good | of His | Name.

D mf 4 For the Lord is gracious, His merey is | ever | lasting: (cr) and His truth endureth from gener | ation ' to | gener | ation.

Glory be to the Father, | and ' to the | Son: and | to the | Holy | Ghost; As it was in the beginning, is now. and | ever | shall be: world without | end  $\cdot = |A| \cdot = |$  men.

## Jubilate Deo.







PSALM C.

G. O. Prin.

BE joyful in the Lord | all ye | lands: serve the Lord with gladness, and come before His | presence | with a | song.

(Reduce.)

2 Be ye sure that the Lord | He is | God: it is He that hath made us, and not we ourselves; we are His people, and the | sheep of | His ' = | pasture.

Full Swell.

3 O go your way into His gates with

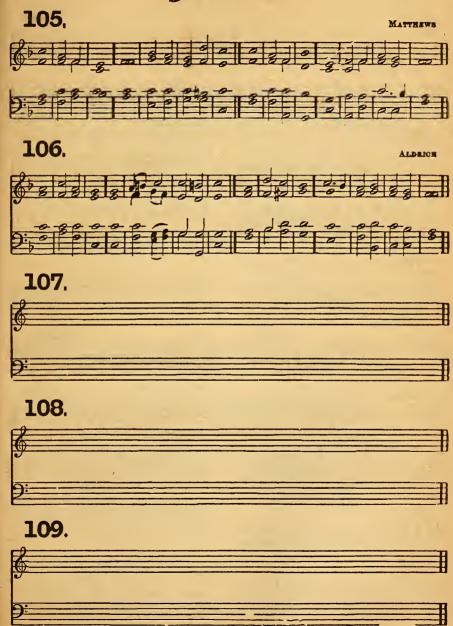
thanksgiving, and into His | courts with | praise: be thankful unto Him, and | speak good | of His | Name.

D mf 4 For the Lord is gracious, His mercy is | ever | lasting: (cr) and His truth endureth from gener | ation ' to | gener | ation.

G. O.

Glory be to the Father, | and ' to the | Son: and | to the | Holy | Ghost; As it was in the beginning, is now and | ever | shall be: world without | end  $\cdot = |A| \cdot = |men.$ 

## Jubilate Deo.



## Jubilate Deo.

110.

Reciting Nete.

Tone II 1.

Intonation of Tone II.

PSALM C.

Ff O BE joyful in the Lord all ye | lands: serve the Lord with gladness, and come before His presence | with a | song.

F 2 Be ye sure that the Lord He is | God: it is He that hath made us and not we ourselves, we are His people, and the sheep of His | pas = | ture.

Full Swell.

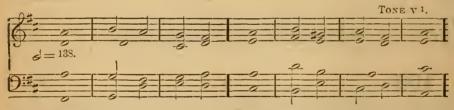
C 3 O go your way into His gates with thanksgiving, and into His courts with praise: be thankful unto Him, and speak good of His | Name.

Dp 4 For the Lord is gracious. His mercy
is ever | last 'ing: (cr) and His truth
endureth from generation to gene |
ra ' = | tion.

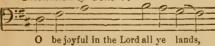
Ff Glory be to the Father, and to the | Son: and to the | Holy | Ghost:

As it was in the beginning, is now, and  $ever \mid shall \ be: world \ without \mid end.$  A  $\mid men.$ 

111.



Intonation of Tone V.



PSALM C.

Ff O. Prin.

BE joyful in the Lord, | all ye | lands: serve the Lord with gladness, and come before His | pres ence | with a | song.

(Reduce.)

2 Be ye sure that the Lord | He is |
God: it is He that hath made us, and not
we ourselves, we are His people, and
the | sheep of | His '= | pasture.

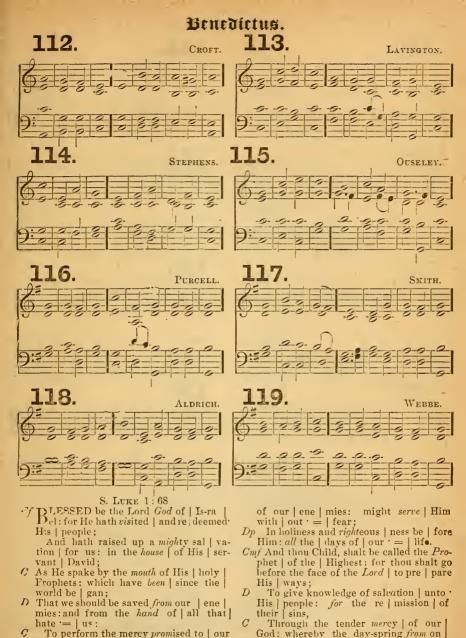
Tall Swell.

3 O go your way into His gates with thanksgiving and into His | courts with praise: be thankful unto Him, and speak good | of His | Name.

Dp 4 For the Lord is gracions, His mercy is | ever | lasting: (cr) and His truth endureth from gener | ation to | gener | ation.

Ff Glory be to the Father, | and 'to the | Son '=: and | to the | Holy | Ghost;

As it was in the beginning, is now, and | ever | shall be: world without | end  $\cdot = |A| \cdot = |mer|$ 



To perform the oath which He sware to our forefather | Abra | ham: that | He would | give := | us; To give light to them that sit in darkness, and in the | shadow of | death; (p) and to guide our feet | into the | way of | peace.

high hath | visit ed | us;

or That we being delivered out of the hand F Glory be etc.

fore | fathers: and to remember His | ho-



of | peace. would | give · = | us; Cp 7 That we being delivered out of the hand.

D 6 To perform the oath which He sware to our forefather | Abra | ham: that | He

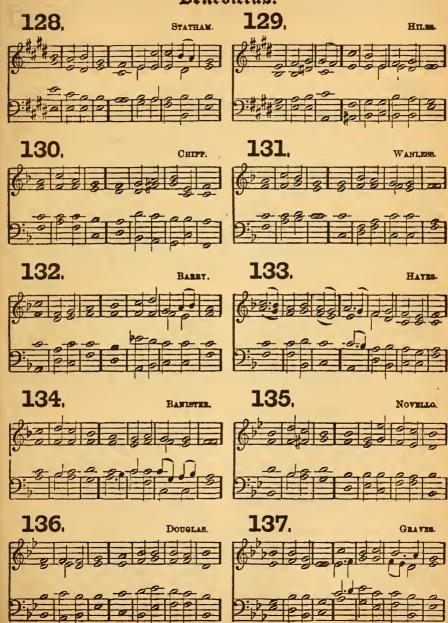
ly | Cove | nant;

Ff Glory be etc.

D 12 To give light to them that sit in dark.

ness, and in the | shadow of | death; (p' and to guide our feet | into the | way

#### Benedictus.





the | world be | gan;

D 4 That we should be saved from our ene | mies: and from the hand of | all that |

hate := | us; C 5 To perform the mercy promised to our fore | fathers: and to remember His | holy | Cove | nant;

D 6 To perform the oath which He sware to our forefather | Abra | ham: that | He would | give : = | us;

Cp 7 That we being delivered out of the hand

D 10 To give knowledge of salvation | unto . His | people: for the re | mission | of

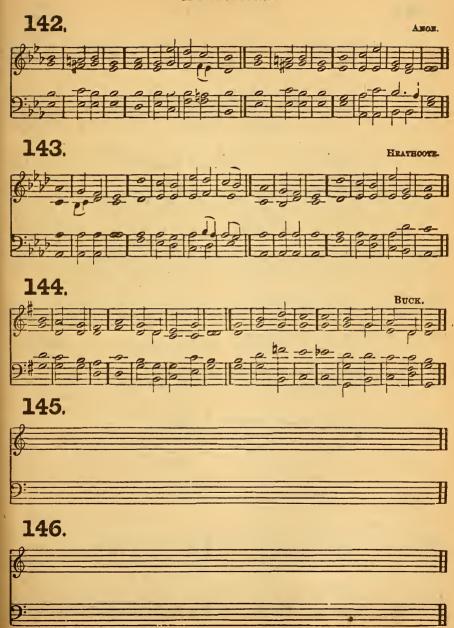
their sins,

11 Through the tender mercy | of our ! God: whereby the day-spring from on I high hath | visit ed | us;

D 12 To give light to them that sit in darkness, and in the | shadow of | death :(p) and to guide our feet | nto the | way of | peace.

ff Glory be etc.

#### Benedictus.



#### Benedictus.

## 147.

Intonation.

Tone 13.

S. LUKE 1: 68.

Ff DLESSED be the Lord God of | Isra | el: for He hath visited | and re | deemed · His | people; 2 And hath raised up a mighty sal | vation | for us: in the house | of His | servant | David;

O 3 As He spake by the mouth of His | holy | Prophets: which have been | since the | world be | gan;

D 4 That we should be saved from our | ene | mies: and from the hand of | all that | hate = | us;

of | an that | hate == | us,

5 To perform the mercy promised
to | our fore | fathers: and to remember His | holy | Cove | nant;

member His | noly | Cove | nant;

D 6 To perform the oath which He sware to our forefather | Abra | ham: that | He would | give = | us:

Cp 7 That we being delivered out of the hand of our | ene | mies: might serve | Him with | out := | fear; Dp 8 In holiness and righteous | ness be | fore Him: all the | days of | our  $\cdot = |$  life.

C mf 9 And thou Child, shalt be called the Prophet | of the | Highest: for thou shalt go before the face of the Lord | to pre | pare His | ways;

D 10 To give knowledge of salvation | unto · His | people: for the re | mission | of their | sins,

C 11 Through the tender mercy | of our | God: whereby the day-spring from on | high hath | visit ed | us:

D 12 To give light to them that sit in darkness, and in the | shadow of | death; (p) and to guide our feet | into the | way of | peace.

Ff Glory be to the Father, | and to the | Son: and | to the | Holy |

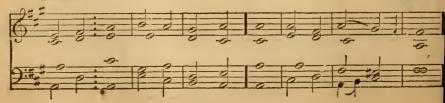
Ghost;

As it was in the beginning, is now, and | ever | shall be: world without | end ' = | A · = | men.

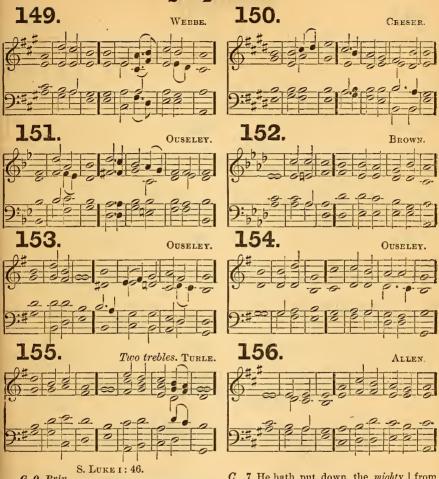
## 148.

Intonation.

TONE 31



# Magnificat.



- Fuf MY soul doth magni | fy the | Lord:
  and my spirit hath re | joiced in |
  God my | Saviour.
  - 2 For He | hath re | garded: the lowli | ness of | His hand | maiden.
- Diaps. coupled.

  C 3 For be | hold from | henceforth: (f) all gener | ations shall | call me | blessed.
  - gener | ations shall | call me | blessed.

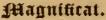
    4 For He that is mighty hath | magnified | me:(pp) and | holy | is His | Name.
    (Swell closed.)
- Cp 5 And His mercy is on | them that | fear Him: through | out all | gener | ations.
- Df 6 He hath showed strength | with His | arm and reactered the proud in the magin | ation | of their | hearts.

- C 7 He hath put down the mighty | from their | seat: and hath ex | alted the | humble and | meek.
- Dp8 He hath filled the hungry with good = | things: and the rich He hath sent = | empty a | way.

  Choir.
- C 9 He remembering His mercy hath holpen His servant | Isra | el: as He promised to our forefathers, Abraham | and his | seed for | ever.
- Gt. Org.

  F f Glory be to the Father, | and to the |
  Son: and | to the | Holy | Ghost;

As it was in the beginning, is now, and | ever | shall be: world without | end = | A = | men.





Full Y soul doth magni | fy the | Lord:

And my spirit hath re | joiced in |

2 For He | hath re | garded: the lowli | ness of | His hand | maiden.

Diaps. Coupled.

3 For be | hold from | henceforth: (f) all gener | ations shall | call me | blessed.

4 For He that is mighty hath | magnified | me(p): and | holy | is His | Name.

Cp 5 And His mercy is on | them that | fear Him: through | out all | gener | ations.

Df 6 He hath showed strength | with His | arm: He hath scattered the proud in the imagin | stion | of their | hearts.

their | seat: and hath ex | alted the | humble and | meek.

Dp8 He hath filled the hungry with good: | things: and the rich He hath sent = | empty a | way.

Choir. remembering His mercy hath holpen His servant | Isra | el: as He promised to our forefathers, Abraham and his | seed for | ever. Gt. Org.

Glory be to the Father, | and to the | Son: and | to the | Holy | Ghost;

As it was in the beginning, is now, and | ever | shall be: world without | end = |A' = | men.

# Magnificat.





S. LUKE 1: 46.

G. O. Prin.

Fuf MY soul doth magni | fy the | Lord:

and my spirit hath re | joiced in | God my | Saviour.

2 For He | hath re | garded: the lowli | ness of | His hand | maiden.

Diaps. Coupled.

3 For be | hold from | henceforth:(f)all gener | ations · shall | call me | blessed.

4 For He that is mighty hath | magnified | me(pp) and | holy | is His | Name. Swell closed.

C p 5 And His mercy is on | them that | fear Him: through | out all | gener | ations.

Df 6 He hath showed strength | with His | arm: He hath scattered the proud in the imagin | ation | of their | hearts.

7 He hath put down the mighty | from their | seat: and hath ex | alted the | humble; and | meek.

Dp8 He hath filled the hungry with | good : = | things: and the rich He hath | sent

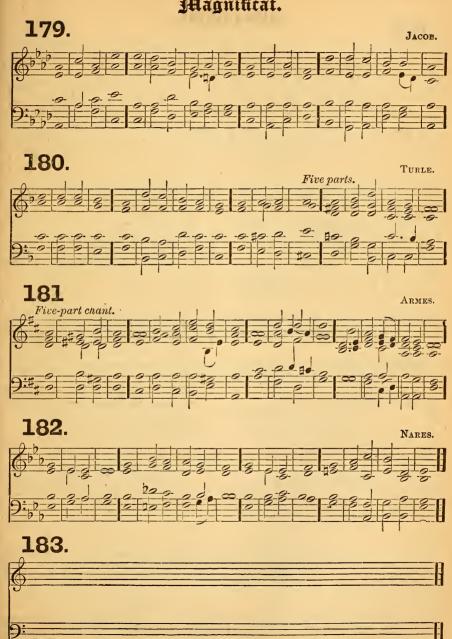
·= | empty · a | way.

Choir. 9 He remembering His mercy hath holpen His servant | Isra | el: as He promised to our forefathers, Abraham and his | seed for | ever. Gt. Org.

Glory be to the Father, | and to the | Son: and | to the | Holy | Ghost;

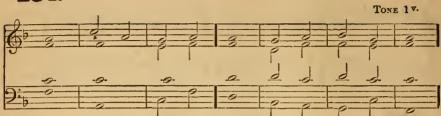
As it was in the beginning, is now, and | ever | shall be: world without  $end \cdot = |A \cdot = | men.$ 

## Magnificat.

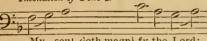


# Magnificat.

184.



Intonation of Tone 1.



My soul doth magnify the Lord: S. Luke 1: 46.

G. O. Prin.

Fmf \frac{\text{Y}}{\text{the | Lord: and my spirit}} \frac{\text{hath re | Lord: and my spirit}}{\text{saviour.}} \frac{\text{Fmf}}{\text{Saviour.}} \frac{\text{Y}}{\text{soul doth } magni | fy} \frac{\text{the | Lord: and my spirit}}{\text{sold of my | Saviour.}} \frac{\text{Y}}{\text{Saviour.}} \frac{\text{Y}}{\text{Y}} \frac{\text{Y}}{\text{Saviour.}} \frac{\text{Y}}{\text{Y}} \frac{\text{Y}}{\text{Y}}

2 För He | hath re | garded: the lowli | ness of | His hand | maid -

en

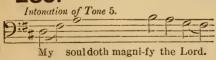
Diaps. coupled.

3 För be | hold from | henceforth:
(f) all gener | ations · shall | call
me | blessed.

Swell. (closed.)

D 4 For He that is mighty hath | magni · fied | me : (pp) and | holy | is His | Name.

## 185.



C p 5 And His mercy is on | them that | fear Him: through | out all | gener | ations.

D f 6 He hath showed strength | with His | arm: He hath scattered the proud in the imagin | ation | of

their | hearts.

C 7 He hath put down the mighty from their | seat: and hath ex alted • the | humble • and | meek.

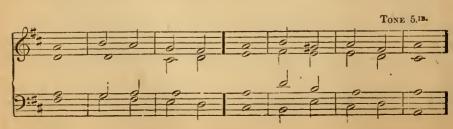
D p 8 He hath filled the hungry with | good := | things: and the rich He hath | sent := | empty : a | way.

Choir.

C 9 He remembering His mercy hath holpen His servant | Isra | el: as He promised to our forefathers, Abraham | and his | seed for | ever.

G. 0

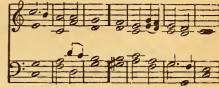
P f Glory be to the Father, and to the Son: and to the Holy Ghost;
As it was in the beginning, is now,
and ever shall be: world without end = A = men.





187.

TURRELL.



188.

GLADSTON'S.



189.

ATLWARD.



190.

ALCOCK



PURCELL.



PSALM XCVIII.

Ff O SING unto the Lord a | new = | song: for | He hath · done | marvel · lous | things.

With His own right hand, and with His | holy | arm: hath he gotten Him |

self the | victo | ry.

Diaps.

C mf 3 The Lord declared | His sal | vation: His righteousness hath He openly showed in the | sight := | of the | heathen.

Chair

D 4 He hath remembered His mercy and truth toward the house of | Isra | el: and all the ends of the world have seen the sal | vation | of our | God.

Full Swell.

Cf 5 Show yourselves joyful unto the Lord, | all ye | lands: sing, re | joice and | give '= | thanks.

D 6 Praise the Lord up | on the | har

sing to the harp with a | psalm of | thanks := | giving.

(Open.)

C 7 With trumpets | also · and shawms: O show yourselves joyful be fore the | Lord the | King.

D 8 Let the sea make a noise, and all that | therein | is: the round world, and | they that | dwell there | in.

C 9 Let the floods clap their hands, and let the hills be joyful together be fore the | Lord: for He | cometh to judge the | earth.

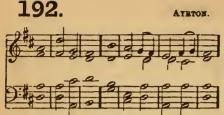
(Dim.)

D mf 10 With righteousness shall He |
judge the | world: and the | people
with | equi | ty.

G.O.

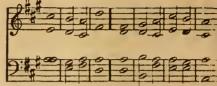
Ff Glory be to the Father, | and 'to the | Son: and | to the | Holy | Ghost;

As it was in the beginning, is now, and | ever | shall be: world without | end '= | A '= | men.



193.

STEPHENS.

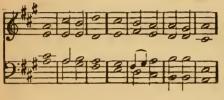


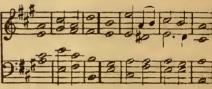
194.

Goes.

195.

NOVELLO



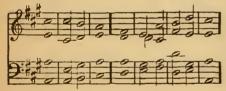


196.

STEPHENS.

197.

REINAGLA



PSALM XCVIII.

Ff O SING unto the Lord a | new = |
song: for | He hath done |
marvel done |

F 2 With His own right hand, and with His | holy | arm: hath he gotten Him | self the | victo | rv.

Diaps.

Cnif 3 The Lord declared | His sal | vation: His righteousness hath He openly showed in the | sight = | of the | heathen.

Choir.

D 4 He hath remembered His mercy and truth toward the house of | Isra | el: and all the ends of the world have seen the sal | vation | of our | God.

Full Swell.

2 5 Show yourselves joyful unto the Lord, | all ye | lands: sing, re | joice and | give := | thanks.

D 6 Praise the Lord up | on the | harp.

0 3 8 8 8 8 8 8 8

sing to the harp with a | psalm of | thanks  $\cdot = |$  giving.

(Open.)

C 7 With trumpets | also and shawms: O show yourselves joyful be fore the | Lord the | King.

S Let the sea make a noise, and all that | therein | is: the round world, and | they that | dwell there | in.

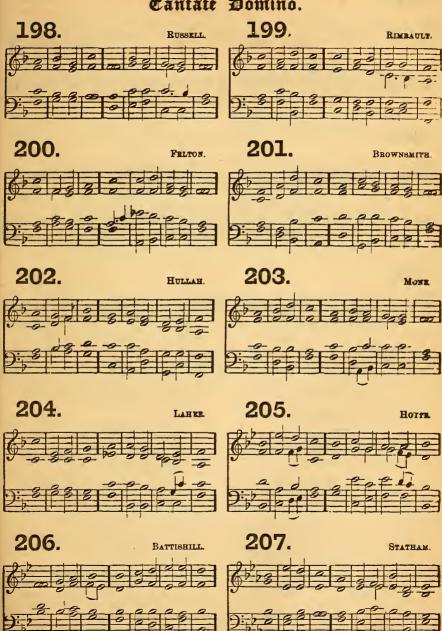
C 9 Let the floods clap their hands, and let the hills be joyful together be fore the | Lord: for He | cometh to judge the | earth.

(Dim.)

D mf 10 With righteousness shall He |
judge the | world: and the | people
with | equi | ty.

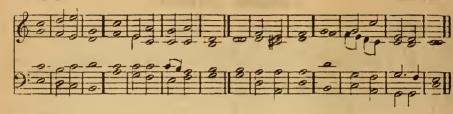
G. O.

Ff Glory be to the Father, | and 'te the | Son: and | to the | Holy | Ghost: As it was in the beginning, is now, and | ever | shall be: world without | end '= | A '= | men.



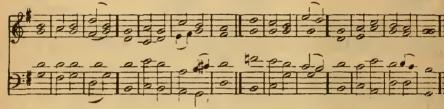
**208**.

ATTWOOD

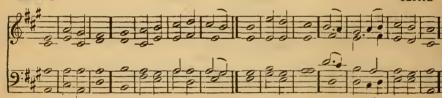


209

AWOR



CROTCH



PSALM XCVIII.

G. O. Prin.

SING unto the Lord a | new = | song: for | He hath done | marvel · lous | things.

2 With His own right hand, and with His | holy | arm : hath he gotten Him | self the | vieto | ry.

Diaps.

C mf 3 The Lord declared | His sal | vation: His righteousness hath He openly showed in the | sight : = | of the | heathen.

Choir.

4 He hath remembered His merey and truth toward the house of | Isra [ el: and all the ends of the world have seen the sal | vation | of our | God.

Full Swell. 5 Show yourselves joyful unto the Lord, | all ye | lands : sing, re | joice and | give  $\cdot = |$  thanks.

D 6 Praise the Lord up on the harp: sing to the harp with a psalm of thanks '= | giving.

(Open.)
7 With trumpets | also and and also full harmonic shawms: O show yourselves joyful be | fore the | Lord the | King.

8 Let the sea make a noise, and all that | therein | is: the round world.

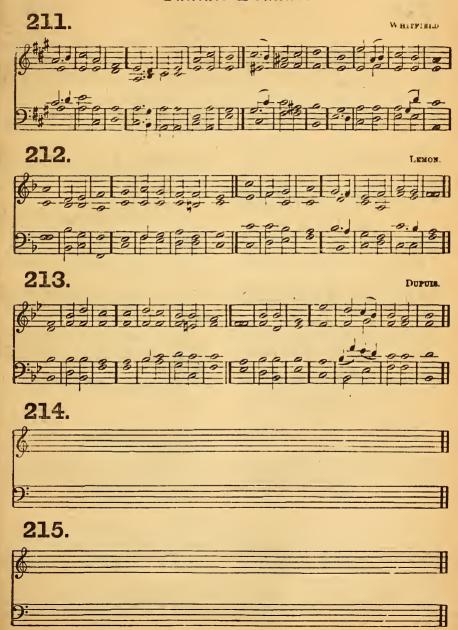
and | they that | dwell there | in.

9 Let the floods clap their hands, and let the hills be joyful together be fore the | Lord : for He | cometh ' to ; judge the | earth. (Dim.)

D mt 10 With righteousness shall He ! judge the | world : and the | people

with | equi | ty.

G. O. Glory be to the Father, | and 'to the | Son: and | to the | Holy | Ghost, As it was in the beginning, is now, and | ever | shall be : world without | end  $\cdot = |A| \cdot = |\text{men.}|$ 

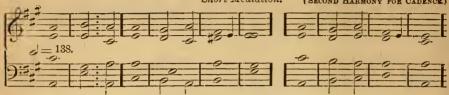


216.

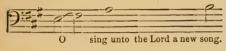
#### Tone vin.1

Short Mediation.

(SECOND HARMONY FOR CADENCE.)



Intonation of Tone VIII.



PSALM XCVIII.

G. O. Prin.

Ff O SING unto the Lord a new | song: for He hath | done = | marvel | lous things.

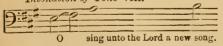
- F 2 With His own right hand, and with His holy | arm: hath He gotten Him | self the | vic | tory.
- Diaps.

  C 3 The Lord declared His sal | va tion:
  His righteousness hath He openly
  showed | in the | sight of the | heathen.
- Choir.

  2 He hath remembered His mercy and truth toward the house of Isra | el: and all the ends of the world have seen the sal | vation | of | our God.

## 217.

Intonation of Tone VIII.



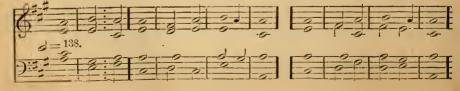
Full Swell.

- Cf5 Show yourselves joyful unto the Lord, all ye | lands: sing, re | joice and | give | thanks.
- D 6 Praise the Lord upon the | harp: sing to the harp with a | psalm of | thanks | giving.
- C 7 With trumpets also and | shawms: O show yourselves joyful be | fore the | Lord | the King.
- D 8 Let the sea make a noise and all that therein | is: the round world, and | they that | dwell | therein.
- C 9 Let the floods clap their hands, and let the hills be joyful together before the | Lord: for He | cometh \* to | judge | the earth.
- Dp 10 With righteousness shall He judge
  the | world: and the | people ' with | e |
  quity.
- Ff Glory be to the Father, and to the | Son: and | to the | Ho | ly Ghost:

As it was in the beginning, is now, and ever | shall be: world without | end  $\cdot = |A| \cdot = |men|$ .

#### TONE VIII.2

Short Mediation. (SECOND HARMONY FOR CADENCE.)



218.

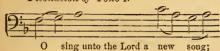
TONE 1.6

6=138.

(SECOND HARMONY.)



Intonation of Tone 1.



PSALM XCVIII.

G. Q. Prin.

- F SING unto the Lord a | new = | song · = : for | He hath · done | marvel · lous | things.
- F 2 With His own right hand, and with His | holy | arm · = : hath He gotten Him | self the | victo | ry.
- O a The Lord declared | His sal | vation: His righteousnesshath He openly showed in the | sight ' = | of the | heathen.
- Choir.

  He hath remembered His mercy and truth toward the house of | Isra | el ' = : and all the ends of the world have seen the sal | vation | of our | God.

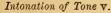
Full Swell.

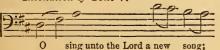
- Cf 5 Show yourselves joyful unto the Lord | all ye | lands ' = : sing, re | joice and | give ' = | thanks.
- D 6 Praise the Lord up | on the | harp :=: sing to the harp with a | psalm of | thanks := | giving.
- Open.)
  O T With trumpets | also and | shawms := O show yourselves joyful be | fore the | Lord the | King.
- D 8 Let the seamake a noise, and all that | therein | is · = : the round world, and | they that | dwell there | in.
- C 9 Let the floods clap their hands, and let the hills be joyful together be | fore the | Lord ' = : for He | cometh ' to | judge the | earth.
- Dp 10 With righteousness shall He | judge the | world · =: and the | people · with | e qui | ty.

Ff Glory be to the Father | and 'to the |
Son '= : and | to the | Holy | Ghost;

As it was in the beginning, is now, and ever | shall be: world without | eud  $\cdot = |$  A  $\cdot = |$  men.

219.

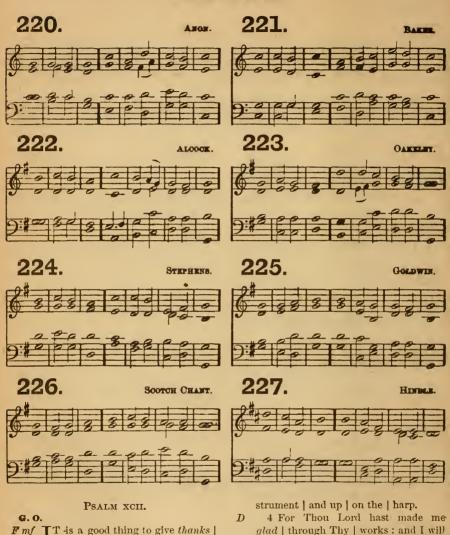




ew song;
Tone v.2



#### Bonum Est.



Fmf T is a good thing to give thanks | unto the | Lord: and to sing praises unto Thy | Name = | O Most | Highest;

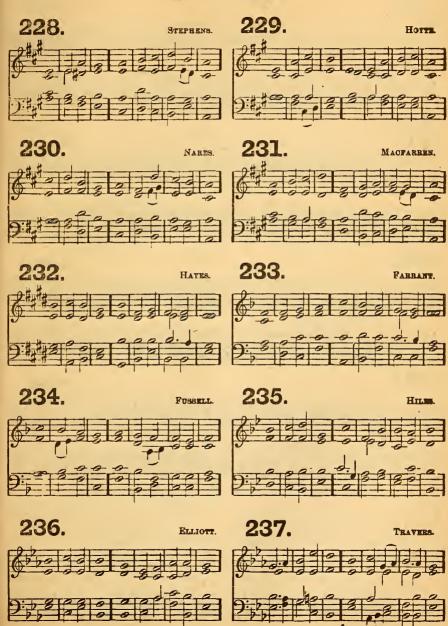
F 2 To tell of Thy loving-kindness early | in the | morning : and of Thy truth | in the | night := | season;

C 3 Upon an instrument of ten strings, and up | on the | lute: upon a loud inO 4 For Thou Lord hast made me glad | through Thy | works: and I will rejoice in giving praise for the oper | ations | of Thy | hands.

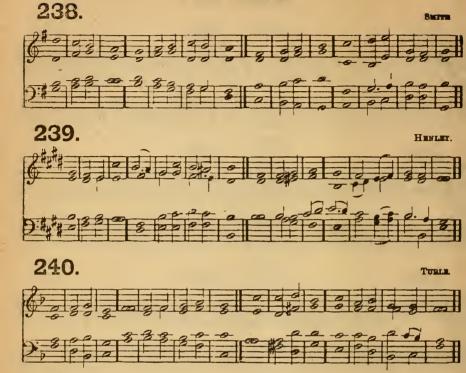
G. O.

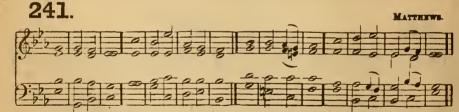
Ff Glory be to the Father | and 'tothe | Son: and | to the | Holy | Ghost;
As it was in the beginning, is now..
and | ever | shall be: world without |
end '= | A '= | men.

#### Bonum Bst.



#### Bonum Bst.





#### PSALM XCIL

G. O.

F mf I T is a good thing to give thanks |
. unto 'the | Lord: and to sing
praises unto Thy | Name' = | O Most |
Highest:

F 2 To tell of Thy loving-kindness early | in the | morning : and of Thy truth | in the | night := | season;

C 3 Upon an instrument of ten strings, and up | on the | lute: upon a loud in-

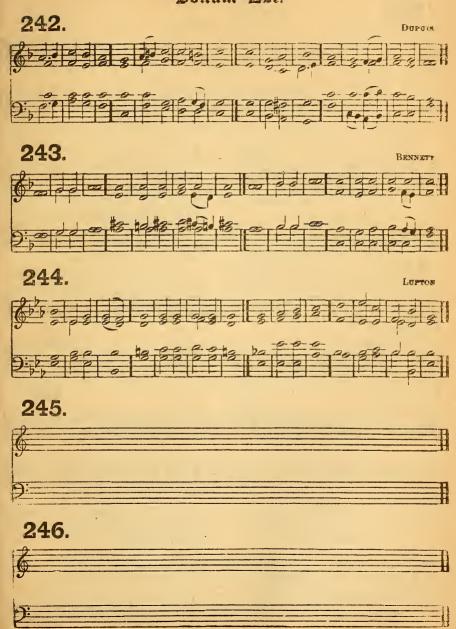
strument | and up | on the | harp.

D 4 For Thou Lord hast made me glad | through Thy | works: and I will rejoice in giving praise for the oper | ations | of Thy | hands.

G. O.

Ff Glory be to the Father | and 'to the | Son: and | to the | Holy | Ghost;
As it was in the beginning, is now, and | ever | shall be: world without | end '= | A '= | men.

#### Bonum Bst.

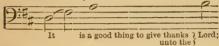


#### Bonum Est.

### 247.



#### Intonation of Tone v.



#### PSALM XCII.

- Ff T is a good thing to give thanks unto the | Lord: and to sing praises unto Thy | Name '= | O most | Highest.
- F 2 To tell of Thy loving-kindness early in the | morning: and of Thy truth | in the | night '= | season.

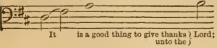
- C 3 Upon an instrument of ten strings, and upon the | lute: upon a loud in strument | and up | on the | harp.
- D 4 For Thou Lord, hast made me glad through Thy | works: and I will rejoice in giving praise for the oper | ations | of Thy | hands.
- Ff Glory be to the Father, and to the | Son and | to the | Holy | Ghost;

As it was in the beginning, is now, and ever | shall be: world without | end : = | A | men.

### 248.



#### Intonation of Tone v.

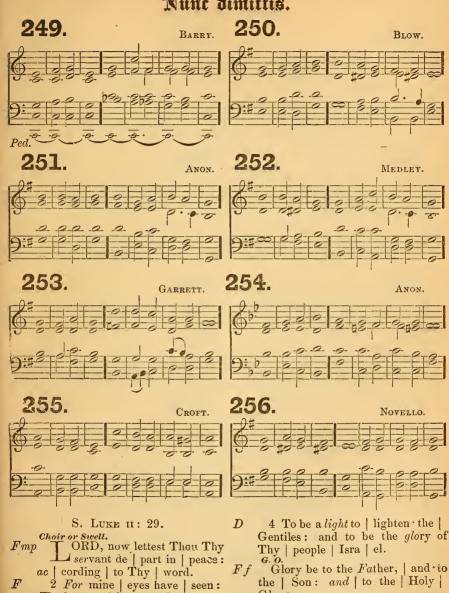


#### PSALM XCII.

- Ff T is a good thing to give thanks unto the | Lord: and to sing praises unto Thy | Name '= | O most | Highest.
- F 2 To tell of Thy loving-kindness early in the | morning: and of Thy truth | in the | night = | season.

- C 3 Upon an instrument of ten strings, and upon the | lute: upon a loud instrument | and up | on the | harp.
- D 4 For Thou Lord, hast made glad through Thy | works: and I will rejoice in giving praise for the oper | ations | of Thy | hands.
- Ff Glory be to the Father, and to the | Son: and | to the | Holy | Ghost:

As it was in the beginning, is now, and ever | shall be world without | end = | A | men.



As it was in the beginning, is now, and | ever | shall be: world without | end · = | A · = | men.

Ghost:

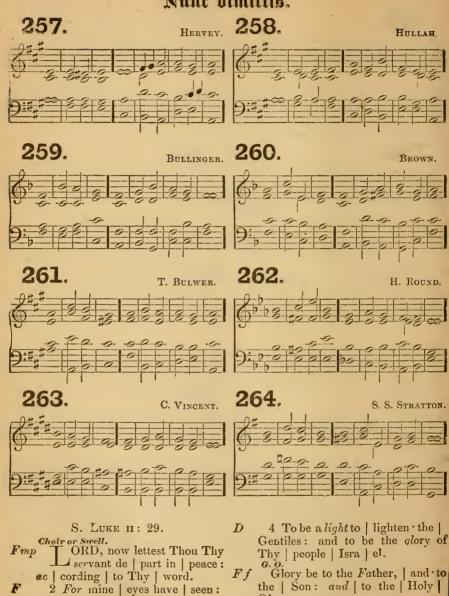
 $Thy \mid = \cdot \text{ sal } \mid \text{va} \cdot = \mid \text{tion},$ 

3 Which Thou | hast pre |

pared: before the | face of | all = |

C

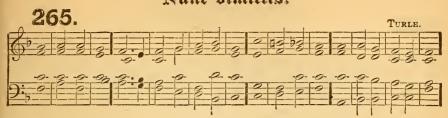
people;



 $Thy \mid = \cdot \text{ sal } \mid \text{va} \cdot = \mid \text{tion},$ Ü 3 Which Thou | hast pre | pared: before the | face of | all =1 people;

the | Son: and | to the | Holy | Ghost;

As it was in the beginning, is now, and | ever | shall be: world with out | end · = | A · = | men.



266.

Stainer from Spohr.

D

S. Luke II: 29.

Choir or Swell.

F mp ORD, now lettest Thou Thy servant de | part in | peace:
ac | cording | to Thy | word.

F 2 For mine | eyes have | seen:

Thy | =  $\cdot$  sal | va  $\cdot$  = | tion,

C 3 Which Thou | hast pre | pared: before the | face of | all = | people;

4 To be a light to | lighten the | Gentiles: and to be the glory of Thy | people | Isra | el.

f Glory be to the Father, | and to the | Son: and | to the | Holy | Ghost;

As it was in the beginning, is now, and | ever | shall be: world without | end  $\cdot = |A| \cdot = |men|$ .



ROMAN CHANT, arranged by S. B. WHITNEY.

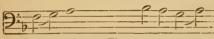


268.

TONE 1 viii.



Intonation of Tone 1.



Lord, now lettest Thou Thy servant de- part in peace;

S. Luke II: 29.

Fmp Choir, or Swell.
ORD, now lettest Thou Thy
servant de | part in | peace:
ac | cording | to Thy | word.

2 For mine | eyes have | seen: Thy |

=  $\cdot$  sal | va  $\cdot$  = | tion,

C3 Which Thou | hast pre | pared: before the | face of | all = | people;
D4 To be a light to | lighten the |
Gentiles: and to be the glory of Thy

people | Isra | el.

f Glory be to the Father, | and to the | Son: and | to the | Holy |

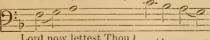
F As it was in the beginning, is now and | ever | shall be: world without | end  $\cdot = |\Lambda \cdot = |$  men.

269.

Tonus Regius.



Internation of Tonus Regius.



Lord, now lettest Thou partin peace;

S. Luke II: 29.

Choir, or Swell.

Fmp CRD, now lettest Thou Thy servant de | part in | peace:

ac | cording | to Thy | word.

2 For mine | eyes have | seen: Thy | = sal | va = | tion,

C3 Which Thou | hast pre | pared: before the | face of | all • = | people;

D'4 To be a *light* to | lighten the Gentiles: and to be the *glory* of Thy | people | Isra | el.

f Glory be to the Father, | and to the | Son; and | to the | Holy |

F As it was in the beginning, is now and | ever | shall be: world without | end : = | A : = | mer

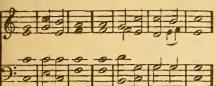
### Beus Misereatur

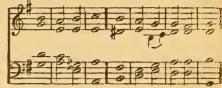
270.

HOPKINS.

271.

ALDRICH.



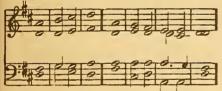


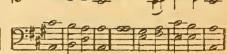
272.

T.wel

273.

HART.





274.

MONK.

275.

RICHARDSON.



PSALM LXVII.

Choir.

F mf OD be merciful unto | us and |
of His countenance, and be | merciful | unto | us;

That Thy way may be | known up on | earth: Thy saving | health a |

mong all | nations.

G. O.

Ff 3 Let the people praise | Thee O | God: yea, let | all the | people | praise Thee.

D mf 4 O let the nations rejoice | and be | glad: for Thou shalt judge the folk righteously, and govern the | nations up | on '= | earth.

\_\_\_\_

Ff 5 Let the people praise | Thee O | God: yea, let | all the | people | praise

D mf 6 Then shall the earth bring | forth her | increase: and God, even our own God shall | give = | us His | blessing.

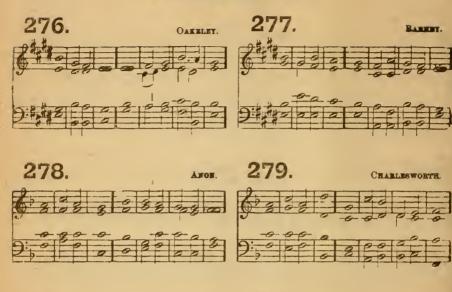
(Dim.)

Cp 7 God shall | bless : = | us : and all the ends of the | world shall | fear : = |

G. O.

Ff Glory be to the Father, | and 'to the | Son: and | to the | Holy | Ghost; As it was in the beginning, is now, and | ever | shall be: world without | end '= | A '= | men.

### Beus Misereatur.

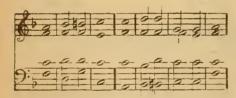


280.

HAVE

281.

BOISSIER



#### PSALM LXVII.

#### Choir.

First OD be merciful unto | us and | of His countenance, and be | merciful unto | us.

ful | unto | us;

That Thy way may be | known up on | earth: Thy saving | health a |

mong all | nations.

#### G. O.

Ff 3 Let the people praise | Thee O | God: yea, let | all the | people | praise Thee.

D \* of 4 O let the nations rejoice | and be | glad: for Thou shalt judge the folk righteously, and govern the | nations up | on ' = | earth.

# Full Swell.

Ff 5 Let the people praise | Thee () | God. yea, let | all the | people | praise Thee.

D mf 6 Then shall the earth bring | forth her | increase: and God, even our own God shall | give: = | us His | blessing.

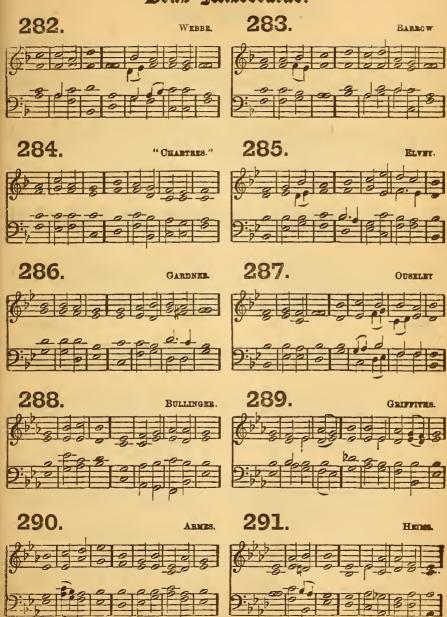
(Dim.

Cp 7 God shall | bless : = | us : and all the ends of the | world shall | fear : = | Him.

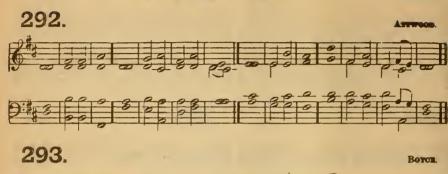
G. O.

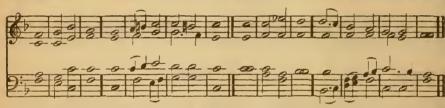
Ff Glory be to the Father, | and ' to the | Son : and | to the | Holy | Ghost; As it was in the beginning, is now, and | ever | shall be : world without | end ' = | A ' = | men.

## Deus Misercatur.



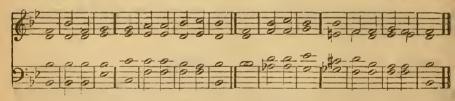
### Deus Misereatur.





294.

CRETHOVEN.



#### PSALM LXVII.

#### Choir.

Finf OD be merciful unto | us and |
of His countenance, and be | merciful | unto | us:

ful | unto | us;

F 2 That Thy way may be | known up on | earth: Thy saving | health a |

mong all | nations.

#### G. O.

Ff 3 Let the people praise | Thee O | God: yea, let | all the | people | praise Thee

D mf 4 0 let the nations rejoice | and be | glad: for Thou shalt judge the folk righteously, and govern the | nations up | on = | earth.

#### Full Swell.

Ff 5 Let the people praise | Thee O | God · yea, let | all the | people | praise Thee.

D mf 6 Then shall the earth bring | forth her | increase : and God, even our own God shall | give := | us His | blessing.

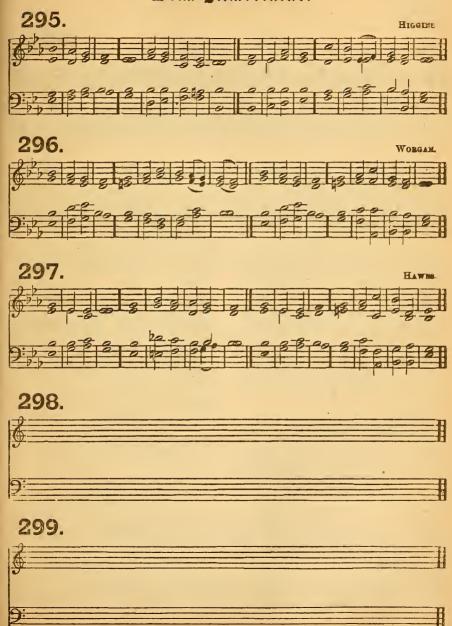
#### (Dim.)

Cp 7 God shall | bless  $\cdot = |$  us : and all the ends of the | world shall | fear  $\cdot = |$  Him.

G. O.

Ff Glory be to the Father, | and 'to the | Son : and | to the | Holy | Ghost;
As it was in the beginning, is now, and | ever | shall be : world without!
end '= | A '= | men.

### Deus Misereatur.



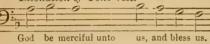
### weus Misercatur.

300.

Tone vill.
Irregular.



Intonation of Tone VIII.

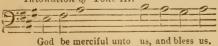


#### PSALM LXVIII.

- Full of the countenance, and be merciful unto us, and the countenance, and be merciful unto us.
- F 2 That Thy way may be | known upon | earth = : Thy saving | health a | mong all | nations.
- Ff3 Let the people praise | Thee O | God := : yea let all the | people | praise := | Thee.

## 301.

Intonation of Tone III.



D 4 O let the nations rejoice | and be | glad · = : for Thou shalt judge the folk righteously, and govern the | nations · up | on · = | earth.

Fill Swell.

Ff 5 Let the people praise | Thee O |
God = : yea let all the | people |
praise = | Thee.

D 6 Then shall the earth bring | forth ber | increase: and God, even our own God shall | give ' = | us His | blessing.

C 7 God shall | bless ' = | us ' = : and al the ends of the | world shall | fear ' = ! Him.

G. 0.

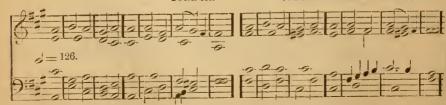
FfGlory be to the Father, | and 'to the |

Son' = : and | to the | Holy | Ghost;

As it was in the beginning, is now, and | ever | shall be: world without | end ' = | A ' = | men.

TONE III.1

(ANOTHER HARMONY FOR TONE III.I)





#### PSALM CIII.

G. O.

Ff PRAISE the Lord | O my | soul: and all that is within me | praise His | holy | Name.

- F 2 Praise the Lord | O my | soul : and forget not | all His | bene | fits;
- C mf 3 Who forgiveth | all thy | sin: and healeth all | thine in | firmi | ties;
- D 4 Who saveth thy life | from de | struction: and crowneth thee with mercy and | loving | kind ' = | ness.

(Cres.)

Cf 5 O praise the Lord ye angels of His, ye that ex | cel in | strength: ye that

fulfil His commandment, and hearken unto the | voice = | of His | word.

- D 6 O praise the Lord all | ye His | hosts: ye servants of | His that | do His | pleasure.
- C 7 O speak good of the Lord all ye works of His, in all places of | His do | minion: praise thou the | Lord '= | O my | soul.

G. O.

Ff Glory be to the Father, | and ' to
the | Son: and | to the | Holy | Ghost;
As it was in the beginning, is now,
and | ever | shall be: world without |
end '= | A '= | men.



G. O.

Ff DRAISE the Lord | O my | soul: and all that is within me | praise His | holy | Name.

2 Praise the Lord | O my | soul : and forget not | all His | bene | fits;

Cmf 3 Who forgiveth | all thy | sin: and healeth all | thine in | firmi | ties;

4 Who saveth thy life | from de | struction: and crowneth thee with mercy and | loving | kind := | ness.

(Cres.)

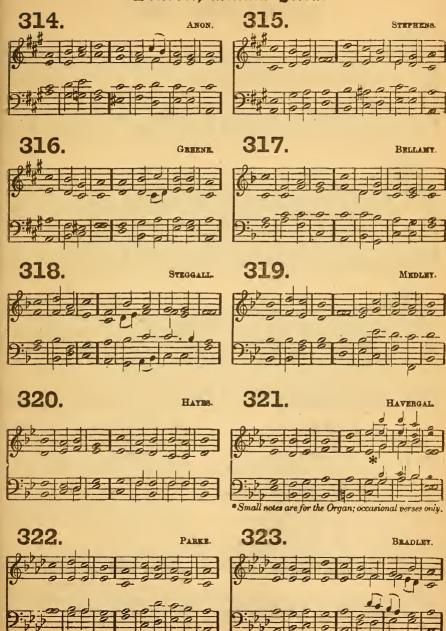
Cf 5 O praise the Lord ye angels of His, ye that ex | cel in | strength : ye that unto the | voice ' = | of His | word.

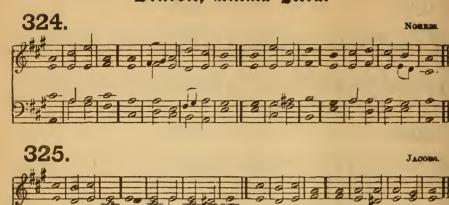
6 O praise the Lord all | ye His | Dhosts: ye servants of | His that | do His | pleasure.

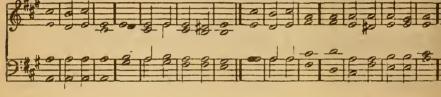
7 O speak good of the Lord all ye works of His, in all places of | His do | minion: praise thou the | Lord '= | O my I soul.

G. O.

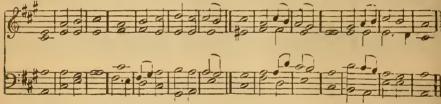
Ff Glory be to the Father, and to the | Son: and 'to the | Holy | Ghost; As it was in the beginning, is now, and | ever | shall be : world without | end  $\cdot = |\Lambda| \cdot = |\text{men.}$ 







326. WOODWARD



#### PSALM CIII.

G. O.

Ff PRAISE the Lord | O my | soul: and all that is within me | praise His | holy | Name.

F 2 Praise the Lord | O my | soul : and forget not | all His | bene | fits;

C mf 3 Who for giveth | all thy | sin: and healeth all | thine in | firmi | ties;

D 4 Who saveth thy life | from de | struction: and crowneth thee with mercy and | loving | kind  $\cdot$  = | ness.

(Cres.)

Cf 5 O praise the Lord ye angels of His, ye that ex | cel in | strength: ye that

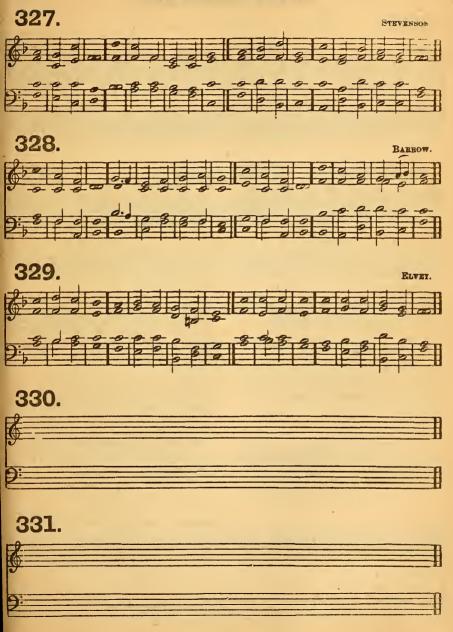
fulfil His commandment, and hearken unto the | voice := | of His | word.

D 6 O praise the Lord all | ye His | hosts: ye servants of | His that | do His | pleasure.

C 7 O speak good of the Lord all ye works of His, in all places of | His do | minion: praise thou the | Lord • = | O my | soul.

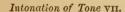
G. O.

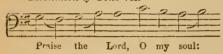
Ff Glory be to the Father, | and ' to
the | Son : and | to the | Holy | Ghost;
As it was in the beginning, is now.
and | ever | shall be : world without |
end '= | A '= | men.



332.





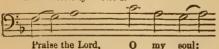


PSALM CIII.

- F PRAISE the Lord, | O my | soul = : nad all that is with in me | praise His | holy | Name.
- F 2 Praise the Lord, | O my | soul :=: and forget not | all His | bene | fits;
- C 3 Who for giveth | all thy | sin '=: and healeth all | thine in | firmi | ties;
- D 4 Who saveth thy life | from de | struction; and crowneth Thee with mercy and | loving | kind · = | ness.

## 333.

Intonation of Tone 1.



(Cres.)

- Ciff 5 O praise the Lord, ye angels of His, ye that ex | cel in | strength '= : ye that fulfil His commandment, and hearken unto the | voice '= | of His | word.
- D 6 O praise the Lord, all | ye His | hosts = : ye servants of | His that | do His | pleasure.
- C 7 O speak good of the Lord, all ye works of His, in all places of | His do | minion: praise thou the | Lord = | O my | soul-

G. O.

F Glory be to the Father, | and 'to the | Son' = : and | to the | Holy | Ghost;

As it was in the beginning, is now, and | ever | shall be: world without | end = | A = | men.



### Baster Day.

To be sens instead of the "VENITE EXULTEMUS DOMINO."

334. 335. SAVAGE 337. 336.

GADGET.

PISHES.



Ff CHRIST our passover is sacri fixed for us: therefore let us keep the | feast;

2 Not with the old leaven, neither with the leaven of malice and | wicked | ness: but with the unleavened bread of sin | ceri | ty and | truth. 1 Cor. v:7.

3 MRIST being raised from the J dead | dieth 'no | more: death hath no more do | minion | over | Him. Swell shut.

4 For in that He died, He died unto |  $\sin \cdot = |$  once: (f) but in that He liveth He | liveth | unto | God.

5 Likewise reckon ye also yourselves to be dead indeed | unto | sin . but alive unto God through | Jesus | Christ our | Lord. Rom. vi: 9.

HRIST is risen | from • the dead: and become the first fruits of | them that | slept.

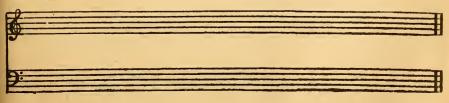
Swell shut.

- Cp 7 For since by man came death: (cr) by man came also the resur | rection | of the | dead.
- Dp 8 For as in Adam | all  $\cdot = | die : (f)$ even so in Christ shall | all be | made a | live. 1 Cor. xv: 20.

G. O.

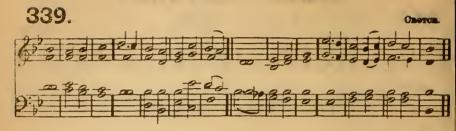
Ff Glory be to the Father, and to the | Son: and | to the | Holy | Ghost; As it was in the beginning, is now, and | ever | shall be : world without \ end  $\cdot = |A| \cdot = |men|$ 

338.



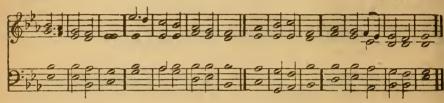
### Baster Day.

In he sumy instead of the "VENITE, EXULTRADE BOMING,"



340.

MORNINGTON.



6.0

Ff CHRIST our passover is sacri ficed | for us: therefore | let us | keep the | feast;

F 2 Not with the old leaven, neither with the leaven of malice and | wicked | ness: but with the unleavened bread of sin | ceri | ty and | truth. 1 Cor. v:7.

Ff 3 CHRIST being raised from the dead | dieth 'no | more: death hath no more do | minjon | over | Him.

Dp = 4 For in that He died, He died unto | sin '= | once: (f) but in that He liveth He | liveth | unto | God.

C 5 Likewise reckon ve also yourselves to be dead in leed | unto | sin : but alive unto God through | Jesus | Christ our | Lord. Rom. vi: 9. G O

Ff 6 CHRIST is risen | from · the | dead: and become the first | fruits of | them that | slept.

Swell shut.

Cp 7 For since by | man came | death.
(cr) by man came also the resur | rection | of the | dead.

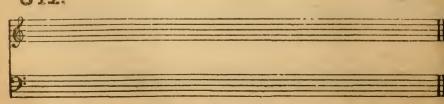
Dp 8 For as in Adam | all := | die: (f) even so in Christ shall | al. be | made a | live. 1 Cor. xv: 20.

G. O.

Ff Glory be to the Facher, | and 'to the | Son: and | to the | Holy | Ghost:

As it was in the beginning, is now, and | ever | shall be: world without | end '= | A '= | men.

341.



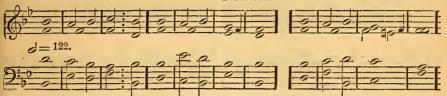
### Baster Day.

To be sung instead of "VENITE EXULTEMUS DOMINO."

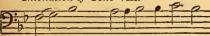
342.

TONE VIII.

(SECOND HARMONY FOR CADENCE.)



Intonation of Tone VIII.



Christ our Passover is sacri · fi · ced

G. Q.

- Ff HRIST our passover is sacri | ficed | I for us: therefore | let us | keep the feast;
- F 2 Not with the old leaven, neither with the leaven of | malice and | wick 'edness' but with the unleavened bread of sin | ceri | ty and | truth. 1 Cor. v. 7.
- Ff3 HRIST being raised from the dead J dieth | no more: death hath no more do | minion | over | Him.

343.

Intonation of Tone VIII.



Christ our Passover is sac-ri-fi - ced for

Swell shut.

- Dp4 For in that He died, He died unto |  $\sin \cdot = |$  once: (f) but in that He liveth, He | liveth | unto | God.
- C 5 Likewise reckon ye also yourselves to be dead indeed | unto | sin: but alive unto God through | Jesus | Christ our | Lord, Rom, vi. 9.

G. O.

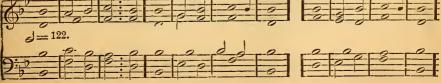
HRIST is risen | from the | dead. and become the first | fruits of | them that | slept.

Swell shut.

- Cp7 For since by | man came | death: (f) by man came also the resur | rection | of the | dead.
- Dp8 For as in Adam | all = | die: (f)even so in Christ shall | all be | made a | live. 1 Cor. xv. 20.
- Ff Glory be to the Father, | and to the | Son: and | to the | Holy | Ghost;

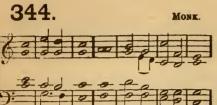
As it was in the beginning, is now, and | ever | shall be: world without | end '= |  $A \cdot = | men.$ 

TONE III. 2 (SECOND HARMONY FOR CADENCE.)



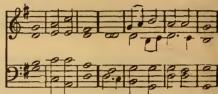
## Thanksgiving Day.

To be sung instead of the "VEHITE, EXULTEMUS DOMINO."



345.

Q-over



From PSALM CXLVII.

G. O

Ff PRAISE ye the Lord, for it is a good thing to sing praises | unto our | God: for it is pleasant, and | praise is | come = | ly.

F 2 The Lord doth build up Je | rusa | lem: He gathereth together the out | casts of | Isra | el.

Choir.

Cp 3 He healeth those that are | broken in | heart : and | bindeth | up their | wounds.

Swell.

4 He covereth the heaven with clouds, and prepareth rain | for the | earth: He maketh the grass to | grow up | on the | mountains.

C 5 He giveth to the | beast his | food: and to the young | ravens | which | cry.

G. O.

Ff 6 Praise the Lord, O Je | rusa | lem: praise thy | God O | Si : = | on.

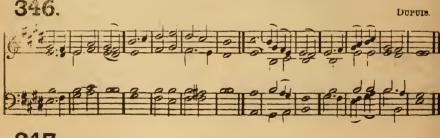
C 7 For He hath strengthened the bars | of 'thy | gates: and hath blessed thy | children 'with | in '= | thee.

Swell.

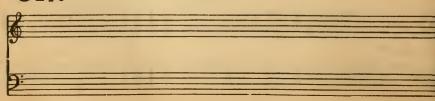
Dp 8 He maketh peace | in thy | borders; (cr) and filleth thee with the | finest | of the | wheat.

G. C

Ff Glory be to the Father, | and ' to
the | Son : and | to the | Holy | Ghost,
As it was in the beginning, is now,
and | ever | shall be : world without |
end ' = | A ' = | men.



347.

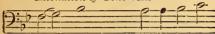


## Thanksgiving Day.

To be sung instead of the "VENITE EXULTEMUS DOMINO."

348.

Intenation of Tone VIII.



Praise ye the Lord ... un - to our God:

From Psalm CxlvII.

Ff PRAISE ye the Lord, for it is a good thing to sing praises | unto 'our |
God: for it is pleasant, and | praise '
is | come '= | ly.

F 2 The Lord doth build up Je | rusa | lem: He gathereth together the out | casts of | Isra | el.

Choir.

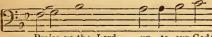
Cp3 He healeth those that are | broken in | beart: and | bindeth | up their | wounds.

Swell

D 4 He covereth the heaven with clouds, and prepareth rain | for the | earth: He

349.

Intonation of Tone VIII.



Praise ye the Lord .... un - to our God:

maketh the grass to | grow up | of the | mountains.

C 5 He giveth to the | beast his | food and to the young | ravens | which := | cry.

G. O.

Ff 6 Praise the Lord O Je | rusa | lem: praise thy | God O | Si = | on.

C 7 For He hath strengthened the bars of thy gates: He hath blessed thy children with in = thee.

Swell.

Dp 8 He maketh peace | in thy | borders: (cr) and filleth thee with the | finest | of the | wheat.

G. O.

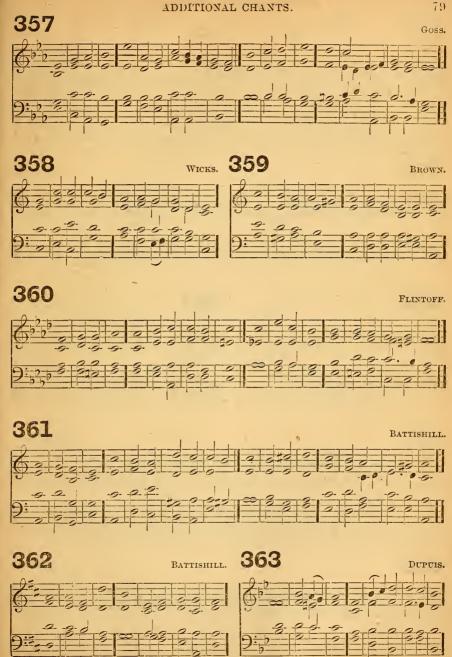
FfGlory be to the Father, | and to the | Son; and | to the | Holy | Ghost;

As it was in the beginning, is now, and | ever | shall be: world without | end  $\cdot = |A| \cdot = |men|$ .











### Conservation of Churches.



#### PSALM XXIV.

G. O. Prin.

Fmf THE earth is the Lord's, and all that | therein | is : the compass of the world and | they that | dwell there | in.

2 For He hath founded it up on the | seas: and prepared | it up | on

the | floods.

Choir.

Cp3 Who shall ascend into the hill of the | Lord: or who shall rise up | in

His | holy | place?

D 4 Even he that hath clean hands and a | pure '= | heart: and that hath not lift up his mind unto vanity, nor sworn | to de | ceive his | neighbour.

5 He shall receive the blessing | from the | Lord: and righteousness from

the | God of | his sal | vation.

6 This is the generation of | them D that | seek Him; even of them that | eek thy | face O | Jacob.

Full Swell.

Ff 7 Lift up your heads O ye gates, and be ye lift up ye ever | lasting | doors: and the King of | glory | shall come | in. (Shut.)

Dp 8 Who is the King of glory: (f)G. O. it is the Lord strong and mighty, even the | Lord '= | mighty 'in | battle.

Swell.

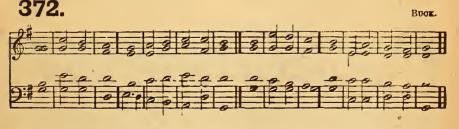
9 Lift up your heads O ye gates, and be ye lift up ye ever | lasting | doors: and the King of | glory | shall come | in.

(Shut.)

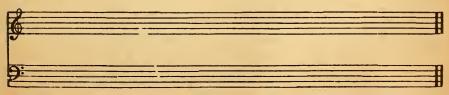
D p = 10 Who is the King of glory: (f)G. O. even the Lord of hosts | He is the |

King of | glory.

Glory be to the Father | and to the | Son: and | to the ! Holy | Ghost; As it was in the beginning, is now, and | ever | shall be : world without | end  $\cdot = |A| \cdot = |men|$ 



373.



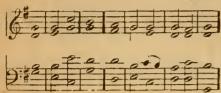
## Anstitution of Ministers.

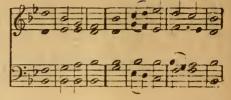
374.

BROWN

375.

TERRY.





#### LAUDATE NOMEN.

G. O.

PRAISE the Lord, laud ye the Name | of the | Lord: praise it O

ye | servants | of the | Lord.
2 Ye that stand in the house | of the | Lord: in the courts of the | house

of | our  $\cdot = |$  God.

3 O praise the Lord, for the | Lord is | gracious: O sing praises unto His |

Name for | it is | lovely.

4 The Lord is gracious and | merci | ful: long-suffering, | and of |

great · = | goodness. 5 The Lord is loving unto | eve 'ry man: and His mercy is | over | all

His | works. 6 All Thy works praise Thee | O' = | Lord: and Thy saints give |

thanks '= | unto | Thee. 7 The Lord doth build up Je | rusa lem: and gather together the out casts of | Isra | el.

Choir.

Dp 8 He healeth those that are | broken . in | heart: and giveth medicine to | heal their | sick : = | ness.

Soft G. O. 9 The Lord's delight is in | them that | fear Him: and put their | trust := | in His | mercy.

10 Praise the Lord O Je | rusa | lem: praise thy  $| \text{God O} | \text{Si} \cdot = | \text{on.}$ 

11 For He hath made fast the bars of thy gates: and hath blessed thy children 'with | in '= | thee.

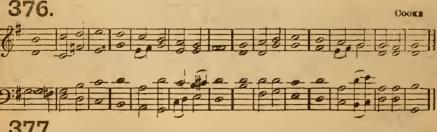
D12 He maketh peace | in thy | borders: (cr) and filleth thee | with the | flour of | wheat.

13 He is our God, even the God of whom | cometh 'sal | vation : God is the Lord by whom | we es | cape  $\cdot = |$ 

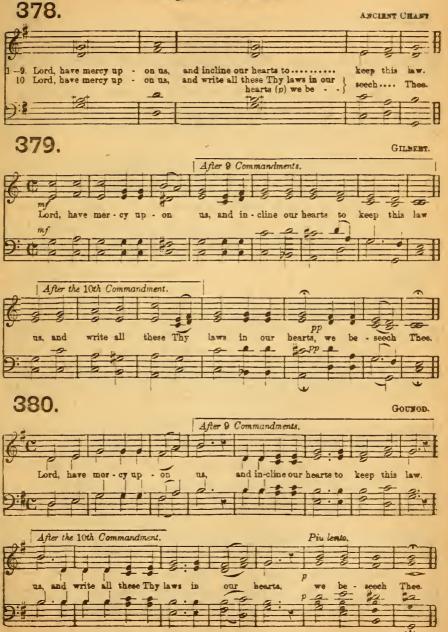
G. O. 14 O God, wonderful art Thou in DfThy | holy | places: even the God of Israel. He will give strength and power unto His people. | blessed | be := | God.

Glory be to the Father, | and to the | Son: and to the | Holy | Ghost; As it was in the beginning, is now,

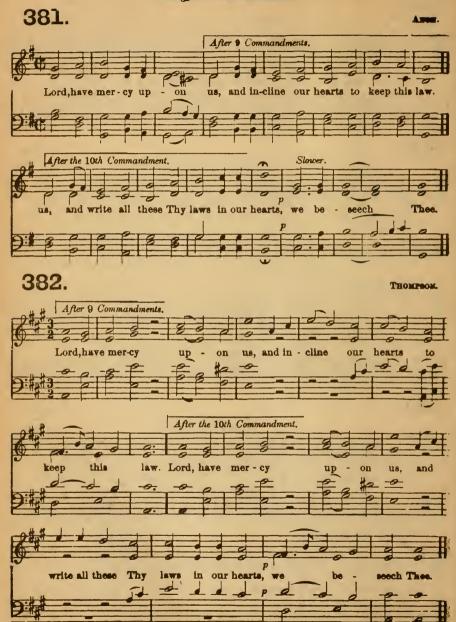
and | ever | shall be: world without | end = |A| = | men.



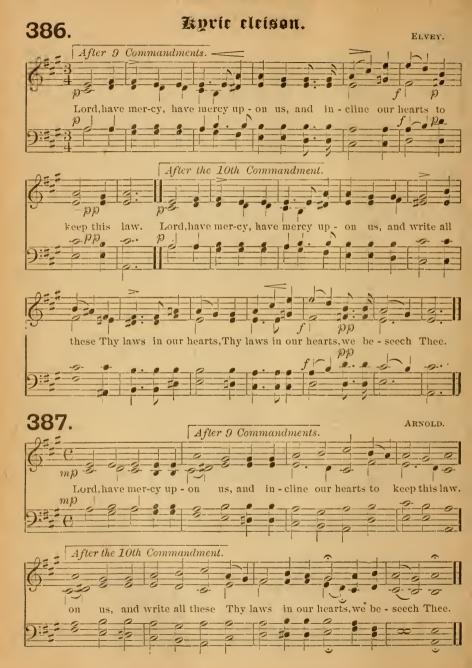
## kyrie Eleison.

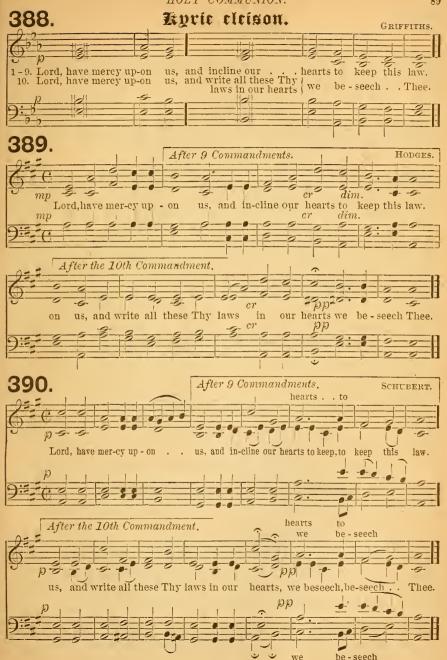


## kprie Bleison.





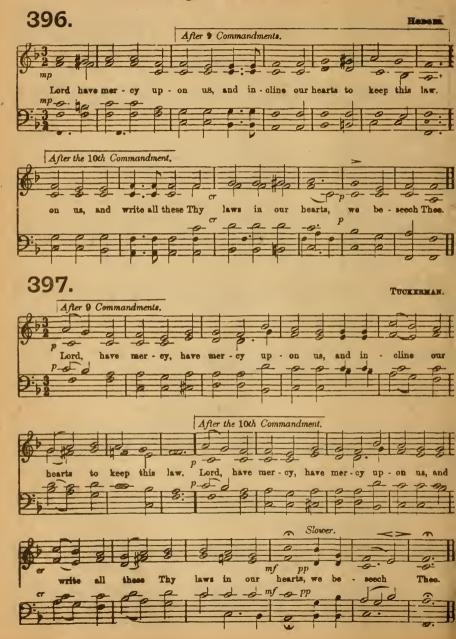


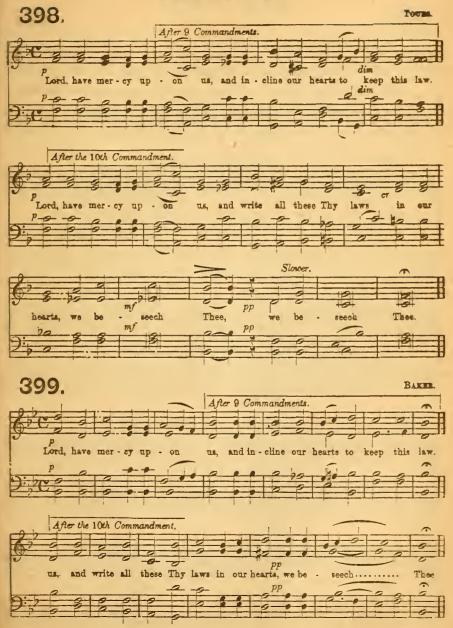


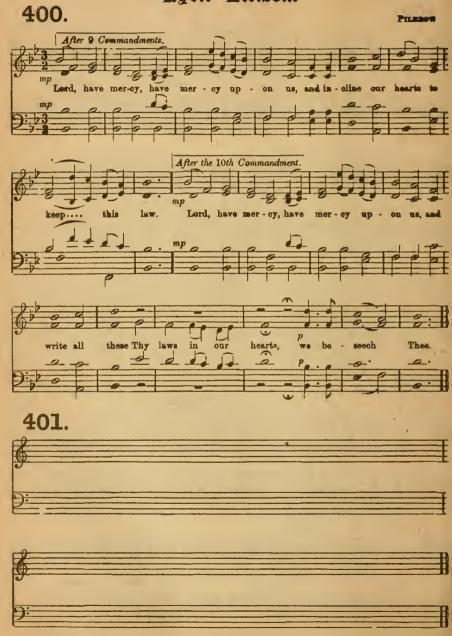
HOLY COMMUNION. 90 391. Kyrie eleison. STAINER. Slow. After 9 Commandments. mer - cy.have mer - cy up-on us, and in - cline our hearts Lord, have After the 10th Commandment. Lord, have keep this law. cy, have mer - cy up-on us, and write Thy laws in our hearts, we be' these Thee. 2. dim -392. CLARK. Lord, have mer-cy up - on us, and in-cline our hearts to keep this After the 10th Commandment.

us, and write all these Thy laws in our hearts, we be-seech Thee.

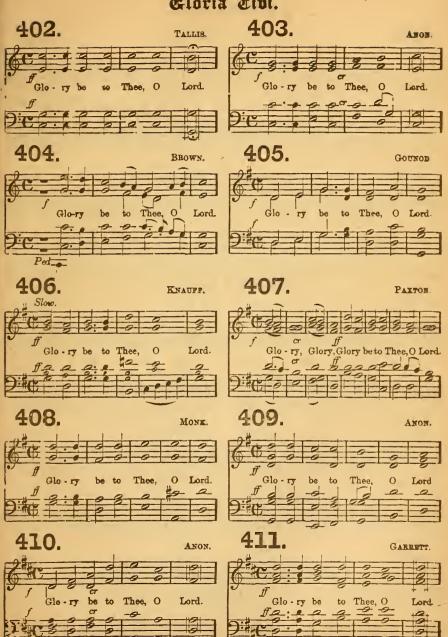




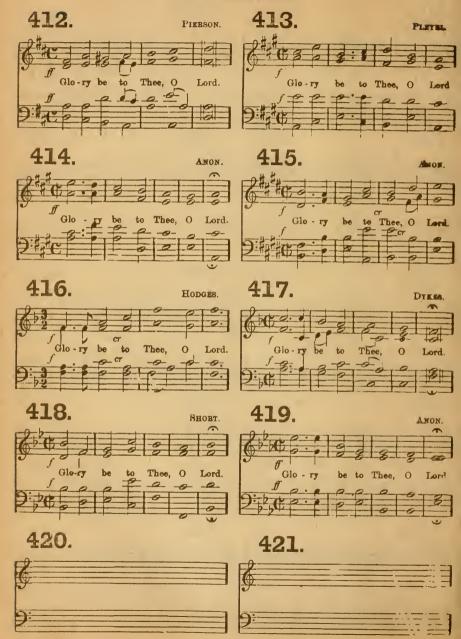




## Gloria Tibi.



## Gloria Tibi.

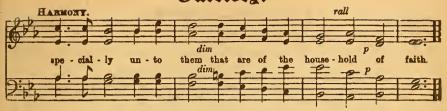


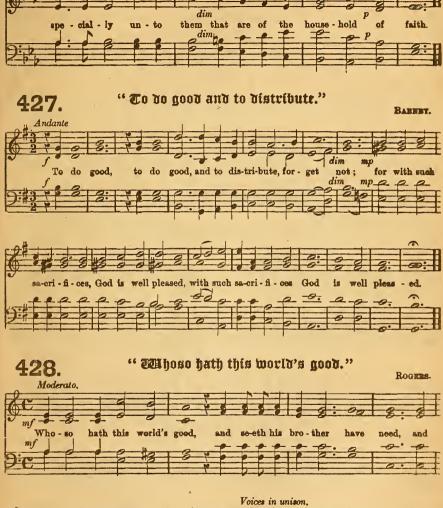
# The Offertory.

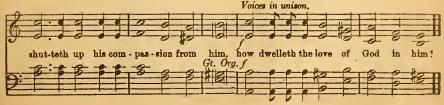


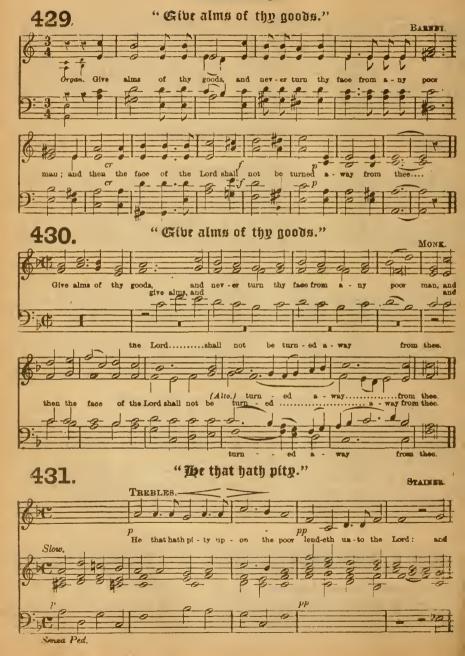








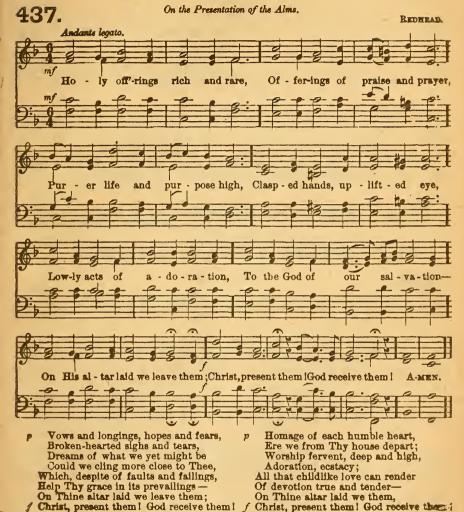






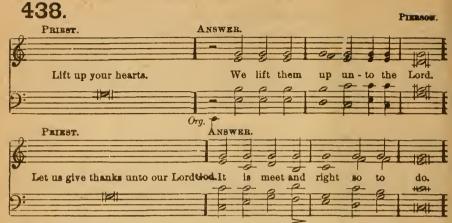


#### "Holy Offerings rich and rare."



ff To the Father, and the Son,
And the Spirit, THREE in ONE,
Though our mortal weakness raise
Off rings of imperfect praise,
imperfect praise,
Crying, Holy! Holy! Holy!
On Thine altar laid we leave them;
Christ, present them! God receive them!

#### Sursum Corda.



PRIEST.

It is very meet, right, and our bounden duty, that we should at all times, and in all places, give thanks unto Thee, O Lord, [Holy Father,] Almighty, Everlasting God.

(Proper Preface.)

Therefore with angels and archangels, and with all the company of heaven, we land and magnify Thy glorious Name; evermore praising Thee, and saying,



# HOLY COMMUNION. Sursum corda. 440. From the ELY SERVICE BOOK. Priest. PRIEST. Answer. Let us give thanks the Lord. unto our Lord God. Lift up your hearts. We lift them up Answer. PRIEST. It is very meet, right, and our bounden duty, that we should at all times, and in all places, give thanks unto Thee, O Lord, [Holy Father], Almighty, Everlasting God. (Proper Preface.) Therefore with angels and archangels, and with all the company of heaven, we laud and magnify Thy glorious Name; evermore praising Thee, and saying, is meet and right so to do. Sanctus. From the ELY SERVICE BOOK. Ho-ly, Ho-ly, Ho ly, Lord God of Hosts! Heav'n and earth are





holy

God

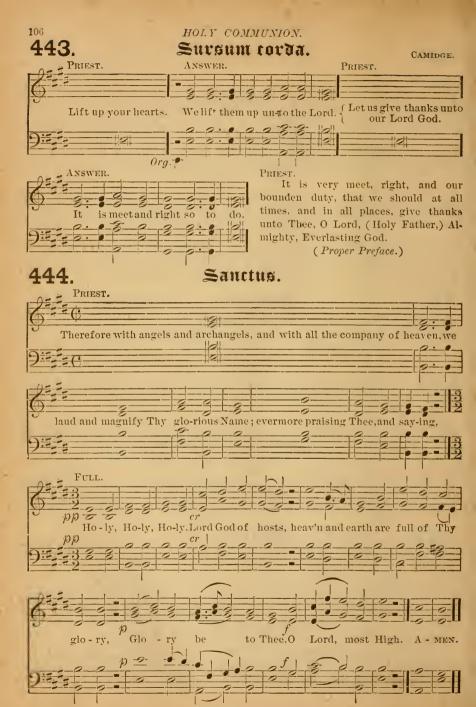
glory, Glory be to Thee, O Lord most High. A- men.

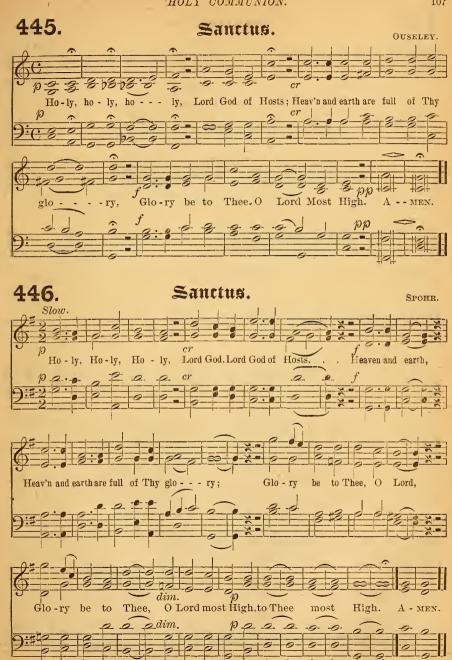
ho - ly,

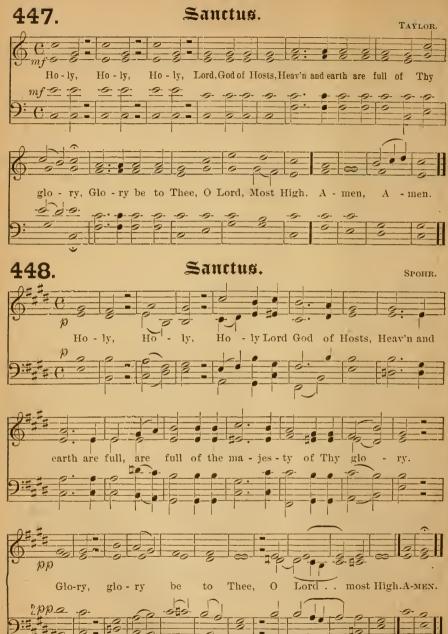
of Thy

Holy, . . . . . . . . .

cr Heaven and earth are full

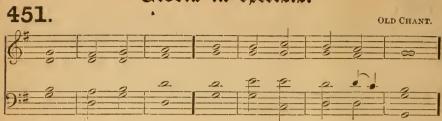








## Gloria in excelsis.



GLORY be to | God on | high: and on earth, | peace, good | will towards | men. We praise Thee, we bless Thee, we | worship | Thee: we glorify Thee, we give thanks to | Thee for | Thy great | glory.



- O Lord God, | Heavenly | King: God the | Father | Al = | mighty.
- O Lord, the only begotten Son | Jesus | Christ: O Lord God, Lamb of | God, Son | of the | Father.



That takest away the | sins of the | world: have mercy | upon | us. Thou that takest away the | sins of the | world: have mercy | upon | us. Thou that takest away the | sins of the | world: re | ceive our | prayer. Thou that sittest at the right hand of | God the | Father: have mercy | upon | us.



For Thou only | art ' = | holy: Thou | only | art the | Lord.

Thou only, O Christ, with the | Holy | Ghost: art most high in the | glory of | God the | Father.

## Gloria in excelsis.



GLORY be to | God on | high: and on earth, | peace, good | will towards | men.

We praise Thee, we bless Thee, we | worship | Thee: we glorify Thee, we give thanks to | Thee for | Thy great | glory.



- O Lord God, | Heavenly | King: God the | Father | Al · = | mighty.
- O Lord, the only begotten Son | Jesus | Christ: O Lord God, Lamb of | God, Son | of the | Father.



That takest away the | sins of the | world: have mercy | upon | us.

Thou that takest away the | sins ' of the | world: have mercy | upon | us.

Thou that takest away the sins of the world: receive our prayer.

Thou that sittest at the right hand of | God the | Father: have mercy | upon | us.



For Thou only | art  $\cdot = |$  holy: Thou | only | art the | Lord.

Thou only, O Christ, with the | Holy | Ghost: art most high in the | glory of | God the | Father.

## The Burial of the Dead.

After they are come into the Church, shall be said or sung the following Anthem.

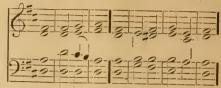
453.

BRIDGE.

454.

DOWNES.





From PSALMS XXXIX and XC.

Soft G. O.

- Fp CRD, let me know my end, and the number | of my | days: that I may be certified how | long I | have to | live.
- Fp 2 Behold Thou hast made my days as it were a | span' = | long: and mine age is even as nothing in respect of Thee, and verily every man living is alto | gether | vani | ty.
- C 3 For man walketh in a vain shadow, and disquieteth him | self in | vain: he heapeth up riches, and cannot tell | who shall | gather | them.

Swell Open.

- D cr 4 And now Lord what is my hope: truly my hope is even in Thee.
- C 5 Deliver me from all | mine of | fences: and make me not a re | buke = | unto the | foolish.

(Closed.)

- Dp 6 When Thou with rebukes dost chasten man for sin, Thou makest his beauty to consume away, like as it were a moth | fretting a garment: every man therefore is but vanity.
- (Open.)
  Ccr 7 Hear my prayer O Lord, and with
  Thine ears con | sider ' my | calling:
  hold not Thy | peace ' = | at my | tears.
- (Closed.)

  Dp 8 For I am a | stranger with | Thee:
  and a sojourner as | all my | fathers |
  were.
- C 9 O spare me a little, that I may re | cover : my | strength: before I go hence, | and be | no more | seen.
- Soft G. O.

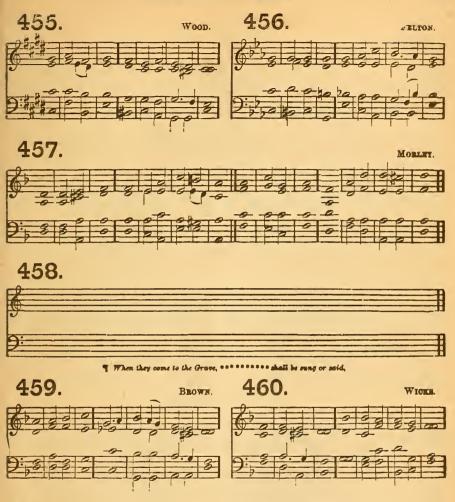
  D p = 10 Lord, Thou hast | been our | refnge: from one gener | ation | to an | other.

- C 11 Before the mountains were brought forth, or ever the carth and the | world were | made: Thou art God from everlasting and | world with | out = | end.
- D 12 Thou turnest man | to de | struction: again Thou sayest, Come a | gain ye | children | of | men.
- U 13 For a thousand years in Thy sight are | but as | yesterday: seeing that is past as a | watch = | in the | night.
  - D 14 As soon as Thou scatterest them they are even | as a | sleep: and fade away | sudden | ly | like the | grass.
- C 15 In the morning it is green and I groweth | up: but in the evening it is ent down | dried | up and | wither d. Swell.

Dp 16 For we consume away in | Thy dis | pleasure: and are afraid at Thy | wrathful | indig | nation.

- Cp 17 Thou hast set our mis | deeds be | fore Thee: and our secret sins in the light | of Thy | counte | nance.
- D 18 For when Thou art angry all our | days are | gone: we bring our years to an end, as it were a | tale : = | that is | told.
- C 19 The days of our age are threescore years and ten; and though men be so strong that they come to | fourscore | years: yet is their strength then but labour and sorrow; so soon passeth it a | way and | we are | gone.
- Der 20 So teach us to I number our I days: that we may apply our I hearts = I unto I wisdom.
- F f Glory be to the Father, | and | to the | Son : and | to the | Holy | Ghost;

  As it was in the beginning, is now and | ever | shall be : world without | end | = | A | = | men.



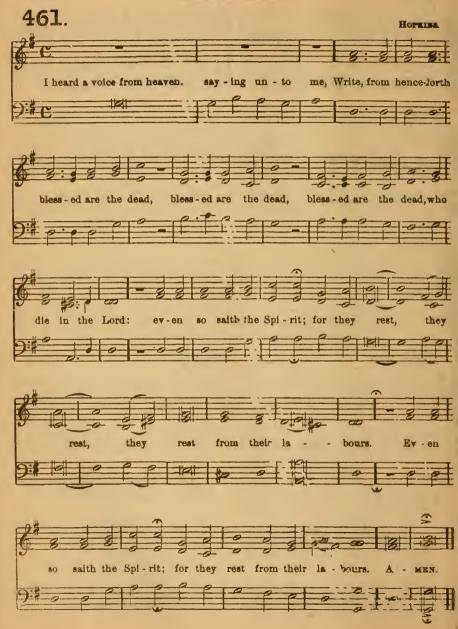
Swell.

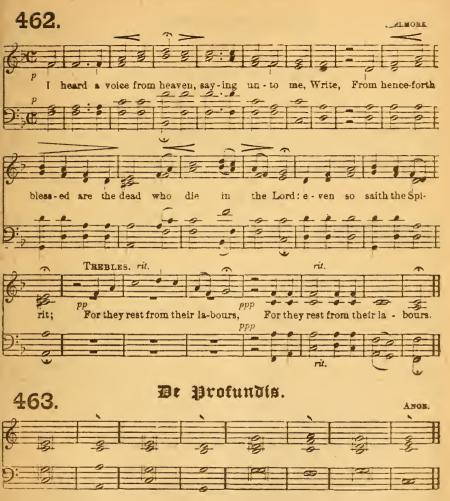
Fp MAN that is born of a woman hath but a short | time to | live: and is | full of | mise | ry.

- 2 He cometh up and is cut down | like a | flower: he fleeth as it were a shadow, and never con | tinu eth | in one | stay.
- 3 In the midst of *life* we | are in | death: of whom may we seek for succour but of Thee O Lord, *who* for our | sins art | justly 'dis | pleased '

- 4 Yet O Lord God most mighty, O Lord most holy, O holy and most | merci 'ful | Saviour: deliver us not into the bitter pains | of e | ternal | death.
- 5 Thou knowest Lord the secrets of our | hearts: shut not Thy merciful | ears = | to our | prayers.
- 6 But spare us Lord most holy, C God most mighty, O holy and mereiful Saviour. Thou most worthy | Judge e | ternal: suffer us not at our last hour for any pains of | death to | fall from | Thee.

#### Then shall be said or sung,





#### PSALM CXXX.

Swell. UT of the deep have I called unto Thee, O | Lord: Lord, hear my |

2 O let Thine ears consider | well: the voice of my com | plaint.

3 If Thou Lord, wilt be extreme to mark what is done a | miss: O Lord, who may a | bide it.

cr 4 For there is mercy with | Thee: therefore shalt Thou be | feared.

5 I look for the Lord, my soul doth wait for | Him: in His word is my | trust.

6 My soul fleeth unto the Lord: before the morning watch I say, before the morning | watch.

Swell.

7 O Israel trust in the Lord, for with the Lord there is | mercy: and with Him is plenteous re | demption.

S And He shall redeem Isra | el: from all his | sins.

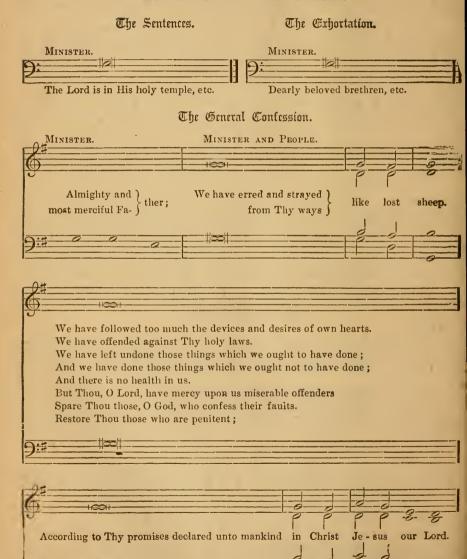
G. O. F Glory be to the Father, and to the Son: and to the Holy | Ghost:

As it was in the beginning, is now, and ever shall | be: world without end. A | men.

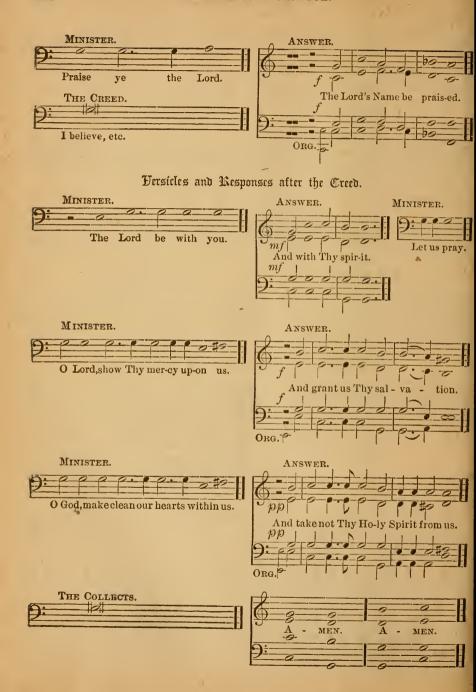
## The Choral Service.

FOR

#### MORNING AND EVENING PRAYER.





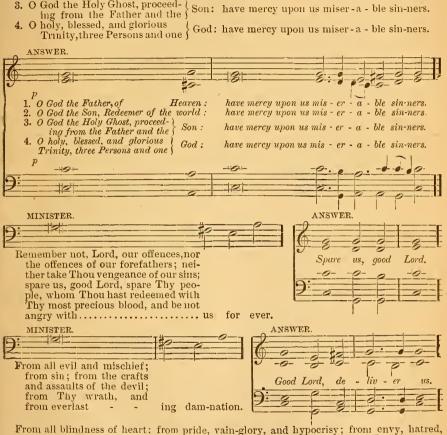






O God the Son, Redeemer of the world: have mercy upon us miser - a - ble sin-ners.

3. O God the Holy Ghost, proceed- Son: have mercy upon us miser-a - ble sin-ners.



and malice, and all unchari- | ta-ble-ness, Good Lord, deliver us From all inordinate and sinful affections; and from all the deceits of the world, the flesh,

Good Lord, deliver us. and the devil, From lightning and tempest; from plague, pestilence, and famine; from battle and mur-

der, and from | sud-den death, Good Lord, deliver us.

From all sedition, privy conspiracy, and rebellion; from all false doctrine, heresy, and schism; from hardness of heart, and contempt of Thy Word | and Commandment,

Good Lord deliver us. By the mystery of Thy holy Incarnation; by Thy holy Nativity and Circumcision; by Thy Baptism, Fasting, | and Temp-tation, Good Lord, deliver us.

By Thine Agony and Bloody Sweat; by Thy Cross and Passion: by Thy precious Death and Burial; by Thy glorious Resurrection and Ascension: and by the coming of the Holy Ghost, Good Lord, deliver us.

In all time of our tribulation; in all time of our prosperity; in the hour of death, and in the | day of judgment, Good Lord, deliver us.



That it may please Thee to bless and preserve all Christian Rulers, and Magistrates, giving them grace to execute justice, and to | main-tain truth;

We beseech Thee to hear us, good Lord, That it may please Thee to illuminate all Bishops, Priests, and Deacons, with true know ledge and understanding of Thy Word; and that both by their preaching and living they may set it forth, and show | it accordingly;

We beseech Thee to hear us, good Lord. That it may please Thee to send forth labourers | into Thine harvest.

We beseech Thee to hear us, good Lord. That it may please Thee to bless and keep | all Thy people;

We beseech Thee to hear us, good Lord.

That it may please Thee to give to all nations unity, | peace, and concord;

We beseach Thee to hear us, good Lord.

That it may please Thee to give us an heart to love and fear Thee, and diligently to live after | Thy com-mandments;

We beseech Thee to hear us. good Lord.

That it may please Thee to give to all Thy people increase of grace to hear meekly Thy
Word, and to receive it with pure affection, and to bring forth the fruits | of the Spirit;

That it may please Thee to bring into the way of truth all such as have erred, and | are de-ceived;

We beseech Thee to hear us, good Lord.

We beseech Thee to hear us, good Lord.

That it may please Thee to strengthen such as do stand; and to comfort and help the weak-hearted; and to raise up those who fall; and finally to beat down Satan under our feet:

We beseech Thee to hear us, good Lord.

That it may please Thee to succour, help, and comfort, all who are in danger, necessity, and | tri-bu-lation;

We beseech Thee to hear us, good Lord.

That it may please Thee to preserve all who travel by land or by water, all women in the perils of child-birth, all sick persons, and young children; and to show Thy pity upon all prison- | ers and captives;

We be seech Thee to hear us, good Lord.

That it may please Thee to defend, and provide for, the fatherless children, and widows, and all who are desolate | and oppressed;

We beseech Thee to hear us, good Lord. That it may please Thee to have mercy up- on all men;

We beseech Thee to hear us, good Lord.

That it may please Thee to forgive our enemies, persecutors, and slanderers, and to turn their hearts;

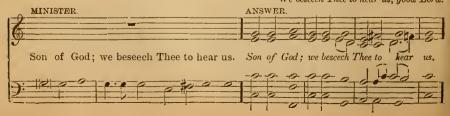
We beseeth Thee to hear us, good Lord.

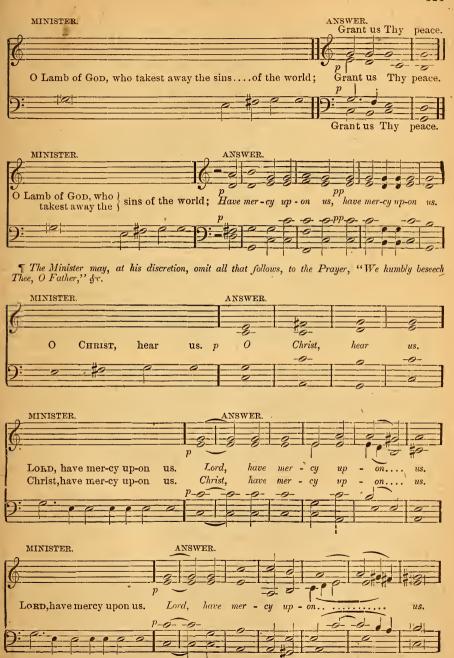
That it may please Thee to give and preserve to our use the kindly fruits of the earth, so that in due time we | may en-joy them;

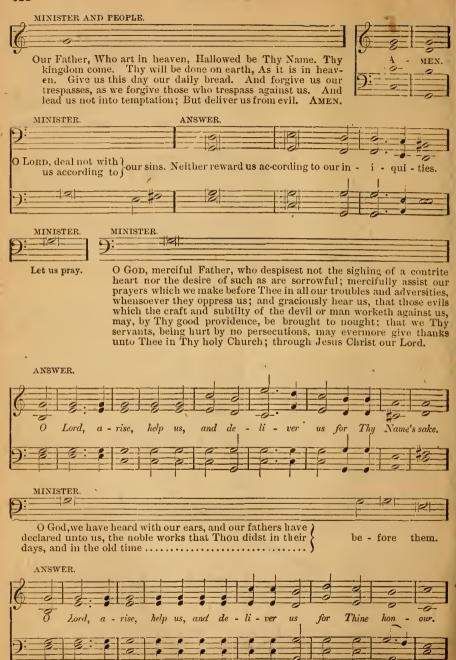
We beseech Thee to hear us, good Lord.

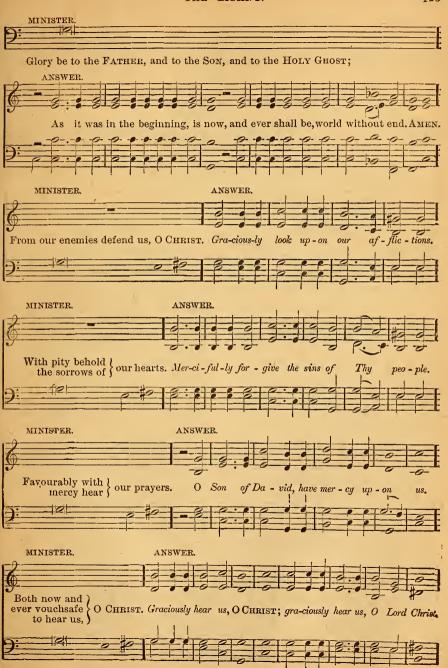
That it may please Thee to give us true repentence; to forgive us all our sins, negligences, and ignorances; and to endue us with the grace of Thy Holy Spirit to amend our lives according to Thy | ho-ly Word;

We beseech Thee to hear us, good Lord.



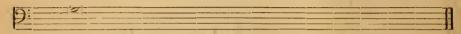








MINISTER.



WE humbly beseech Thee, O Father, mercifully to look upon our infirmities; and for the glory of Thy Name, turn from us all those evils that we most justly have deserved; and grant, that in all our troubles we may put our whole trust and confidence in Thy mercy, and evermore serve Thee in holiness and pureness of living, to Thy honour and glory; through our only Mediator and Advocate, Jesus Christ our Lord. Amen.

ALMIGHTY God, Father of all mercies, we, Thine unworthy servants, do give Thee most humble and hearty thanks for all Thy goodness and loving-kindness to us, and to all men. We bless Thee for our creation, preservation, and all the blessings of this life; but, above all, for Thine inestimable love in the redemption of the world by our Lord Jesus Christ; for the means of grace, and for the hope of glory. And, we besech Thee, give us that due sense of all Thy mercies, that our hearts may be unfeignedly thankful, and that we show forth Thy praise, not only with our lips, but in our lives; by giving up onrselves to Thy service, and by walking before Thee in holiness and righteouness all our days; through Jesus Christ our Lord, to whom, with Thee, and the Holy Ghost, be all honour and glory, world without end. Amen.

ALMIGHTY God, who hast given us grace at this time with one accord to make our common supplications unto Thee; and dost promise that when two or three are gathered together in Thy Name, Thou wilt grant their requests; Fulfil now, O Lord, the desires and petitions of Thy servants, as may be most expedient for them; granting us in this world knowledge of Thy truth, and in the world to come life everlasting. Amen.

THE GRACE of our Lord Jesus Christ, and the love of God, and the fellowship of the Holy Ghost, be with us all evermore. Amen.







HERE ENDETH THE LITANY.

# Selections of Psalms.

TO BE USED INSTEAD OF THE PSALMS FOR THE DAY, AT THE DISCRETION OF THE

# Selection First.



Psalm XIX. Cæli enarrant.

G. O. Prin.

F HE heavens declare the | glory of | God: and the firmament | showeth · His | handy | work.

2 One day | telleth • an | other: and one night | certi | fieth • an |

other.

3 There is neither | speech nor | language: but their voices are | heard a | mong = | them.

4 Their sound is gone out into | all : = | lands: and their words into the | ends : = | of the | world.

Reduce.)

5 In them hath He set a tabernacle | for the | sun: which cometh forth as a bridegroom out of his chamber, and rejoiceth as a | giant to | run his | course.

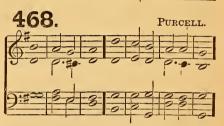
6 It goeth forth from the uttermost part of the heaven, and runneth about unto the end of | it a | gain: and there is nothing hid | from the | heat them.

heat there of.

7 The law of the Lord is an undefiled law, con | verting the | soul: the testimony of the Lord is sure, and giveth | wisdom | unto the | simple.

8 The statutes of the Lord are right and re | joice the | heart: the commandment of the Lord is pure, and giveth | light = | unto the | eyes.

467. MONK.



dim. 9 The fear of the Lord is clean and en | dureth · for | ever: the judgments of the Lord are true, and | righteous | alto | gether.

10 More to be desired are they than gold, yea than | much fine | gold; sweeter also than honey, | and the |

honey | comb.

11 Moreover, by them is Thy | servant | taught: and in keeping of them | there is | great re | ward.

swell.
p 12 Who can tell how | oft he of | fendeth: O cleanse Thou me | from my | secret | faults.

13 Keep Thy servant also from pre | sump · tuous | sins: lest they get the do | minion | over | me.

Cres.

14 Let the words of my mouth, and the meditation | of my | heart: be alway ac | cepta ble | in Thy | sight (Cres.)

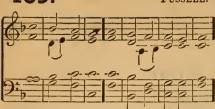
f 15 O | =  $\cdot$  = | Lord: my | strength and | my re | deemer.

470.

GREENE.

469.

FUSSELL.



Psalm XXIV. Domini est terra.

G. 0. Prin.

FTHE earth is the Lord's, and all that I therein [ is: the compass of the world and | they that | dwell there | in.

2 For He hath founded it up on the seas: and prepared | itup | on the | floods.

Choir.

p 3 Who shall ascend into the hill | of the | Lord: or who shall rise up | in His | holy | place?

4 Even he that hath clean hands and a pure = | heart: and that hath not lift up his mind unto vanity, nor sworn | to de | ceive his | neighbour.

5 He shall receive the blessing | from the | Lord: and righteousness from the | God of | his sal | vation.

6 This is the generation of I them that seek Him: even of them that | seek thy | face O | Jacob.

TURLE. BATTISHILL

Full Swell. full 7 Lift up your heads O ye gates, and be ye lift up ye ever | lasting | doors : and the King of | glory | shall come | in.

(Shut.)

8 Who is the | King of | glory: (f) it G.O. is the Lord strong and mighty, even the | Lord '= | mighty 'in | battle.

Swell.
full 9 Lift up your heads O ye gates, and full be ye lift up ye ever | lasting | doors: and the King of | glory | shall come | in. p 10 Who is the | King of | glory: (f) G.o. even the Lord of hosts | He is the |

King of | glory.



PSALM CIII. Benedic, anima mea.

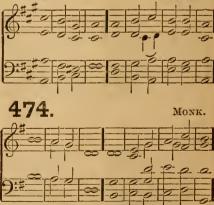
PRAISE the Lord | O my | soul: and all that is within me | praise His | holy Name.

2 Praise the Lord | O my | soul: and forget not | all His | bene | fits;

3 Who for giveth | all thy | sin: and bealeth all thine in | firmi | ties.

4 Who saveth thy life | from de | struction: and crowneth thee with mercy and | loving | kind = | ness.

5 Who satisfieth thy mouth with 1 good ' = | things: making thee young and | lusty | as an | eagle.



6 The Lord executeth righteous | ness and | judgment: for all them that | are op | pressed with | wrong.

7 He showed His ways | unto | Moses: His works unto the | children · of | Isra | el.

8 The Lord is full of com | passion and | mercy: long suffering, | and of | great · = | goodness.

9 He will not | alway be | chiding: neither keepeth | He His | anger · for | ever.

10 He hath not dealt with us after our | sins: nor rewarded us according | to our | wicked · ness | es.

11 For look how high the heaven is in comparison | of the | earth: so great is His mercy also toward | them that | fear  $\cdot = |$  Him.

12 Look how wide also the east is from the west: so far hath He | set our | sins from | us.

13 Yea, like as a father pitieth his own · = | children: even so is the Lord merciful | unto | them that | fear Him.

dim 14 For He knoweth whereof | we are | made: (dim) He remembereth | that we | are but | dust.

p 15 The days of man are | but as | grass: for he flourisheth as a flower | of the | field.

16 For as soon as the wind goeth over it | it is | gone: and the place thereof shall | know it | no = more.

soft G. O. cr 17 But the merciful goodness of the Lord endureth for ever and ever upon | them that | fear Him: and His righteousness up on · = | children's | children.

18 Even upon such as | keep His | covenant: and think upon His com mandments · to | do · = | them.

19 The Lord hath prepared His seat in | heaven: and His kingdom |

ruleth over all.

ff 20 O praise the Lord ye angels of His, ye that ex | cel in | strength: ve that fulfil His commandment, and hearken unto the voice of  $His \cdot = | word.$ 

21 O praise the Lord all | ye His | hosts: ye servants of | His

that | do His | pleasure.

22 O speak good of the Lord all ye works of His, in all places of His do | minion: praise thou the Lord  $\cdot = | O my | soul.$ 

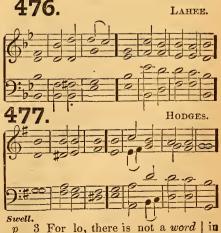
### Selection Second.



From PSALM CXXXIX. Domine, probasti. Choir.

MP( LORD, Thou hast searched me out and known me: Thou knowest my down-sitting and mine up-rising, Thou understandest my | thoughts · = | long be | fore.

2 Thou art about my path and a bout my | bed: and | spiest · out | all my | ways.

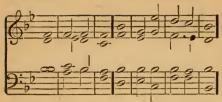


my | tongue: but Thou O Lord | knowest · it | alto | gether.

From LANGDON.

<del>1</del>76.

LAHEE.



4 Thou hast fashioned me behind | and be | fore: and | laid Thine | hand up | on me.

5 Such knowledge is too wonderful and | excel lent | for me: I can-

not at | tain · = | unto | it.

p 6 Whither shall I go then | from Thy | Spirit: or (cr) whither shall I | go then | from Thy | presence?

7 If I climb up into heaven | Thou art | there: if I go down to hell |

Thou art | there · = | also.

8 If I take the wings | of the | morning: and remain in the uttermost | parts = | of the | sea;

9 Even there also shall | Thy hand | lead me: and | Thy right |

hand shall | hold me.

10 If I say, Peradventure the darkness shall | cover | me: then shall my | night be | turned to | day.

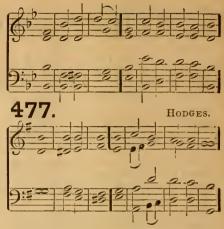
11 Yea, the darkness is no darkness with Thee, but the night is as clear | as the | day: the darkness and light to | Thee are | both a | like.

p 12 For my | reins are | Thine:
Thou hast covered me | in my |

mother's | womb.

cr 13 I will give thanks unto Thee, for I am fearfully and wonder | fully | made: marvellous are Thy works, and that my | soul · = | knoweth right | well.

14 My bones are not | hid from |



Thee: though I be made secretly, and fashioned be | neath • = | in the | earth.

15 Thine eyes did see my substance yet | being im | perfect: and in Thy book were | all my | members | written;

16 Which day by | day were | fashioned: when as yet | there was

none of | them.

p cr 17 How dear are Thy counsels
unto | me O | God: O how great |
is the | sum of | them!

18 If I tell them, they are more in number | than the | sand: when I wake up | I am | present with | Thee.

Swell (Dim.).

p 19 Try me O God, and seek the ground | of my | heart: prove me | and ex | amine my | thoughts.

p 20 Look well if there be any way of | wicked ness | in me: (cr) and lead me in the | way = | ever | lasting.

FOR CHANTS, SEE NEXT PAGE.

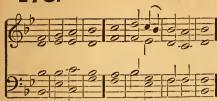
Psalm Cxlv. Exaltabo Te, Deus.

FI WILL magnify Thee O | God my | King: and I will praise Thy |

Name for | ever and | ever.

2 Every day will I give thanks | unto | Thee: and praise Thy | Name for | ever and | ever.

WOODWARD.



- 3 Great is the Lord, and marvellous worthy | to be | praised: there is no | end : = | of His | greatness.
- 4 One generation shall praise Thy works | unto · an | other: and de | clare · = | Thy · = | power.

well.

- 5 As for me, I will be talking | of Thy | worship: Thy glory, Thy | praise and | wondrous | works.
- 6 So that men shall speak of the *might* of Thy | marvel · lous | acts: and I will also | tell · = | of Thy | greatness.
- -7 The memorial of Thine abundant kindness | shall be | showed: and men shall sing | of Thy | righteous | ness.
- 8 The Lord is gracious and | merci | ful: long suffering | and of | great  $\cdot = |$  goodness.
- 9 The Lord is loving unto | every | man: and His mercy is | over | all His | works.
- O | Lord: and Thy saints give | thanks = | unto | Thee.
  - 11 They show the glory | of Thy | kingdom: and | talk  $\cdot =$  | of Thy | power.
  - 12 That Thy power, Thy glory, and mightiness | of Thy | kingdom: might be | known = | unto | men.

13 Thy kingdom is an ever | lasting | kingdom: and Thy dominion en | dureth: through | out all | ages.

**479**.

THORNE.



480.

GARRETT.



14 The Lord upholdeth all | such as | fall: and lifteth up all | those  $\cdot = |$  that are | down.

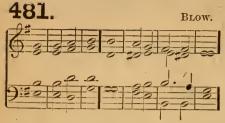
Choir.

p cr 15 The eyes of all wait upon |
Thee O | Lord: and Thou givest
them their | meat in | due = |
season.

- cr 16 Thou | openest · Thine | hand: and fillest all things | living · with | plenteous | ness.
  - 17 The Lord is righteous in | all His | ways: and | holy in | all His | works.
  - 18 The Lord is nigh unto all them that | call up | on Him: yea, all such as call up | on Him | faithful | ly.
  - 19 He will fulfil the desire of | them that | fear Him: He also will hear their cry | and will | help = | them.
  - 20 The Lord preserveth all | them that | love Him: but scattereth abroad | all the un | god = | ly.

21 My mouth shall speak the praise | of the | Lord: and let all flesh give thanks unto His holy | Name for | ever and | ever.

## Selection Third.



482 MOSK.

PSALM LI. Miserere mei, Deus. Choir.

AVE mercy upon me O God, after Thy | great = | goodness: according to the multitude of Thy mercies do a | way = | mine of | fences.

2 Wash me throughly from my | wicked | ness: and | cleanse me | from my |

3 For I ac | knowledge ' my | faults: and my | sin is | ever be | fore me.

4 Against Thee only have I sinned, and 4 Against Theo biny have I sinted, and done this evil | in Thy | sight: that Thou mightest be justified in Thy saying and | clear when | Thou art | judged.

5 Behold I was shapen in | wicked | ness: and in sin hath my | mother con |

Geived | me.

6 But lo, Thou requirest truth in the | inward | parts: and shalt make me to understand | wisdom | secret | ly.

7 Thou shalt purge me with hyssop, and I | shall be | clean: Thou shalt wash me,

and I | shall be | whiter than | snow 8 Thou shalt make me hear of | joy and | gladness: that the bones which

Thou hast | broken | may re | joice.

9 Turn Thy face | from my | sins: and put out | all | = | my mis | deeds.

10 Make me a clean | heart O | God: and

re | new a · right | spirit · with | in me. 11 Cast me not away | from Thy | presence: and take not Thy | holy | Spirit | from me.

483 TONUS PEREGRINAS.

Swell. cr 12 O give me the comfort of Thy | help a | gain: and stablish me | with Thy | free = | Spirit.

13 Then shall I teach Thy ways | unto the | wicked: and sinners shall be con | verted | unto | Thee.

p 14 Deliver me from blood-guiltiness O God. Thou that art the God of my health: (cr) and my tongue shall sing of Thy | righteous | ness.

mf 15 Thou shalt open my | lips O | Lord: and my | mouth shall | show Thy | praise.

16 For Thou desirest no sacrifice, else would I | give it | Thee: but Thou delightest not in | burnt = | offer | ings.

(Closed.)
p 17 The sacrifice of God is a | troubled spirit: a broken and contrite heart O God | shalt Thou | not de | spise.

\* This note is to be at the "AMEN" of the "GLORIA PATRI."

FOR CHANTS, SEE NEXT PAGE.

PSALM XLII. Quemadmodum. Choir.

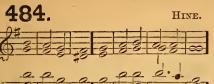
IKE as the hart desireth the | water | brooks: so longeth my soul |

after | Thee O | God.

2 My soul is athirst for God, yea even for the | living | God: when shall I come to appear be | fore the | presence of | God?

p 3 My tears have been my meat | day and | night: while they daily say unto me | Where is | now thy | God?

4 Now when I think thereupon, I pour out my heart | by my | self: (cr) for I went with the multitude, and brought them forth | into the | house of | God.



f 5 In the voice of praise and | thanks · = | giving: among such as | keep · = | holy | day.

p 6 Why art thou so full of heaviness | O my | soul: and why art thou so dis | quiet | ed with | in me?

full 7 Put thy | trust in | God: for I will yet give Him thanks for the help | of His | counte | nance.

or 8 The Lord hath granted His loving-kindness | in the | day-time: and in the night-season did I sing of Him, and made my prayer unto the | God = | of my | life.

9 I will say unto the God of my strength, Why hast *Thou* for | gotten | me: why go I thus heavily. while the | ene my op | presseth | me?

485. Monk.

486. WINTER.

10 Namely, while they say  $daily \mid$  unto  $\mid$  me:  $Where \mid$  =  $\cdot$  is  $\mid$  now thy  $\mid$  God?

p 11 Why art thou so vexed | O my | soul: and why art thou so dis | quiet | ed with | in me?

cr 12 (full) O put thy | trust in | God: for I will yet thank Him, which is the help of my | counte · nance | and my | God.

# Selection Fourth.



Psalm xxxvII. Noli æmulari. 6.0. Diaps.

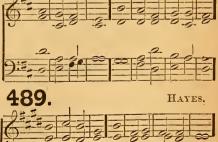
MF RET not thyself because of | the un | godly; neither be thou envious a | gainst the | evil | doers.

2 For they shall soon be cut down | like the | grass: and be with
ared even | as the | green = | herb.

3 Put thou thy trust in the Lord and be | doing | good: dwell in the land, and verily | thou = | shalt be | fed.

488.

WEBBE.



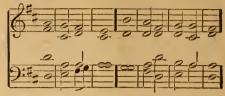
Swell.4 Delight thou | in the | Lord: and He shall give | thee thy | heart's de | sire

WALTER.

488.

WEBBE.





- 5 Commit thy way unto the Lord, and put thy | trust in | Him: and | He shall | bring it to | pass.
- 6 He shall make thy righteousness as *clear* | as the | light: and thy just *deal*ing | as the | noon · = | day.
- 7. Hold thee still in the Lord, and abide patient | ly up | on ' = | Him: but grieve not thyself at him whose way doth prosper, against the man that doeth | after | evil | counsels.
  - 8 Leave off from wrath and let | go dis | pleasure: fret not thyself else shalt thou be | moved | to do | evil.

Swell open.

- mf 9 Wicked doers shall be | rooted | out: and they that patiently abide the Lord | those 'shall in | herit 'the | land.
  - 10 Yet a little while, and the ungodly shall be | clean  $\cdot = |$  gone: thou shalt look after his place, and | he shall | be a | way.
  - 11 But the meek-spirited *shall* pos | sess the | earth: and shall be refreshed in the | multi | tude of | peace.
  - 12 The ungodly seeketh counsel a | gainst the | just: and gnasheth up | on him | with his | teeth.
  - 13. The Lord shall laugh | him to | scorn: for He hath seen | that his | day is | coming.
  - 14. The ungodly have drawn out the *sword* and have | bent their | bow: to cast down the poor and needy, and to slay such as *are* of a | right := | conver | sation.
  - 15 Their sword shall go through their own '= | heart: and their | bow '= | shall be | broken.
  - 16 A small thing that the | righteous | hath: is better than great | riches of | the un | godly.
    - 17 For the arms of the ungodly | shall

489. HAYES.

be | broken: and the | Lord up | holdeth the | righteous.

### (Cres.)

- f 18 The Lord knoweth the days | of the | godly: and their inheritance | shall en | dure for | ever.
  - 19 They shall not be confounded in the peril ous | time: and in the days of dearth | they shall | have e | nough.
  - 20 As for the ungodly they shall perish, and the enemies of the Lord shall consume as the | fat of | lambs: yea, even as the smoke shall | they con | sume a | way.
  - 21 The ungodly borroweth, and pay-eth | not a | gain: butthe righteous is mer-ci | ful and | liber | al.

### G. O. Coupled.

- f 22 Such as are blessed of God shall pos | sess the | land: and they that are cursed of Him | shall be | rooted | out.
  - 23 The Lord ordereth a | good man's | going: and maketh his way ac | cepta ble | to Him | self.

### (Dim.)

- p 24 Though he fall, he shall not be | cast a | way: for the Lord up | holdeth him | with His | hand,
- p cr25 I have been young, and 'now am | old: and yet saw I never the righteous forsaken, nor his | seed = | begging their | bread.

26 The righteous is ever merci | ful and | lendeth: and his | seed is | bless = |

27 Flee from evil, and do the thing | that 'is | good: and | dwell for | ever | more.

28 For the Lord loveth the thing | that is | right: He forsaketh not His that be godly, but they | are pre | served for | ever.

29 The unrighteous shall be | punish | ed: as for the seed of the ungodly, it | shall be | rooted | out.

30 The righteous shall in | herit the | land: and | dwell there | in for | ever.

31 The mouth of the righteous is exercised in | wisdom: and his tongue | will be | talking of | judgment.

### Soft G. O. coupled.

32 The law of his God is | in his | heart; and his | goings | shall not | slide.

33 The ungodly | seeth 'the | righteous: and seeketh oc | casion 'to | slay ' = | him.

34 The Lord will not leave him | in his | hand: nor condemn | him when | he is | judged.

35 Hope thou in the Lord and keep His way, and He shall promote thee that thou shalt pos | sess the | land: when the ungodly shall perish | thou shalt ! see ' = | it.

36 I myself have seen the ungodly in | great ' = | power: and flourishing | like a | green ' = | bay-tree.

37 I went by, and lo | he was | gone: I sought him, but his place | could no |

where be | found.

### Swell.

p 38 Keep innocency, and take heed unto the thing | that is | right: for that shall bring a man | peace = | at the | last.

39 As for the transgressors, they shall | perish 'to | gether: and the end of the ungodly is, they shall be rooted | out'=| at the | last.

### (Cres.)

mf 40 But the salvation of the righteous cometh | of the | Lord: who is also their strength | in the | time of | trouble.

41 And the Lord shall stand by them and | save = | them: He shall deliver them from the ungodly and shall save them, because they | put their | trust in | Him.

## Selection Fifth.

490.

FARRANT.

**491**.

MONB.



PSALM I. Beatus vir, qui non abiit.

MFD LESSED is the man that hath not walked in the counsel of the ungodly, nor stood in the | way of | sinners: and hath not sat in the | seat '= | of the | scornful.

2 But his delight is in the law | of the | Lord: and in His law will he exercise him | self = | day and | night.

3 And he shall be like a tree planted by

3 And he shall be like a tree planted by the | water | side: that will bring forth his | fruit in | due ' = | season.



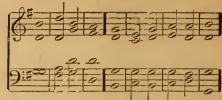


FARRANT.

491.

MONK.

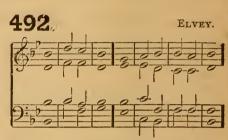




4 His leaf also | shall not | wither: and look, whatsoever he | doeth | it shall | prosper.

Choir, Pia.

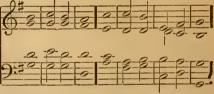
- p 5 As for the ungodly, it is not | so with | them: but they are like the chaff, which the wind scattereth away from the | face := | of the | earth.
- p 6 Therefore the ungodly shall not be able to stand | in the | judgment: neither the sinners in the congre | gation | of the 'righteous.
  - 7 But the Lord knoweth the way of the | righteous: (dim) and the way of the un | godly | shall  $\cdot = |$  perish.





494.

STEPHENS.



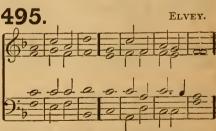
PSALM XV. Domine, quis habitabit ?

MF ORD, who shall dwell in Thy | taber | nacle: or who shall rest up | on Thy | holy | hill?

- 2 Even he that leadeth an | uncor rupt | life: and doeth the thing which is right, and speaketh the | truth = | from his | heart.
- 3 He that hath used no deceit in his tongue, nor done evil | to his | neighbour: and | hath not | slandered his | neighbour.

### Choir.

- 4 He that setteth not by himself, but is lowly in his | own ' = | eyes: and maketh much of | them that | fear the | Lord.
- 5 He that sweareth unto his neighbour, and disap | pointeth him | not; though it | were to his | own = | hindrance.



6 He that hath not given his money up | on := | usury: nor taken reward a | gainst the | inno | cent.

#### Swell.

7 Whoso | doeth · these | things: snall | ne · = | = · ver | fall.



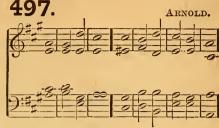
PSALM XCI. Qui habitat.

MF W HOSO dwelleth under the defence of the | Most : = |
High: shall abide under the | shadow of | the Al | mighty.

- 2 I will say unto the Lord, Thou art my hope and | my strong | hold: my God in | Him = | will I | trust.
- 3 For He shall deliver thee from the snare | of the | hunter: and from the | noisome | pesti | lence.
- 4 He shall defend thee under His wings, and thou shalt be  $safe \mid$  under His | feathers: His faithfulness and truth shall | be thy | shield and | ouckler.
- 5 Thou shalt not be a fraid for any | terror by | night: nor for the | arrow that | flieth by | day;
- 6 For the pestilence that | walketh in | darkness: nor for the sickness that de | stroyeth | in the | noonday.

Swell.

- p 7 A thousand shall fall beside thee, and ten thousand at | thy right | hand: but it shall | not come | nigh : = | thee.
- 8 Yea, with thine eyes shalt | thou
  be | hold: and see the re | ward of |
  the un | godly.
- f 9 For Thou Lord | art my | hope:
   Thou hast set Thine house of de |
   fence = | very | high.





10 There shall no evil happen | unto ! thee: neither shall any | plague come | nigh thy | dwelling.

(Cres.)

- 11 For He shall give His angels charge | over | thee: to keep | thee in | all thy | ways.
- 12 They shall bear thee | in their | hands: that thou hurt not thy | foot a | gainst a | stone.
- 13 Thou shalt go upon the | lion and | adder: the young lion and the dragon shalt thou | tread · = | under · thy | feet.
- 14 Because he hath set his love upon Me, therefore will I de | liver | him: I will set him up, because | he hath | known my | Name.
- 15 He shall call upon Me and | I will | hear him: yea, I am with him in trouble, I will deliver him and | bring = | him to | honour.
- 16 With long life will I | satis fy | him: and | show him | Mysal | vation.

## Selection Sirth.

499

BARNBY.

500.

MONK.



From PSALM XXXII. Beati, quorum.

Soft G. O. LESSED is he whose unrighteousness | is for | given: and whose | sin is | cover | ed.

2 Blessed is the man unto whom the Lord im | puteth  $\cdot$  no |  $\sin$ : and in whose |

spirit there | is no | guile.

Choir.
3 I will acknowledge my sin | unto Thee: and mineunrighteousness | have I  $not \cdot = | hid.$ 

4 I said, I will confess my sins | unto . the | Lord; and so Thou forgavest the |

wicked 'ness | of my | sin.

5 For this shall every one that is godly make his prayer unto Thee, in a time when Thou | mayest be | found: (cr) but in the great reater-floods | they shall | not come | nigh him.

cr 6 Thou art a place to hide me in, Thou shalt preserve | me from | trouble: Thou shalt compass me about with songs | of

de | liver | ance.

FARRANT (?).

7 I will inform thee, and teach thee in the way wherein | thou shalt | go: and I will | guide thee | with mine | eye.

8 Great plagues remain! for the un! godly: but whose putteth his trust in the Lord, mercy embraceth | him on | every | side.

Full Swell.

503.

(full) 9 Be glad O ye righteous, and rejoice I in the | Lord: and be joyful all ye | that are | true of | heart.

MACFARREN.

. FELTON.

PSALM CXXX. De profundis. Swell.

UT of the deep have I called unto | Thee O | Lord: Lord | hear '= |

my = | voice.
2 O let Thine ears con | sider | well:

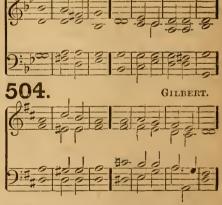
the | voice of | my com | plaint.

3 If Thou Lord, wilt be extreme to mark what is | done a | miss: O Lord who | may a | bide ' = | it?

G. O. 4 For there is | mercy with | Thee: therefore | shalt := | Thou be | feared.
5 I look for the Lord, my soul doth |

wait for | Him: in His | word : = | is my

6 My soul fleeth | unto the | Lord: before the morning watch, I say be | fore the | morning | watch.



cr 7 O Israel trust in the Lord, for with the Lord | there is | mercy: and with Him is |

plenteous 're | demp ' = | tion.
cr 8 And He shall redeem | Isra | el:from |
all ' = | His ' = | sins.



PSALM CXXI. Letati oeulos.

WILL lift up mine eyes | unto ' the | hills: from | whence ' = | cometh ' my | help.
2 My help cometh eren | from the | Lord:

who hath | made = | heaven and | earth.

3 He will not suffer thy foot | to be moved: and He that | keepeth 'thee | will

not | sleep.

4 Behold. He that keepeth | Isra | el: shall | neither | slumber ' nor | sleep.

5 The Lord Himself | is thy | keeper: the Lord is thy defence up | on thy | right '= |

6 So that the sun shall not burn | thee by | day: neither the | moon ' = | by ' = | night.

506.

TRAVERS.





The Lord shall preserve thee | from all | evil: yea, it is even He | that shall | keep thy | soul. 8 The Lord shall preserve thy going out, and thy | coming | in: from this time

forth for | ever | more.

## Selection Seventh.

508. DUPUTS.

PSALM XXIII. Dominus regit me.

Light G. O.

MPTHE Lord is my shepherd: therefore can I lack = nothing.

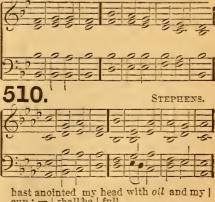
2 He shall feed me in a green = pasture: and lead me forth be side the waters of comfort.

3 He shall con | vert my | soul: and bring me forth in the paths of righteousness | for His | Name's = | sake.

4 Yea though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I will | fear no | evil: for Thou art with me. Thy rod and Thy | staff = | comfort | me.

5 Thou shalt prepare a table before me against them that | trouble | me: Thou 509.

STATHAM.



cup ' = | shall be | full.

(Cres.) 6 But Thy loving-kindness and mercy shall follow me all the days | of my | life:

and I will dwell in the house of the Lord for | ever.

Скотсн.

**512**.

Anon.



PSALM XXXIV. Benedicam Domino. 6. O. Diaps. coupled.

MFI WILL alway give thanks | unto the | Lord: His praise shall | ever be | in my | mouth.

2 My soul shall make her boast | in the | Lord: the humble shall hear there | of · = | and be | glad.

3 O praise the | Lord with | me : and let us magni | fy His | Name to |

gether.

dim 4 I sought the Lord | and He | heard me: yea, He delivered me | out of | all my | fear.

5 They had an eye unto Him and were | lightened: and their | faces were | not a | shamed.

p 6 Lo the poor crieth, and the Lord | heareth | him: (cr) yea, and saveth him | out of | all his | troubles.

7 The angel of the Lord tarrieth round about | them that | fear Him: and | = 'de | liver 'eth | them.

8 O taste and see how gracious the | Lord • = | is: blessed is the | man that | trusteth • in | Him.

9 O fear the Lord, ye that | are His | saints: for they that | fear

· = | Him lack | nothing.

10 The lions do lack and | suffer | hunger: but they who seek the Lord, shall want no manner of | thing = | that is | good.

11 Come ye children, and hearken | unto | me: I will teach you the |

fear = of the Lord.

dim 12 What man is he that | lusteth to | live: and would | fain = | see good | days?



(Dim.)

p 13 Keep thy | tongue from | evil: and thy lips | that they | speak no | guile.

p 14 Eschew evil | and do | good:
seek | peace · = | and en | sue it.
cr 15 The eyes of the Lord are |

over the | righteous: and His ears are | open | unto their | prayers.

16 The countenance of the Lord is against them | that do | evil: to root out the remembrance | of them | from the | earth.

17 The righteous cry, and the Lord | heareth | them: and delivereth them | out of. | all their | troubles.

18 The Lord is nigh unto them that are of a | contrite | heart: and will save such as | be of an | humble | spirit.

Swell.

p 19 Great are the troubles | of the | righteous: (cr) but the Lord delivereth | him • = | out of | all.

20 He keepeth | all his | bones: so that not | one of | them is | broken.

21 But misfortune shall slay | the un | godly: and they that hate the righteous | shall be | deso | late.

22 The Lord delivereth the souls of His | servants: and all they that put their trust in *Him* shall | not be | desti | tute.



PSALM LXV. Te decet hymnus.

FTHOU O God, art | praised in | Sion: and unto Thee shall the vow be performed | in Je | rusa | lem.

2 Thou that | hearest · the | prayer: unto | Thee shall | all flesh | come.

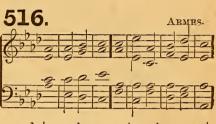
Swell.

dim 3 My misdeeds prevail a | gainst
= | me: O be Thou | merci
ful | unto · our | sins.

Open.

- f 4 Blessed is the man whom Thou choosest, and receivest | unto | Thee: he shall dwell in Thy court, and shall be satisfied with the pleasures of Thy house, even | of Thy | holy | temple.
  - 5 Thou shalt show us wonderful things in Thy righteousness, O God of | our sal | vation: Thou that art the hope of all the ends of the earth, and of them that remain | in the | broad · = | sea:
  - 6 Who in His strength setteth | fast the | mountains: and is | girded a |, bout with | power.
- im 7 Who stilleth the raging | of the | sea: and the noise of His waves and the | madness | of the | people.
  - v 8 They also that dwell in the uttermost parts of the earth shall be a-fraid | at Thy | tokens: Thou that makest the outgoings of the morning

515. ALDRION.



and | evening · to | praise · = |
Thee.

G. O. Diaps.

- f 9 Thou visitest the earth and blessest | it: Thou | makest · it | very | plenteous.
  - 10 The river of God is | full of | water: Thou preparest their corn, for so Thou pro | videst | for the | earth.

G . . . . 77

- 11 Thou waterest her furrows, Thou sendest rain into the little | valleys · there | of: Thou makest it soft with the drops of rain and | blessest · the | increase | of it.
- 12 Thou crownest the year | with Thy | goodness: and Thy | clouds drop | fat = | ness.
- 13 They shall drop upon the dwellings of the | wilder | ness: and the little hills shall re | joice on | every | side.
- 14 The folds shall be | full of | sheep: the valleys also shall stand so thick with corn that | they shall | laugh and | sing.

## Selection Bighth.

517. HAVES.

PSALM LXXXIV. Quam dilecta.

MPO HOW amiable | are Thy | dwellings: Thou | Lord · = | of · = | hosts!

2 My soul hath a desire and longing to enter into the courts | of the | Lord: my heart and my flesh re-

joice | in the | living | God.

3 Yea, the sparrow hath found her an house, and the swallow a nest where she may | lay her | young:

my | King · = | and my | God.

4 Blessed are they that dwell | in
Thy | house: they will be | alway |

even Thy altars O Lord of hosts,

praising | Thee.

5 Blessed is the man whose strength | is in | Thee: in whose | heart  $\cdot = |$  are Thy | ways.

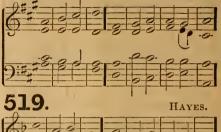
6 Who going through the vale of misery use it | for a | well: and the | pools are | filled with | water.
7 They will go from | strength

7 They will go from | strength to | strength: and unto the God of gods appeareth every | one of | them in | Sion.

p 8 O Lord God of hosts | hear

518.

MACFARREN.



my | prayer: hearken | O · = | God

of | Jacob.

er; and look upon the | face of |
Thine An | ointed.

10 For one day | in Thy | courts:

is | better | than a | thousand.

11 I had rather be a doorkeeper in the house | of my | God: than to dwell in the tents | of un | godli | ness.

Full Swell.

f 12 For the Lord God is a light | and de | fence: the Lord will give grace and worship, and no good thing shall He withhold from them that | live a | godly | life.

13 OLord | God of | hosts: ! lessed is the man that | putteth · Fis | trust

in | Thee.

FOR CHANTS, SEE NEXT PAGE.

PSALM LXXXV. Benedixisti, Domine.

Soft G. O. MP CORD, Thou art become gracious | unto Thy | land: Thou hast turned away the cap | tivi | ty of | Jacob.

2 Thou hast forgiven the offence of Thy people: and cover ed all their sins.

3 Thou hast taken away all | Thy

dis | pleasure: and turned Thyself from Thy | wrathful | incig | nation.

p 4 Turn us then O | God our | Saviour: and let Thine | anger |

cease from | us.

5 Wilt Thou be displeased at | us for | ever: and wilt Thou stretch out Thy wrath from one gener | ation | to an | other?

SMITH.

**521** 

CHIPP.





Swell.

cr 6 Wilt Thou not turn again, and | quicken | us: that Thy people | may re | joice in | Thee?

7 Show us Thy | mercy · O | Lord: and | grant us | Thy sal | vation.

8 I will hearken what the Lord God will say con cerning | me: for He shall speak peace unto His people and to His saints, that they | turn = | not a | gain.

(Cres.)

9 For His salvation is nigh | them that | fear Him: that glory may | dwell = | in our | land.

Mel. on G. O.

10 Mercy and truth are | met to | gether: righteousness and | peace have | kissed each | other.

11 Truth shall flourish | out of the !

WEBBE.



earth: and righteousness hath | looked | down from | heaven.

12 Yea, the Lord shall show | loving | kindness: and our | land shall | give her increase.

13 Righteousness shall | go be | fore Him: and He shall direct His | going | in the | way.

523.

MONK.

524.

BACON.





PSALM XCIII. Dominus regnavit.

THE Lord is King, and hath put on glori | ous ap | parel: the Lord hath put on His apparel, and | girded · Him | self with | strength.

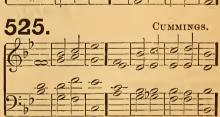
2 He hath made the round | world so | sure: that it | cannot be | mo = | ved.

3 Ever since the world began hath Thy seat | been pre | pared: Thou | art from | ever | lasting.

Full Swell.

4 The floods are risen O Lord, the floods have lift | up their | voice: the | floods lift | up their | waves.

5 The waves of the sea are mighty and



rage | horri | bly: but yet the Lord who | dwelleth on | high is | mightier.

6 Thy testimonies O Lord, are | very | sure: holiness be | cometh · Thine | house for | ever.



CHARD.



PSALM XCVII. Dominus regnavit.

G. O. Coupled.

FTHE Lord is King, the earth may be | glad there | of: yea, the multitude of the isles | may be | glad there | of.

- 2 Clouds and darkness are | round a | bout Him: righteousness and judgment are the habi | tation | of His | seat.
- 3 There shall go a | fire be | fore Him: and burn up His ene | mies on | every | side.
- 4 His lightnings gave shine | unto 'the | world: the earth | saw it and | was a | fraid.
- 5 The hills melted like wax at the *presence* | of the | Lord: at the presence of the *Lord* | of the | whole = | earth.
- 6 The heavens have declared His | righteous | ness: and all the | people have | seen His | glory.

Swell.
7 Confounded be all they that worship carved images, and that delight in vain'=|gods: worship | Him'=| all ye | gods.

8 Sion *heard* of it | and re | joiced: and the daughters of Judah were glad, because of Thy | judgments | O := | Lord.

528. SMART.

G. 0.
9 For Thou Lord, art higher than all that are | in the | earth: Thou art exalted | far a | bove all | gods.

Swell.

dim 10 O ye that love the Lord, see that ye hate the thing | which is | evil: the Lord preserveth the souls of His saints, He shall deliver them from the | hand of | the un | godly.

cr 11 There is sprung up a light | for the | righteous: and joyful gladness for | such as | are true | hearted.

full 12 Rejoice in the | Lord ye | righteous and give thanks for a remembrance | of His | holi | ness.

## Selection Ninth.

FOR CHANTS, SEE NEXT PAGE.

PSALM VIII. Domine, Dominus noster.

Diaps. coupled to Swell Reeds.

F LORD our Governor, how excellent is Thy Name in | all the | world: Thou that hast set Thy | glory 'a | bove the | heavens.

(Reduce.)

2 Out of the mouth of very babes and sucklings hast Thou ordained strength, because of Thine | ene | mies: that Thou mightest still the enemy, | and the a | vent = | ger.

3 For I will consider Thy heavens, even the works | of Thy | fingers: the moon and the stars | which Thou | hast or | dained.

Thoir.

p 4 What is man, that Thou art! mindful of | him: and the son of man, | that Thou | visit est | him?

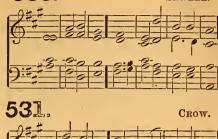
p 5 Thou madest him lower | than the | augels: (cr) to crown | him with | glory and | worship.

SEWELL.

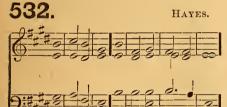


- 6 Thou makest him to have dominion of the works | of Thy | hands: and Thou hast put all things in sub | jection | under ' his | feet;
- 7 All | sheep and | oxen: yea and the | beasts := | of the | field;
- 8 The fowls of the air, and the fishes | of the | sea: and whatsoever walketh through the | paths : = | of the | seas.

full 9 O | Lord our | Governor: how excellent is Thy | Name in | all the | world.







From PSALM XXXIII. Exultate, justi.

F REJOICE in the Lord | O ye | righteous: for it becometh well the | just = | to be | thankful.

- 2 Praise the | Lord with | harp: sing praises unto Him with the lute, and instru | ment of | ten = | strings.
- 3 Sing unto the Lord a | new  $\cdot =$  | song: sing praises unto Him | with a | good  $\cdot =$  | courage.
- 4 For the word of the | Lord is | true: and | all His | works are | faithful.
- 5 He loveth *right*eous | ness and | judgment: the earth is *full* of the | goodness | of the | Lord.
- 6 By the word of the Lord were the heavens | made: and all the hosts of them by the | breath = | of His | mouth.





7 He gathereth the waters of the sea together, as it were up | on an | heap: and layeth up the deep as | in a | treasure | house.

Swell.

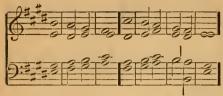
dim 8 Let all the earth | fear the | Lord; stand in awe of Him, all ye that | dwell: = | in the | world.

9 For He spake and | it was | done: He commanded | and it | stood · = | fast.

REINAGLE.

536.

LEE.





PSALM CXLVII. Laudate Dominum.

PRAISE the Lord, for it is a good thing to sing praises | unto . our | God: yea, a joyful and pleasant thing it is | to be | thank = |

2 The Lord doth build up Je rusa | lem: and gather together the

out | casts of | Isra | el.

Choir. dim 3 He healeth those that are broken in | heart: and giveth medicine to | heal their | sick · = | ness.

4 He telleth the number | of the | stars: and calleth them | all · = |

by their | names.

5 Great is our Lord, and great is His | power: yea, and His | wisdom is | infi | nite.

6 The Lord setteth | up the | meek: (dim) and bringeth the ungodly | down · = | to the | ground.

Swell. 7 O sing unto the Lord with thanks · = | giving: sing praises upon the | harp · = | unto · our | God;

8 Who covereth the heaven with clouds, and prepareth rain | for the | earth: and maketh grass to grow upon the mountains, and herb | for the | use of | men;

9 Who giveth fodder | unto the | cattle: and feedeth the young ravens

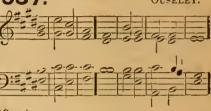
that | call up | on  $\cdot = |$  Him.

Soft G. O.

10 The Lord's delight is in | them that | fear Him: and put their | trust · - | in His | mercy

537.

OUSELEY.



(Cres.) 11 Praise the Lord O Je | rusa | lem: praise thy | God O | Si =

12 For He hath made fast the bars | of · thy | gates: and hath ) blessed · thy | children · with | in thee.

Swell.

p 13 He maketh peace | in thy | borders: (cr) and filleth thee | with the | flour of | wheat.

14 He sendeth forth His com $mandment up \mid on \cdot = \mid earth: and$ His word | runneth | very | swiftly.

15 He giveth | snow like | wool: and scattereth the | hoar · = | frost like | ashes.

16 He casteth forth His | ice like | morsels: who is able | to a | lide

His | frost?

17 He sendeth out His word and melteth them: He bloweth with His wind | and the | waters | flow.

18 He showeth His word | unto | Jacob: His statutes and ordinances unto | Isra | el.

dim 19 He hath not dealt so with any nation: neither have the heathen | knowledge | of His | laws.

OUSELEY.

539.

Goss.



PSALM LVII. Miserere mei, Deus.

FOET up Thyself O God a | bove the | heavens: and Thy glory a | bove · = | all the | earth.

2 My heart is fixed O God my heart is | fixed: I will | sing and |

give · = | praise.

3 Awake up my glory, awake lute and | harp: I myself | will a |

wake right | early.

4 I will give thanks unto Thee O Lord a | mong the | people: and I will sing unto | Thee a | mong the | nations.



5 For the greatness of Thy mercy reacheth | unto . the | heavens: and Thy | truth · = | unto · the | clouds. full 6 Set up Thyself O God, a | bove the | heavens: and Thy glory a | bove · = | all the | earth.

# Selection Tenth.

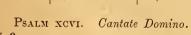
541

HACKETT.

542.

BELLAMY.





SING unto the Lord a | new · = | song: sing unto the Lord | all the | whole · = | earth.

2 Sing unto the Lord, and | praise His | Name: be telling of His sal | vation · from | day to | day.

3 Declare His honour | unto . the | heathen: and His wonders | unto all · = | people.



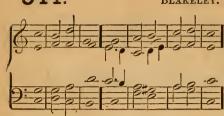


4 For the Lord is great, and cannot worthi | ly be | praised: He is more to be | feared | than all | gods.

BLAKELEY.

545.

COOKE.





PSALM CXLVIII. Laudate Dominum.

G. o. coupled.

PRAISE the | Lord of | heaven:

praise | = 'Him | in the | height.

- 2 Praise Him all ye | angels of | His: praise | = Him | all His | hosts.
- 3 Praise Him, | sun and | moon: praise Him | all ye | stars and | light.
- 4 Praise Him | all ye | heavens: and ye waters that | are a | bove the | heavens.
  - 5 Let them praise the Name | of the | Lord: for He spake the word and they were made, He commanded, | and they | were cre | ated.

Shut.)
6 He hath made them fast for ever and ever: He hath given them a law

which shall | not be | broken.

\*\*Sweu.
7 Praise the Lord up | on ' = | earth: ye | dragons | and all | deeps;

(Cres.)
8 Fire and hail, | snow and | vapours:
wind and | storm ful | filling 'His | word;

546. OUSELEY.

cr 9 Mountains | and all | hills: fruitful |
trees = | and all | cedars:

10 Beasts | and all | cattle: worms | = and | feather ed | fowls;

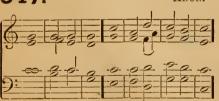
7 11 Kings of the earth | and all | people: princes and all | judges | of the | world;

12 Young men and maidens, old men and children, praise the *Name* | of the | Lord: for His Name only is excellent, and His *praise* a | bove · = | heaven and | earth.

cr 13 He shall exalt the horn of His people, all 11is | saints shall | praise Him: even the children of Israel, even the | people that | serveth | Him.

547.

Anon.



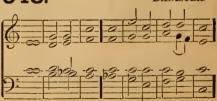
PSALM CXLIX. Cantate Domino.

FO SING unto the Lord a | new = | song: let the congre | gation of | saints = | praise Him.

2 Let Israel rejoice in | Him that | made him: and let the children of Sion be | joyful | in their | King.

**548**.

BANISTER



3 Let them praise His Name | in the | dance: let them sing praises unto | Him with | tabret and | harp.

Chair.

dim4 For the Lord hath pleasure | in His people: and | helpeth the | meek - hearted.



PSALM CL. Laudate Dominum.

FO PRAISE God in His | holi | ness: praise Him in the | firma ment | of His | power.

2 Praise Him in His | noble | acts: praise Him according | to His | excel·lent | greatness.

Full Swell.

3 Praise Him in the sound | of the | trumpet: praise Him up | on the | lute and | harp.

(Cres.)

4 Praise Him in the | cymbals and | dances: praise Him up | on the | strings and | pipe.

550. TERRY.



5 Praise Him upon the well | tuned | cymbals: praise Him up | on the | loud = | cymbals.

6 Let everything | that hath | breath: praise | = '= | = 'the | Lord.



- men.

men,

# INDEX OF CHANT BOOK.

### SINGLE CHANTS.

		,,						
COMPOSER.	KEY.	No.	Composer.	KEY,	No.	COMPOSER.	KEY.	170.
Alcock, Dr	C	190	Brown, A. H	G	374	Gadsby, H	ВЪ	337
" "	G	${222 \atop 472}$	" "	F	459 260	Gardner, (	G mi.	286
Aldrich, Dr. H	G	118 515		Ab	152 170	Garrett, Dr. G. M	G G	253 480
" "	G	271 308	Brownsmith, J. L.	Ab F C	201	Gee	Ď	121 68
	A	92	Bullinger, Rev.E.W.	G	351	Gilbert, W. B.	D	504
Allen, W	A C	156	66 66	F	259 288	Gladstone, F. E Goldwin, From	G G	188 225
nonymous	C	1547 463	Bulwer, T Bunnett, Dr. E	A D	261 312	Goodson, R	CA	1 194
"	G G	251 69			173	" "	F	{ 29 539
"	D	309	Calkin, G Chard, Dr. W	Bb E	( 13	Graves, E. T	Еb	137
	A	{ 314   529	Charlesworth, J.	F	{ 527 279	Greene, Dr. M	A	122 ( 316
"	F	278	"Chartres"	F	284	Griffiths, E	Eb	1473 289
"	Bb Bb	{ 512   254	Chipp, Dr. E. T	F	521			
Armes, Dr. P	Eb	290	Cooke, Dr. B	F	86 545	Hackett, J.D.	A Bb	541 55
Arnold, Dr. G. B.	Ab	516 497	Corfe, Dr. C. W	G E	84 150	Hart Havergal, H. E	A Eb	273 321
Arnold, Dr. S	A	{ 125   526	Croft, Dr. W	С	{ 112   255	" "	G	174
Aylward, Dr. T Ayrton, Dr. E	C	189 192	Crotch, Dr. W	D	511	Hayes, Dr. P	F	519
		( 17	" "	D	513	Hayes, Dr. W.	A	12
Bacon, Rev. R Baker, Rev. Sir H.W.	A C	524 221	Crow, E. J.	F A	169 § 124	« «	E	232 532
Lanister, H. C	C	{ 302 548	Cummings, W. H.	Bh	525	" "	E	489 230
	F	134	Douglas, F. J.	вь	136	" "	ВЪ	§ 320 § 517
Barroft, L	E E	313 ( 277	Downes, L. T.	D	454	Heims, N	A	291
Barrow, I	F	1499 283	Dupuis, Dr. T. S.	ВЬ	{ 363   508	Hervey, Rev. F.A.J.	G A	5 163
Barry, C. A	C D	249 120	Edwards, E	G C	336	Heywood, J	A	257 355
W W	F	132	Elliott, J. W.	Eb	350 236	Higgs, J Hiles, Dr. H	A E	93 129
Battishill, J	G D	307 362	Elvey, Sir G. J.	A D	14 533		Bb	235
# () # · · ·	D	371 471	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	F Bh	495 285	Hindle, J	D G	227 6
66 66	A Bh	94 206	Elvey, S	ВЬ	492	Hodges, E	G	1484 477
Bellamy, R	F	(317	Farrant, R.	С	501	Hopkins, E. J	С	§ 270 § 540
pt 11	A	1 542 498	"	F	{ 233 490	" "	A	70
Bennett, A Blakeley, W. A	G C	306 544	Felton, Rev. W	F	200		A	543
Blow, Dr. J	E mi.	{ 250 481		C mi.	{ 456 } 502	Hoyte, W.S.	Eb A	100 229
Boissier, R.A	D F	281	Fisher, C	C G	335 163	Hullah, Dr. J.	Bb F	205 202
Bradley, C	Ab	323	Foster, J	D A	167 15	" "	A	258 (196
Brown, A. H	C	453 359	Frye, C	B'b	46 171	Humphreys, P	C	549
" "	G G	86 345	Fussell, P	F	(234	Jackson, R.	A	165
					1 469	Jackson, W	A	166

### SINGLE CHANTS - Continued.

Composer.	To make	No.	COMPOSER.	KEY.	No.	Cownorm	KEY,	No
COMPOSER.	KEY,	10.	COMPOSER.	KEI.	20.	COMPOSER.	EE'	10
Tomas Yaha		( 2	Novello, V	Вь	135	Stephens, C. E	A	228
Iones, John	C	$\begin{cases} 2\\493\\ \end{cases}$	" "	G	256		A	{ 315   534
		١	Oakeley, Sir H. S.	G	223		Ab	510
King, Charles	F	98	Ougalaw Daw E A C	E	276	Stratton, S. S	G	264
Lahee, H	1	16	Ouseley, Rev.F.A.G.	G	1546 153	Tallis, T	CF	83 19
Lanee, H	A F	204	4 66	Ğ	154	Terry, E. R.	Bb	(375
Lake, G. E.	Bb Ab	476 172	66 66	A	\$ 95 538	Thorne, E. H	A	1 550 479
Langdon, From	Bb	475 113	46 44	E Bb	537 287	Tomlinson	G G	483
Lavington, C. W.	Ď	310	" "	ВЬ	151	Tours, Berthold	F	54
Lee, W	G	{ 3   496	Oxford Chant	D.	91	Travers, J	Eb	{ 237 506
ei ii	D	272 536	Parke, Rev. R. N Purcell, H	A b G	322 116	Turle, James	G	45
Leslie, H	С	303	Purcell, T	(7	191		G	155
Lillingston, G. E. L.	Eb	162		G	468	Turner, Dr. W	E A	127
			Reinagle, A. R	E	535	Turpin, E. H.	D	{ 514 88
Macfarren, G. A	A	{ 231   518	Richardson, J. E Ridley, W	A D	275 87	Turrell, L. J	C	187 11
ee ee •	Bb	160 53	Rimbault, Dr. E. F.	G F	366 97	Turton, Bishop	A	
· · ·	Gmi.	(354	u u	F	199	Vincent, C.	B E	164 263
Macfarren, Walter .	F	1 503	Round, H	Eb A F	262 13	Walter, W. H.	G	( 85
Martin, G. W Medley, Bishop	Eb	161 252	66 66	F Bb	198	" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	Bh	1 487 551
" "	Bb	{ 319   505				Wanless, From	F	131
Monk, Dr. E. G	C	305	Savage, W	C G	334 158	Webbe, S	G	622
44 46	C	344	Selby, W. H Sewell, A. M	A	530	66 66	D A	488
Monk, W. H	A C	523 304	Scotch Chant	G D	226 528		A F	149 282
"	C	370	Smith, Boyton	G	{ 117   520	Welsh, T.	A	123
66 66	C G	467 491	Smyth, G. F	Eb	159	Whitney, S. B Wicks, Hubert	G	267 358
46 46	G D	474 311	Stainer, Dr. J Statham, Rev. Dr	E	89 128	Winter, H. L.	F	460 486
66 66	A	126	" "	F Bb	56 509	Wood, E.	Ē	455
u a	F	2J3 500	Staggell Dy C	Eb	207 52	Woodward, Dr. R.	Въ	{ 22 478
66 66	Eb C mi	485 482	Steggall, Dr. C	F	318	x	C	81
•	Jan.	102	Stephens, C. E	C	114	"	G G	78: 79
Nares. Dr	A	{ 230 } 466		G A	193	46	Ď	80
Novello, V	A	195	" "	A	196	Young, J. W	Bo	367
		1			-			

### GREGORIAN CHANTS.

Tone.	Ending.	No.	TONE.	Ending.	No.	TONE.	Ending.	No.
First	Second Fifth Sixth Second First	147 333 184 218 268 110 41 143 301 343	Third Fifth	Fourth	42 248 185 111 219 247 82 332 39	65 65 65 66 68	First	216 342 348 40 67 217 349 300 269

### DOUBLE CHANTS.

COMPOSER.	KEY.	No.	Composer.	KEY.	No.	COMPOSER.	KEY,	No.
Aldrich, Rev. Dr. H. Anonymous.	F G E	106 209 104	Flintoft, Rev. L Foster, J Fowler, Rev. C	Ab E A	360 72 49	Nares, Dr. J Norris T	Eb	182 324
Armes, Dr. P	Eb D F C	142 181 177 208	Gibbons, Dr C Goss, Sir John	Eb E	51 60	Pitman	G E	176 61
Barrow, Dr. I.	Ď	292 328	Handel Havergal, Rev. W.H.	F C E	140 73 31	Randall, Dr Robinson, J Rogers, Sir J. L	E Eb G	30 33 364
Bennett, Alfred Boyce, Dr. W	Bb F	294 243 23	Hawes, Rev. W. Hayes, Dr. W. Heathcote, Rev. G.	Eb F Ab	297 74 143	Russell, W.	E E	25 352
Buck, D	F G G	293 144 372	Henley, Rev. P Higgins, W	Eb G	239 295 47	Smart, H. Smith, J. O. Smith, J. S.	G G	175 178 238
Cleeland	D G	48 376	Jackson, William . Jacob, B Jacobs, Rev. W	Bb Ab A	141 179 325	Stainer, J	A A F	103 266 327
Crotch, Dr. W.	G mi C G A	59 26 138 210	Kettle, C. E Langdon, R	C F	178 32	Turle, J	C F	24 240 180
« « «	E Bb	139 339	Lawes, H Lemon, Colonel Lupton, Rev. J	Bb F Eb	58 212 244		F	265
Davy, John . Dupuis, Dr. T. S	D G E F	368 101 346 242	Matthews, S Matthews, T. R Mendelssohn	Eb F	241 105	Wesley, S	G E A	356 50 211
" " Blwey, Dr. S.	Bb F	213 213 329		D mi I) Eb	28 457 27 340	Woodward, Dr. R " " " Worgan, Dr	D A A Eb	102 29 326 296
					- 10		10 1	

### HOLY COMMUNION.

KYRIE ELEISON.		OFFERTORY.						
Composer.	KEY.	No.	Composer.	KEY	So			
Ancient Chant Anonymous Arnold, Dr. S. Baker, Henry Mus. Bac. Beethoven Clark, Scotson Elvey, Sir G. J. French Litany Gilbert, W. B. Mus. Bac. Gounod, C. Griffiths, E. Hodges, Dr. E. Hodges, Rev. J. S. B. Mendelssohn Pilbrow, T. Schubert	G G A Bb G E A G G Bb	378 351 387 399 383 392 3-6 384 379 380 388 396 388 396 388	"All things come of Thee." Anonym. us. "While we have time." J. Barnby "To do good." J. Barnby. "Give alms of thy goods." J. Barnby "Thou art worthy." W. B. Gilbert "He that hath pity." Hope. "All things come of Thec." P. Humphrey. "Give alms of thy goods." W. H. Monk. "Holy offerings rich and rare." Redhead "If we have sown." E. Rogers. "Whoso hath thisworld's goods." E. Rogers. "Whoso hath thisworld's goods." E. Rogers. "Stevery one." J. Stainer "While we have time." J. Stainer "While we have time." J. Stainer "He that hath pity." J. Stainer "Let your light." C. Swain.	G C C F C F	43 42 43 43 43 43 43 42 42 43 42 42 43			
Schubert Stainer, J. Thompson, Thomas Tours, Berthold	A A A F F	390 391 382 398	SURSUM CORDA.					
Tuckerman, Dr. S. P. Turie, J. Walmisley, T. A.	Eb E	397 393 394	COMPOSER.	KEY,	No			
Young, E	E	395	Camidge, Dr	E G C	443 440 438			
GLORIA TIBI,			SANCTUS.	1				
Composer.	KEY.	No.	COMPOSER.	KEY,	No.			
Anonymous  " " " Brown, A. H. Dykes, Rev. J. B. Garrett, Dr. G. M. Gounod, C. Hodges, Dr. E. Knauff, Rev. C. W.	C G D A E E U F D G F G	403 409 410 414 415 419 404 417 411 405 416	Ancient Chant Camidge, Dr. Ely Cathedral Service Book Ouseley, Sir F. A. G. Pierson, H. H. Spohr Taylor, J. Wesley, Dr. S. S.	DEGCCGECF	444 441 441 446 446 446 447			
Monk James J	G G	406 408 407	COMPOSER.	Key.	No			
Paxton Pierson, H, H. Pleyel Short, T. Tallis, T.	D A Bb C	412 4+3 418 402	Old Chant Zeuner, Charles	Eb	451 452			
	MISC	ELL	ANEOUS.					
BURIAL OF THE DEAL	),			3	No.			
Composer.	KEY.	No.	TEN SELECTIONS OF PSALMS		466			
"I heard a voice." F. Helmore "I heard a voice." Rev. J. H. Hopkins. De Profundis	F G C	462 461 463			)			
THE CHORAL SERVICE Morning and Evening Prayer. Tallis The Litany. Tallis		No. 464 465	Stainer's Sevenfold Amen	. p.	148 148 148			

# THE CHURCH HYMNAL.

The Hymnal, as adopted by the General Convention, arranged with music. In general use in the American Church.

Prices, postpaid, cloth, \$1.25 per copy; im. morocco, \$2.50; full morocco, gilt edges, \$5.00; full calf, gilt edges, \$5.00.

## THE CHANT BOOK.

Containing the Morning and Evening Canticles, Occasional Anthems, music for the Holy Communion, and Funerals, the Choral Service, and the largest number of Chants that has ever appeared in any collection published in this country.

Price, in paper, postpaid, 30 cents; in cloth boards, 50 cents.

# THE SUNDAY-SCHOOL HYMNAL AND SERVICE BOOK.

### 230th Thousand.

"The largest, cheapest, most complete and most convenient Sunday-School Hymnal ever published," has been said of this book. Used in more than 2,000 schools.

The reasons for this general adoption are, its Completeness, Convenience, Cheapness.

PRICES:-Edition	"A"	(with m	usic),	boards,				50c.
66	"A"	6.6	66	cloth,				75c.
"	"B"	(without	t mus	sic), board	ls,	• .		25c.
66	"B"	66	66	cloth,			•	30c.

With a discount on the above prices, to schools, of 20 per cent.

For the above publications address

# THE PARISH CHOIR PSALTER.

This Psalter represents, in its pointing, the most authoritative and widely accepted use of the Anglican and American Churches. It is the same as in the "Church Hymnal" and "Sunday School Hymnal," thus enabling parishes to realize uniformity in chanting. It contains a larger number of chants than any other Psalter. In the Psalter proper every Psalm has two single chants. In the "Proper Psalms" and the "Twenty Selections," each Psalm has a single and a double Chant. The Canticles for Morning and Evening Prayer and Occasional Anthems have single and double Chants.

PRICES:—Edition "A," words and music, cloth, Octavo, handsomely bound, FOR ORGAN, postpaid, . . \$2.50 Edition "B," words and music, red cloth, postpaid, .75

### FROM THE ABOVE.

CANTICLES for Morning and Evening Prayer, with Occasional Anthems, in stiff Manilla covers, postpaid, 10c.; Organ Edition, 20c.

# THE "TWENTY SELECTIONS,"

words and music, in stiff Manilla covers, postpaid, 15c.; Organ Edition, 30c.

# THE "TWENTY SELECTIONS,"

and Morning and Evening Canticles, bound together in stiff Manilla covers, postpaid, 20c.; Organ Edition, 40c.

For the above publications, address

# 100 SHORT AND EASY ANTHEMS.

3rd Edition.

This collection comprises a great variety of Anthems, many of them by the most celebrated composers, and will be found useful not only for choirs of all kinds, but also for choral societies, and for school and home use.

# SERVICES OF SACRED SONG

### FOR SUNDAY SCHOOL AND CHOIR USE.

Each Service contains from 24 to 32 pages of Carols, Hymns, Anthems, eta (with Music), and Scripture Readings. They have been very extensively used, more than 30 editions having been sold.

THE SERIES COMPRISES THE FOLLOWING:

### THE CHILD JESUS.

(For CHRISTMAS.)

## THE SUFFERING SAVIOUR.

(FOR LENT.)

### THE RISEN LORD.

(FOR EASTER.)

## THE HEAVENLY KING.

(FOR EASTER, ASCENSION OF WHITSUN-DAY.)

### THE CHRISTIAN YEAR.

(FOR GENERAL USE.)

### HARVEST HOME.

(For THANKSGIVING OF HARVEST HOME FESTIVALS.)

## THE CHRIST CHILD. (FOR CHRISTMAS.)

The Price, which is the same for all the Services, is as follows:

Single copy, 20 cents; ten copies, 15 cents each; twenty copies, 12 cents each; fifty copies, 10 cents each; one hundred copies, 8 cents each; the set of seven, \$1.00.

### LITANY AND PROCESSIONAL HYMNS,

as in the Church Hymnal, with Music. Price, 10 cents; \$8.00 per hundred.

For the above publications, address

# THE PARISH CHOIR.

A weekly publication of sacred music for use by Choirs, Congregations, Musical Societies and Conventions, the home circle, and individuals. Four pages in each Number. Fifty Numbers in the year. At the end of the year, a Title-page and Index sent, without charge, to all subscribers. Back Numbers can always be supplied Catalogues sent free, on application.

Subscription invariably \$1.00 per year In advance.

## BOUND VOLUMES

of The Parish Choir can be supplied, either singly, or in the complete set. A set of these volumes is a most valuable library of sacred music. Each volume has Title-page and Index.

-NINE VOLUMES' NOW READY,--

Price, postpaid, \$1.50 per volume.

# PARISH CHOIR SERVICES.

Containing Anthem settings, by the best English and American composers, of the Te Deum, Canticles, Glorias, Kyries, Offertory Sentences, etc. Four volumes, handsomely bound.

Price, postpaid, \$1.50 per volume.

# PARISH CHOIR ANTHEMS.

A very superior collection of Anthems by many of the best composers in England and America. Three volumes handsomely bound.

Price, postpaid, \$1.50 per volume.

For the above publications, address









